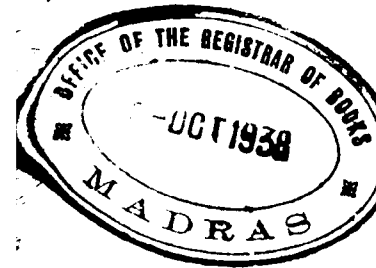


144/49

INDIAN REVIEW

EDITED BY MR. G. A. NATESAN.

138



OCTOBER 1938

VOL. 39.

No. 10.

INDIA, A WORLD POWER

By Mr. T. I. Mardy Jones

FOREIGN CAPITAL IN INDIA

By Dr. P. S. Lokanathan, M.A., D.Sc.

BETRAYAL OF CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

By Major D. Graham Pole

PROPRIETORY RIGHTS OF HINDU
WOMEN. By Dr. A. S. Altekar, M.A.

RACE DISCRIMINATION IN CHILDREN
By Mr. Paul Mathews, B.A. (Toronto), M.R.S.T.

INDIAN PROBLEMS IN MALAYA
By Mr. C. F. Andrews

POSSIBILITIES OF BROADCASTING IN
INDIA. By Mr. C. N. Zutshi, M.R.A.S.

WHITHER CIVILIZATION?

By Dr. T. M. P. Mahadevan, M.A., Ph.D.

THE CZECHO-SLOVAKIAN CRISIS
By Mr. Hrishikesh Roy, M.A.

THE SIND MINISTERIAL TANGLE
By Prof. H. C. MALKANI, M.A.

THE NEGLECTED CHILD
By Margaret R. Ladden

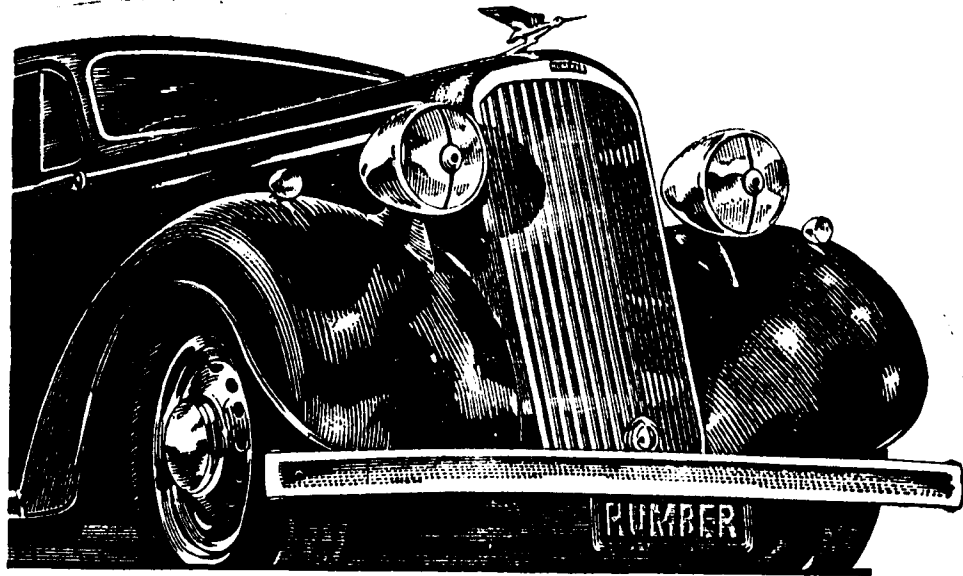
Annual Subn. Rs. 5. (India). Foreign 12 sh.

Single Copy As. 8. Foreign One sh.

G. A. NATESAN & CO.
MADRAS.

HUMBER'S

FOURTH DIMENSION—



Besides offering you **VALUE**,
PERFORMANCE, **SAFETY** and
COMFORT, **HUMBER** offers
a **FOURTH DIMENSION**—

“THE PRIDE OF OWNERSHIP”

You can see and try this Car yourself at

SIMPSON & Co., Ltd., **MADRAS.**

May '39.

JUST OUT!

JUST OUT!!

Prayers, Praises and Psalms

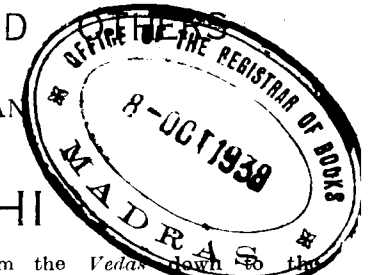
SELECTIONS FROM

THE VEDAS, UPANISHADS, EPICS, GITA, PURANAS,
 AGAMAS, TANTRAS, KAVYAS AND THE WRITINGS
 OF THE GREAT ACHARYAS AND

TRANSLATED BY DR. V. RAGHAVAN

FOREWORD BY

MAHATMA GANDHI



The selection covers the entire field of Sanskrit Literature from the Vedas down to the latest writers of devotional poetry. No sect has been ignored; no religious bias has prejudiced the selection and the differing needs of persons on various levels of spiritual and religious development have been kept in view. Effort has been taken to avoid repetition of ideas and to present to the scholars the richness of expression possible in devotional poetry. Indeed, no effort has been spared to render this book representative, comprehensive and up-to-date.

“We are in these songs and prayers face to face with the Hindu soul—sometimes loving, sweet, devotional—sometimes mystic, bold, aspiring,—now, tender, trustful,—and now, burning, prophetic. The joyous songs of the Yogi, the victor over sense and sorrow, alternate with the fervent prayer of the faithful and the devoted. They contain the doubts of the sincere and thinking soul as well as the piteous plaints of the broken-hearted, the hopes of simple piety and the joys of ordinary worship.”

MAHATMAJI'S FOREWORD

Mahatma Gandhi says in his Foreword: “The collection presented in this volume does enable... one like me to know how our ancestors prayed to the One Supreme Lord of the Universe and in what words they derived solace in the hour of their trial or gave praise in the hour of their so-called triumph. May this collection help the reader to dispel his unbelief or strengthen his belief.”

MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA PROF. S. KUPPUSWAMI SASTRIAR'S APPRECIATION

“It is a source of gratification to all cultured men and women, in India and elsewhere, that Mr. Natesan has done a signal service to the cause of Indian culture, by facilitating its due appreciation through his recent publications in Sanskrit—the condensed editions of the Ramayana, the Mahabharata and the Srimad Bhagavata and through the present publication of judiciously selected types of Sanskrit “Prayers, Praises and Psalms”.

To every Hindu, the value of a prayer in the Girvana-bhasha—the sacred language of the Devas—is immense; and the value of the publication of this comprehensive collection of charming Sanskrit Prayers, Praises and Psalms must indeed be very great to every Hindu who believes in prayer. The tender-minded and the tough-minded alike will find good pieces of devotional poetry in this volume.”

To facilitate easy reference and to add to the value of the book notes on the authors and the works forming the sources of the selections are given in the book. In the end, there are also two indexes, one of the deities prayed to or praised in these selections and another of the leading ideas in the prayers and praises selected.

Price Re. 1-4. To Subscribers of the “Indian Review”, Re. One.

Foreign Two Shillings. Postage 9d.

All Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

THE GREAT TRIAD

Mr. Natesan, who published over a quarter of a century ago a popular edition of the Bhagavad Gita and also of the Select Works of Sri Sankaracharya with the text in Devanagari and an English translation, has now enriched Indian classical literature with three valuable publications quite unique in character. He has succeeded in the almost impossible task of presenting condensed versions in the Poet's own words of *The Valmiki Ramayana*, *The Mahabharata* and *The Srimad Bhagavata*. The stories are told by the Poets themselves; the passages placed before the Reader are selected passages from the respective Poems. The English renderings have been well and carefully done.

Prof. A. Berriedale Keith: "It is a most ingenious idea to condense into such brief compass the contents of these three great works and to give these summaries, together with English renderings. This difficult undertaking has been most successfully carried through, and I trust that the books will serve the purpose of making accessible the essential substance of the texts to a wide range of readers."

VALMIKI RAMAYANA

Condensed in the Poet's own words. By Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar. Translated by Prof. P. P. S. Sastri, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A. With a Foreword by The Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, P.C., C.H., LL.D.

The Twentieth Century.—"The distinguishing feature of the book is the scholarship, the taste, almost the genius that the compiler brought to bear on the text in condensing it so as to make the work neither too small nor too large and in making the current of the story run smooth, without jarring the ear or breaking the thread of the story. The translation is excellent."

Prof. Schrader.—"The Sanskrit Ramayana has been made accessible to even a tiro in Sanskrit who knows enough English to use the translation."

THE MAHABHARATA

Condensed in the Poet's own words by Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar. Translated by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. Foreword by Dr. Sir S. Radhakrishnan. This is a fitting companion volume to the condensed edition of the Ramayana. The MAHABHARATA of Sage Vyasa is the biggest Epic of the World and in this admirable condensation achieved by Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar, the story of the great war is presented with the main narrative enriched by the best portions of the dialogues and discourses. Indeed, it is the Poet Vyasa that is speaking, not the compiler.

SRIMAD BHAGAVATA

Condensed in the Poet's own words. Text in Devanagari and English Translation. Compiled by Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar. Translated into English by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. With a Foreword by Dr. Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer. "A fitting companion to the Ramayana and the Mahabharata, this condensed edition of the Srimad Bhagavata contains an account of all the Avatars of the Lord and the stories of Dhruva, Priyavrata, Jadabharata, Vritrasura, Ajamila, Gajendramoksha, etc., etc.; also all the important episodes of the boyhood and other incidents in the life of the Lord—the killing of Kamsa, the marriage of Rukmini, the story of Kuchela, the famous discourse to Uddhava, the passing of the Lord and the salvation of king Parikshit."

Dr. Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer in the Foreword: "We find in the Bhagavata the highest truths of religion and philosophy and the highest principles of ethics expounded in appropriate language. The lilt of the verse in the Bhagavata has a peculiar charm of its own. . . . No other work in the Hindu religious literature has made a more careful study of the psychology of Bhakti."

Re. 1-4 each. To Subscribers of the *Indian Review*, Re. One each.

Foreign 2sh. each. Postage 8d. each.

☞ All Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

Books will not be sent by C. O. D. System.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

JUST READY

WORLD TEACHERS

Life & Teachings of Zoroaster

BY PROF. A. R. WADIA

(MYSORE UNIVERSITY)

THIS is a companion volume to Natesan's well-known "World Teachers" series.

CONTENTS: Introduction, the Career of Zoroaster, the Ethical Teaching of Zoroaster, the Philosophy of Zoroaster, Later Zoroastrianism, Concluding Remarks. In these six chapters Prof. Wadia describes the historical background of the Founder of Zoroastrianism, traces the life and career of the great Prophet and discusses the Philosophy of Zoroaster and later Zoroastrianism. The book concludes with an Appendix containing extracts from the Sacred Literature on Zoroastrianism. The author bases his observations on works in the ancient Avestan language, the *Gathas* and other Pahlavi literature.

The book will appeal not only to the followers of the Faith of Zoroaster but to men of other faiths anxious to obtain a proper knowledge and appreciation of the Great Teacher and Prophet of the Parsees.

Price Annas Twelve. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

—:o:—

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE

LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF BUDDHA

BY THE ANAGARIKA DHARMAPALA

A clear and concise account of the life and teachings of Lord Buddha by a great Buddhist authority. As. 12. To Subs. of "I. R.", As. 10.

—:o:—

LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF MUHAMMAD

BY AHMED SHAFI AND HON. MR. YAKUB HASAN

In this brief sketch an attempt is made to present an outline of the chief incidents that marked the career of a great world-personality. The Teachings of the Prophet will be particularly interesting.

Price As. 12. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

—:o:—

Price 1sh. 6d. each. Postage 7d. each.

Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

Books will not be sent by C. O. D. System.

In Preparation: KRISHNA—CHRIST.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

Sages, Saints and Reformers

CHAITANYA TO VIVEKANANDA

In this book are presented the sketches of six saints, five Bengali and one Assamese. . . . Yet it is the ancient philosophy of the Hindus that finds varied utterances in the discourses of Chaitanya, the poems of Ramprasad, the sayings of Ramakrishna Paramahansa and the missionary speeches of Vivekananda. We have in these sketches tried to give not only a detailed biography of the saints and teachers but also a succinct account of the philosophy and religion which each of them taught.

Price Re. 1-8. To Subs. of the "Indian Review", Re. 1-4.

RAMANAND TO RAM TIRATH

This book recounts the lives and teachings of the Saints of Northern India from Ramanand to Ram Tirath. It includes sketches of Ramanand and Kabir, Nanak and the Sikh Gurus, of Ravi Das the Chamar Saint, of Mira Bai the ascetic queen of Chitor, Vallabhacharya, Tulsidas, Virajanand, Dayanand the founder of the Arya Samaj and Swami Rama Tirath. . . . Some of the rapturous songs and hymns of the Vernacular are to be found in the ecstatic utterances of Mira Bai, of Nanak and Kabir.

Price Re. 1-8. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. 1-4.

LEADERS OF THE BRAHMO SAMAJ

This book contains a record of the doings of Brahmo leaders since the days of Raja Ram Mohun Roy; that is to say, it is a narrative of the social, religious, educational and philanthropic activities of the pioneers of the Brahmo movement. CONTENTS: Raja Ram Mohun Roy, Maharshi Devendranath Tagore, Kesav Chandra Sen, Pratapchandra Mazumdar, Sasipada Banerji, Ananda Mohan Bose and Pundit Sivanath Sastri.

With seven portraits. Price Re. 1-8. To Subs. of the "I. R." Re. 1-4.

VAISHNAVITE REFORMERS OF INDIA

BY PROF. T. RAJAGOPALACHARIAR, M.A., B.L.

A clear account of the growth of Vaishnavism is intended to be conveyed by these Lives of Eminent Reformers, and reference has throughout been made to the development of doctrines. The growth of Vaishnavism in Northern India is briefly dealt with in the last Essay, that on Sri Chaitanya, wherein that great Saint's career is described. Contents: Nathamuni; Pundarikaksha; Yamunacharya; Sri Ramanujacharya; Sri Vedanta Desika; Manavala Mahamuni; and Chaitanya.

Price Re. One. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 12.

THREE GREAT ACHARYAS

PREFACE:—Sankara, Ramanuja and Madhwa are the three Great Acharyas whose teachings hold sway over the bulk of the Hindus all over India. They are equally appreciated by the best thinkers of the day, even among the Oriental Scholars of Europe and America. An attempt is made in the following pages to bring under one cover critical sketches of the lives and times of Sankara, Ramanuja and Madhava together with an exposition of their respective systems of philosophy.

Price Rs. 2. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. 1-8.

ASPECTS OF THE VEDANTA

In this fifth edition of this popular book, the Vedanta is studied in all its aspects. In fact, the book is a symposium by various scholars. CONTENTS: The Vedanta: Some Reasons for its Study; Veda and the Vedanta; Vedanta toward all Religions; The Vedanta in Outline; The Vedanta Religion; The Ethics of the Vedanta; The Philosophy of the Vedanta; The Vedantic Doctrine of the Future Life; The Vedanta: Its Theory and Practice; The Vedanta for the World and Vedanta in Daily Life.

Price Rupee One. To Subscribers of the "I. R." As. 12.

All Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

Mission of Our Master

ESSAYS AND DISCOURSES

BY THE EASTERN AND WESTERN DISCIPLES

OF RAMAKRISHNA AND VIVEKANANDA

BRAHMANANDA	VIVEKANANDA
SARADANANDA	ABHEDANANDA
TURYANANDA	TRIGUNATITA
KRIPANANDA	BODHANANDA
SHARVANANDA	VIRAJANANDA
DEVAMATA	NIVEDITA
PARAMANANDA	MISS WALDO



THE SUBJECTS DEALT WITH COVER A WIDE FIELD

GENERAL.—Historical Evolution of India; The Common Basis of All Religions; Pre-existence and Immortality; Self-Mastery of a Saint; Poetry of the Vedas; Missionaries in India; Christian and Hindu; The Indian Epics; Guru; Sankaracharya; The Ethical Ideas of the Hindus. COMPARATIVE RELIGION.—The Great World-Teachers; Zoroaster; Did Christ Teach a new Religion; Synthesis of Hinduism; Confucius and his Philosophy; Lord Buddha; Relation of Buddhism to Hinduism; Lao-Tze and His Teachings; The Talmud; The Message of Mohammed; The Practice of the Christ-Ideal; Christianity and Vedanta; God and Freedom in the Vedanta.

SOCIAL.—Selflessness; Caste; Woman's Place in Hindu Religion; The Ideals of the Indian Women; Monastic Life in India; The Elevation of the Masses; The Hindu Ideal of Nationalism. PERSONAL.—My Master; Swami Vivekananda and His Work; The Master As I Saw Him. THE MISSION AND SOCIAL WORK.—The Mission's Work in Foreign Lands.

SOME SELECT OPINIONS

SWARAJYA.—"Collection really worthy of preservation. The book which is a bulky volume of about 400 pages, shows in what high veneration the Master was held by a remarkably large section of cultured men and women of the East and the West."

SERVICE.—"A companion volume to the speeches and writings of Swami Vivekananda. Many of the discourses are here published for the first time in book form and since they extend over quite a vast range of subjects, the volume is bound to prove very popular."

PRICE RS. 3. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Rs. 2-8.
Foreign 4sh. 6d. Postage 1sh. 6d.

Swami Vivekananda

An Exhaustive and Comprehensive Collection

OF HIS SPEECHES AND WRITINGS

This publication is the first of its kind. It is the most exhaustive and comprehensive collection of the work of Swami Vivekananda hitherto published. It contains among others his eloquent character sketch of "My Master", his celebrated lecture at the great Parliament of Religions at Chicago; all the important and valuable speeches delivered in England, America, and India on Gnana Yoga, Bhakti Yoga, Karma Yoga, Vedanta and Hinduism; selections from the inspiring speeches he made in reply to addresses of welcome that were presented to him at different towns and cities in India during his historic journey from Colombo to Almora on his return from America.

SEVENTH EDITION: REVISED AND ENLARGED.

PRICE RS. 3. (Three only.) To Subscribers of the "I.R." Rs. 2-8.
Foreign 4sh. 6d. Postage 1sh. 6d.

All Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

The Pocket Bhagavad-Gita

WITH THE TEXT IN DEVANAGARI AND ENGLISH TRANSLATION BY DR. BESANT

Among the priceless teachings that may be found in the great Hindu Epic of the Mahabharata there is none so rare and precious as this—The Bhagavad Gita. Innumerable translations of the great classic have appeared since the days of Warren Hastings, but Dr. Besant's rendering is designed to preserve the spirit of the original, especially its deeply devotional tone, while at the same time it gives an accurate translation reflecting the strength and terseness of the Sanskrit. It is not surprising that the book should have gone through ten editions and that over a lakh and thirty thousand copies of this sacred scripture should already have been sold. For it has many distinctive advantages over other versions of the Gita. In the first place, as a pocket book it is an invaluable companion to the busy man. Dr. Besant's translation is at once crisp and accurate. The text in Devanagari and the easy and elegant English-rendering have made it popular among laymen and students. And then it is priced Annas Four only, so as to be within reach of the whole English-knowing public. As a religious classic, it could be read with great advantage by all classes of people. For as has been well observed, "the Bhagavad Gita is such a transcendental book that men of every creed, age and clime may read it with respect and find in it the principles of their respective religions".

SELECT PRESS OPINIONS

The Prabuddha Bharata.—"In clearness of type, in size and shape, the book leaves nothing to be desired. We can heartily recommend it to all who want a trustworthy pocket-edition of the Gita."

The Modern Review.—"Mr. Natesan is bidding fair to be the Indian Routledge. This finely printed edition of a well-known and excellent translation has been here offered at an impossibly cheap price, and it should make its way to every Indian home and heart."

Price per copy Annas Four. (Foreign 6d.) Price of a single copy by V.P.P. is 8 (Eight) as.

Two copies by V.P.P. 13 as. Three copies Re. 1.2 as. Four copies Re. 1.7 as.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

SANKARA'S SELECT WORKS

Sanskrit Text and English Translation

By MR. S. VENKATARAMANAN, B.A.

PREFACE:—The main object of this publication is to present in simple English some of the works of Sri Sankaracharya free of technical words and phrases.

CONTENTS:—Hymn to Hari; the Ten-Versed Hymn; Hymn to Dakshinamurthi; Direct Realisation; The Century of Verses; Knowledge of Self; Commentary on the Text; Definition of one's own self.

His books may almost be described as chains of quotations from the most piercing and comprehensive sentences of the Upanishads, to which he has contributed links and rivets. —*Sister Nivedita*.

His (Sankara's) philosophy stands forth complete, needing neither a before nor an after. It has a self-justifying wholeness characteristic of works of art.—*Sir S. Radhakrishnan*.

PRICE Rs. 2

To Subs. of the *Indian Review*, Re. 1-8.
Foreign Three Shillings. Postage 9d.

G. A. Natesan & Co., Publishers, G. T., Madras.

ASPECTS OF THE VEDANTA

A SYMPOSIUM BY DISTINGUISHED WRITERS

CONTENTS:—The Vedanta: Some reasons for its study by Mr. N. Vythinatha Aiyar, M.A.; Veda and the Vedanta by Prof. Max Muller; Vedanta toward all religions by Swami Abhedananda; the Vedanta in outline by Pandit Sitanath Tattvabhushan; the Vedanta Religion by Prof. M. Rangachariar, M.A.; the ethics of the Vedanta I. by Swami Saradananda; II. by Mr. N. Vythinatha Aiyar, M.A.; III. by Vasudeva J. Kirtikar; the Philosophy of the Vedanta by Dr. Paul Doussen; the Vedanta Philosophy by Swami Vivekananda; the Vedantic Doctrine of the future life by Pandit Sitanath Tattvabhushan; the Vedanta: its theory and practice by Swami Saradananda; the Vedanta for the world by Swami Vivekananda; Vedanta in daily life by Swami Abhedananda. New Edition.

Re. 1. To Subs. of the "Indian Review", As. 12.
Foreign 1sh. 6d. Postage 4d.

Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

Books will not be sent by C. O. D. System.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS, MADRAS.

TALES FROM THE SANSKRIT DRAMATISTS

THE FAMOUS PLAYS OF

Kalidasa, Bhasa, Sri Harsha, Sudraka, Bhavabhuti,
and Visakhadatta

ON THE MODEL OF LAMB'S TALES

These tales which range over the vast field of Sanskrit Drama from Bhasa down to Visakhadatta, written on the lines of Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare are intended to bring the treasures of the classics within reach of the lay reader. They are prefixed with short sketches of the respective authors coupled with critical notes on the plays concerned. And they are told in easy and elegant English which must be particularly attractive to students in our schools and colleges. They present the original in a fresh and vigorous style.

CONTENTS

VISION OF VASAVADATTA
AVIMARAKA
SAKUNTALA
MALAVIKAGNIMITRA
VIKRAMORVASIYA

MRICCHAKATIKA
MALATI-MADHAVA
UTTARA-RAMACHARITA
NAGANANDA
RATNAVALI

MUDRARAKSHASA

SELECT OPINIONS

The Times of India:—"It was a happy idea of Natesan and Company, Madras, to publish a book on the lines of Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare containing some of the well-known dramas."

The Modern Review:—"Includes a rich selection ranging over the large field of Sanskrit drama. The prefixed short sketches of the respective authors of the plays are a happy and helpful idea."

The Pioneer:—"Messrs. G. A. Natesan may be complimented in getting seven scholars to render in the form of short stories in English some of the plays of dramatists like Bhasa, Kalidasa, Bhavabhuti and Harsha."

The Leader:—"The style and language of the book is good."

The Hindu:—"Eminently interesting collection."

Triveni:—"The approach to the classics has been made quite easy."

Second and Revised Edition

Rs. 2. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. 1-8.

Foreign Three Shillings. Postage 10d.

All Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

Books at Special Concession Prices to Subscribers of the "Indian Review"

SPEECHES AND WRITINGS OF

RAM MOHUN ROY. SIR D. E. WACHA.
SAROJINI NAIDU. ANNIE BESANT.
SIR J. C. BOSE. SWAMI VIVEKANANDA.
DR. P. C. RAY. SIR W. WEDDERBURN.
LORD SINHA. PANDIT MALAVIYA.

Price of each Vol. Rs. (Three)

To Subs. of the "Indian Review", Rs. 2-8 each.
GANDHI'S SPEECHES. Rs. 4. To Subs. "I.R." Rs. 3-8.
NATIONAL BIOGRAPHIES
INDIAN JUDGES. Sketches of 21 famous Judges.
Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.
EMINENT MUSSALMANS. Sketches of Muslim
leaders, etc. Rs. 3. To Subs. "I.R." Rs. 2-8.
INDIAN CHRISTIANS. Sketches of famous Indian
Christians. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.
FAMOUS PARSIS. Biographical sketches of fourteen
eminent Parsis. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.
INDIAN SCIENTISTS. Sketches with an account of
their Researches. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.
INDIAN STATESMEN. Dewans and Prime Ministers
of Indian States. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

POLITICS

CONGRESS PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES. (In 2 Vols.)
Containing full text of Presidential Addresses from
1885 to 1934. First volume from the Foundation to the
Silver Jubilee (1885 to 1910). Second volume from
the Silver to the Golden Jubilee (1911 to 1934).
Rs. 4 each. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 3-8 each.

INDIANS OVERSEAS. By Dr. Lanka Sundaram, M.A.
Rs. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

INDIAN NATIONAL EVOLUTION. A brief survey of
the Indian National Congress. By A. C. Mazumdar.
Rs. 3. To Subs. "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

THE GOVERNANCE OF INDIA. By Babu Govinda
Das. Rs. 3. To Subs. of the "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

MAHATMA GANDHI: The Man and his Mission.
Re. 1. To Subs. of the "I.R." As. 12.

HIND SWARAJ OR INDIAN HOME RULE. By
Gandhi. 4th Edn. As. 8. To Subs. "I.R." As. 6.

ECONOMICS

ON KHADDAR. By Dr. B. Pattabhi Sitaramayya.
Price As. 8. To Subs. of "Indian Review." As. 6.

ESSAYS ON INDIAN ECONOMICS. By Mahadev
Govind Ranade. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

INDIAN INDUSTRIAL AND ECONOMIC PROBLEMS. By
V. G. Kale. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

THE IMPROVEMENT OF INDIAN AGRICULTURE. By
Cathelyne Singh. Re. 1. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 12.

LIFT IRRIGATION. By Alfred Chatterton. 2nd
Edn. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES IN INDIA. By Seedick
R. Sayani. Re. 1. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 12

INDIAN TALES

INDIAN TALES OF FUN, FOLLY, AND FOLKLORE.
This is a collection in one volume of 120 Tales.
Re. 1-4. To Subs. of the "Indian Review", Re. 1.

TALES FROM THE SANSKRIT DRAMATISTS. Second
and Revised Edition. Rs. 2. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-8.

THE IDIOT'S WIFE. By Dr. Naresh Chunder Sen
Gupta, M.A., D.L. As. 8. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 6.

SAKUNTALA. By Kamala Sathianadhan. As. 6.
MAITREYI. By Pt. Sitantath Tattvabhushan. As. 4.

SIR S. RADHAKRISHNAN'S WORKS
FREEDOM AND CULTURE. Re. 1. To Subs. of
"I.R." As. 12.

THE HEART OF HINDUSTHAN. 3rd Edn. Re. 1.
To Subs. "I.R." As. 12.

These books are given at concession rates only to Subs. of "The Indian Review". Any one who
wishes to buy books at concession rates must remit Rs. 5 (Five) one year's subscription to the "Indian
Review" in advance. Foreign Subscriptions: Great Britain 12 sh. (Twelve Shillings). U. S. A. 3 Dollars.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY

PRAYERS, PRAISES AND PSALMS. (Full Text in
Devanagari.) Translated into English by Dr. V.
Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. With a Foreword by
Mahatma Gandhi. Re. 1-4. To Subs. of
"Indian Review", Re. One.

LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF ZOROASTER. By Prof.
A. R. Wadia. As. 12. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 10.

LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF BUDDHA. By A. Dharma-
pala. 3rd Edn. As. 12. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 10.

PROPHET MUHAMMAD. Life by Ahmed Shafi. His
Teachings by Hon. Mr. Yakub Hasan. As. 12. To
Subs. of the "I.R." As. 10.

SWAMI VIVEKANANDA'S SPEECHES & WRITINGS.
7th Edn. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

THE MISSION OF OUR MASTER. Essays and
Discourses. By Eastern and Western disciples.
Rs. 3. To Subs. of the "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

ASPECTS OF THE VEDANTA. By various writers.
5th Edition. Re. 1. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 12.

SANKARA'S SELECT WORKS. Text in Devanagari
& English translation. Rs. 2. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-8.

HINDU ETHICS. By Babu Govinda Das. With a
Foreword by Dr. Ganganatha Jha. Rs. 2. To
Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

BHAGAVAD GITA. Text in Devanagari and transla-
tion by Dr. Besant in English. As. 4 (Four).

TEMPLES, CHURCHES AND MOSQUES. By Mr. Yakub
Hasan. 68 illus. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

THE FIRST FOUR CALIFS. By Ahmed Shafi. Re. 1.
To Subs. of the "Indian Review". As. 12.

CHAITANYA TO VIVEKANANDA. Lives of the saints
of Bengal. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

LEADERS OF THE BRAHMO SAMAJ. 7 Portraits
and Sketches. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

RAMANAND TO RAM TIRATH. Lives of the Saints
of N. India. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

THREE GREAT ACHARYAS: Sankara, Ramanuja
and Madhwa. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

VAISHNAVITE REFORMERS OF INDIA. By Prof. T.
Rajagopalachari. Re. 1. To Subs. "I.R." As. 12.

DHAMMAPADA. Translated from Pali by S. W.
Wijayatilake. As. 8. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 6.

THE GREAT TRIAD

THE SRIMAD BHAGAVATA. (Condensed in Sage
Vyasa's own words.) Text in Devanagari and English
Translation. Compiled by Pandit A. M. Srinivasa-
chariar. Translated by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D.

Foreword by Dr. Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar. Re. 1-4.
To Subs. of the "Indian Review", Re. One.

THE MAHABHARATA. (Condensed in Sage Vyasa's
own words.) Text in Devanagari and English
Translation. Compiled by Pandit A. M. Srinivasa-
chariar. Translated by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D.

Foreword by Dr. Sir S. Radhakrishnan. Re. 1-4.
To Subs. of the "Indian Review", Re. One.

VALMIKI RAMAYANA. (Condensed in the Poet's
own words.) The Text in Devanagari and English
translation by Prof. P. P. S. Sastri. With a Fore
word by the Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, P.C., C.H.

Re. 1-4. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1.

GENERAL

MALABAR AND ITS FOLK. By Mr. T. K. Gopal
Paiikkar, B.A. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-4.

SHAKESPEARE'S TRAGEDIES. By Dr. Miller. Critic
studies of Lear, Macbeth, Othello & Hamlet. Re. 1-4
To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-4.

EMINENT ORIENTALISTS: Indian, English, German,
French, etc. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

BUY

TATA'S GALVANIZED SHEETS.

THOUSANDS OF TONS OF

TATA'S GALVANIZED SHEETS

are used and are in constant demand throughout the length and
breadth of India. From the remotest village in the North-West
Frontier Provinces to the farthest South, Cape Comorin, TATA'S
GALVANIZED SHEETS are found to shelter the people from the
biting cold, or the torrential rains.

TATA'S GALVANIZED SHEETS

are supplied in the usual **Commercial Quality** and also to **I. S. D.**
Specification No. G/Metals 41/F for both **Prime Quality** and
Special Quality.

Stocks Carried by Tata Dealers All Over India

THE TATA IRON & STEEL COMPANY, LIMITED

100, Clive Street

(Sales Head Office)

CALCUTTA.

"ORIENTAL BUILDINGS"

(Sales Branch Office)

108, ARMENIAN STREET.

MADRAS.

Mar. '39.

THE INDIAN REVIEW

EDITED BY MR. G. A. NATESAN

VOL. XXXIX.]

OCTOBER 1938:—DETAILED CONTENTS

[No. 10.]

	PAGE		PAGE
INDIA, A WORLD POWER		INDIANS OVERSEAS	695
By MR. T. I. MARDY JONES ...	649	TOPICS FROM PERIODICALS	697
FOREIGN CAPITAL IN INDIA		INDIA IN PERIODICALS	704
By DR. P. S. LOKANATHAN, M.A. ...	654	QUESTIONS OF IMPORTANCE	705
BETRAYAL OF CZECHO-SLOVAKIA		UTTERANCES OF THE DAY	706
By MAJOR D. GRAHAM POLE ...	655	POLITICAL	707
PROPRIETORY RIGHTS OF HINDU		EDUCATIONAL	708
WOMEN. By DR. A. S. ALTEKAR, M.A. ...	657	LEGAL	709
RACE DISCRIMINATION IN CHILDREN		INSURANCE	710
By MR. PAUL MATHEWS, B.A. ...	663	TRADE AND FINANCE	711
INDIAN PROBLEMS IN MALAYA		WOMEN'S PAGE	712
By MR. C. F. ANDREWS ...	666	LITERARY	713
POSSIBILITIES OF BROADCASTING		PERSONAL	713
IN INDIA. By MR. C. N. ZUTSHI ...	668	MEDICAL	714
WHITHER CIVILIZATION ?		HEALTH	714
By DR. T. M. P. MAHADEVAN ...	670	CURRENCY AND BANKING	715
THE CZECHO-SLOVAKIAN CRISIS		RAILWAYS	715
By MR. HRISHIKESH ROY, M.A. ...	673	ART AND DRAMA	716
THE SIND MINISTERIAL TANGLE		SPORT	716
By PROF. H. C. MALKANI, M.A. ...	678	SCIENCE	717
THE NEGLECTED CHILD		FILM WORLD	717
By MARGARET R. LADDEN ...	680	AUTOMOBILES	718
INDIAN AFFAIRS		AVIATION	718
By "AN INDIAN JOURNALIST" ...	681	INDUSTRY	719
FOREIGN AFFAIRS		AGRICULTURE	719
By "CHRONICLER" ...	685	LABOUR	720
DIARY OF THE MONTH	688	GENERAL	720
THE WORLD OF BOOKS	689	PORTRAITS AND ILLUSTRATIONS	
BOOKS RECEIVED	691		
INDIAN STATES	692		

SUKRA-SANJIBAN

India is no longer a country ruled by the strict principles of the ancient sages. The observance of Brahmacharyya which formed the basis of every Indian life, is long forgotten and the result is that the Indians have now become physical wrecks. The ancient Indians knew this and so they could defy infirmity and premature death.

We have lost all self-control for want of proper education and through ignorance of our ancient culture. Many unclean habits even in a tender age are bringing ruin upon the young hopefuls of our country. Many nasty diseases of virulent type are practically playing havoc among the Indian lives of the present day. No nation can survive this disaster.

The Ayurveda of ancient sages has shown the only way out of this calamity. SUKRA-SANJIBAN prescribed by them can restore the health and longevity of those suffering from these filthy ailments. Many in their hopelessness use patent medicines, but these bring more harm than good to their system.

We, therefore, request all who are suffering from those diseases to use SUKRA-SANJIBAN and know for themselves what marvel Ayurveda can do. This medicine alone can completely cure them and give them health, strength and vigour of youth.

BRANCHES—CALCUTTA

SHAMBAZAR. 225, HARRISON ROAD, KIDDERPORE,
216, BOWBAZAR, 2, RUSSA ROAD, HOWRAH (G.T. ROAD)

OTHER PLACES:—

AKYAB	COMILLA	MIDNAPORE
ASANSOL	CUTTACK	MONGHYR
BAGERHAT	DHUBRI	MUZAFFARPUR
BARISAL	DINAJPUR	MYMENSINGH
BENARES (U. P.)	FENI	NARAYANGANJ
BERHAMPUR	GAIBADHA	NOWGONG
BHAGALPUR	GALPAIGURI	PATNA
BISHTUPUR	GAUHATI	PAFUATULY (Dacca)
BOGRA	JALPAIGURI	RANGOON
BRAHMANBARIA	JAMSHEDPUR	RANGPUR
BURDWAN	KARIMGANJ	SIBSAGAR
CHAIBASA	KURIGRAM	SILCHAR
CHAK BAZAR	LAHORE	SINGAPORE
CHANDPUR	MADARIPUR	SYLHET
CHAUMUHANI	MADRAS	TEZPUR
CHINSURAH	MANIKGANJ	TINSUKIA
CHITTAGONG	MANKATHA	

AGENCIES:—

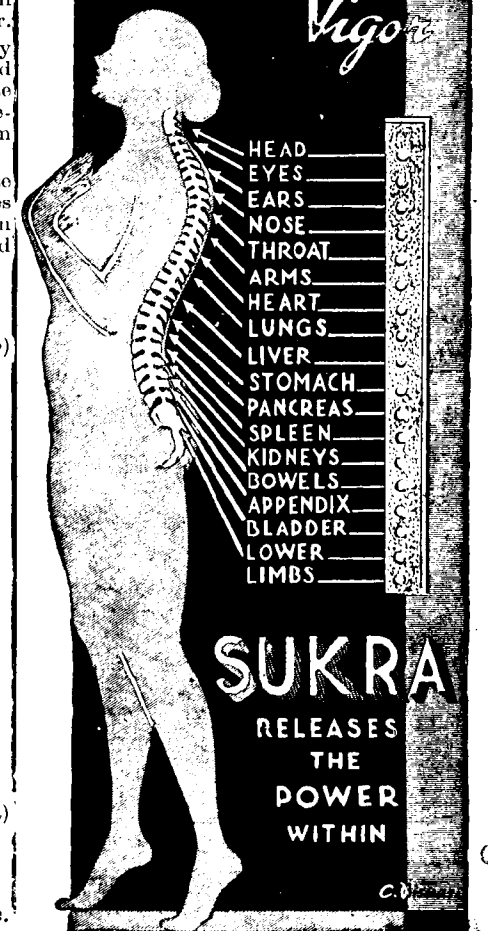
LONDON	PENANG	TIENTSIN (China)
COLOMBO	TEHERAN (Persia)	KOFORADUA (Africa)

Adhyakha—Joges Chandra Ghose. M.A., Ayurved-Sastri,

F.C.S. (London), M.C.S. (America)

Formerly Professor of Chemistry. Bhagalpur College.

*The Spine is the
Human Switchboard
of Health &
Vigour*



SADHANA AUSADHALAYA
DACCA (BENGAL)
THE LEADING AYURVEDIC HALL

Madras Centre, 17-A, Broadway, MADRAS.

Index to Advertisers in the "Indian Review"

THE INDIAN REVIEW

7

[OCTOBER 1938

	PAGE		PAGE
Advaita Ashrama, Calcutta	... 20	Indian Tea Market Expansion Board	... 2
Amritdhara, Lahore	... 16	Jupiter General Insurance Co.	... 18
Anglo-Indian Drug Co.	FOURTH COVER	Kaiser-I-Hind, Bombay	... 24
Bank of Hindustan Ltd.	... 694	"Khalsa", Lahore	... 31
Behar Herald	... 30	Lalimli Mills	... 19
Bengal Chemical Works, Calcutta	... 27	Lifebuoy Toilet Soap	... 3
Best & Co.	BELOW CALENDAR... 12	Madras Law Journal	... 24
Bombay Law Journal	... 14	Madras Mail	... 15
Buckingham & Carnatic Co. Ltd.	... 16	Madras Type Foundry	... 22
INNER CONTENTS	... 16	Mussalman	... 21
Calcutta Review	... 11	Mysore Government Advertisements	4 & 8
Caltex (India) Ltd.	... 31	National Christian Council	... 28
Charles Morgan & Co.	... 11	National Indian Life Insurance Co.	... 31
Chatterjee, Dr. A. D.	... 30	National Insurance Co. INNER CONTENTS	15
Chirological Society	... 21	P. & O. and British India Companies	... 17
City Bank	READING MATTER ... 701	Parker Pen Co.	... 5
Congress, Karachi	... 30	Parry & Co.	... 6
Congress Socialist, Bombay	... 29	Pears Soap	... 11
Curzon & Co.	... 13	Pioneer Arms Co.	... 26
Dewan Ramnath & Co.	... 21	Rane Ltd., Madras	... 27
Dhariwal Mills	... 7	Royal Cycle & Motor Co.	... 22
Facerine Pharmacy	... 26	Sadhana Oushadhalaya INNER CONTENTS	11
Gannon, Dunkerley & Co.	... 10	Sakti Oushadhalaya, Dacca	... 9
Guardian	... 23	Sanatogen INNER CONTENTS	18
Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society	... 26	Seller, L. H.	... 28
Hindusthan Musical Products	... 29	Shaw, M. L.	... 30
India Monthly Magazine	... 18	Simpson & Co., Madras 2ND COVER &	25
India School of Accountancy	... 21	Surajmal Lalubhai INNER CONTENTS	1
Indian Affairs	... 20	Tata Iron & Steel Co. INNER CONTENTS	9
Indian Bank	READING MATTER ... 699	Times of India Press	... 12
Indian Rulings, Lahore	... 16	United India Life Assurance Co.	... 1
		Vedanta Kesari	... 23
		Vidyanand Coden	... 20
		Water Supply Specialists Ltd., Madras	... 22

It is a Tower of Strength

With reputation built upon the bed-rock of more than a quarter of Century's faithful service to its policyholders numbering over 65,000, 'NATIONAL' is a Tower of Strength.

It is an Institution well-known for its liberal policy conditions and prompt settlement of Claims. Its policy is a real asset well secured against the dangers of depression.

NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED

(HEAD OFFICE CALCUTTA.)

NATIONAL INSURANCE BUILDING

ESPLANADE, MADRAS

On LOYALTY

Loyalty to a cause, a religion, a country; whatever it is—loyalty commands respect.

We endeavour to be loyal to you; we do not sell inferior cloth, and all OUR PRODUCTS have our TRADE MARKS on the SELVEDGE.

KHAKI DRILLS & TWILLS

CONQUEROR Suitings

ARTLIN Shirtings

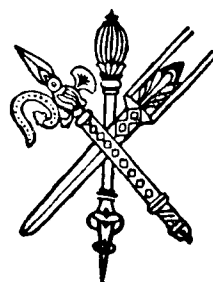
HANAVA & RIVIERA

CREASE RESISTING

Suitings



TRADE MARKS



Stocked by all good cloth dealers

The Buckingham & Carnatic Co., Ltd.,
MADRAS

Dec. '38.

THE INDIAN REVIEW

A MONTHLY PERIODICAL DEVOTED TO THE DISCUSSION OF ALL TOPICS OF INTEREST

EDITED BY MR. G. A. NATESAN

VOL. XXXIX.]

OCTOBER 1938

[No. 10

INDIA, A WORLD POWER

By MR. T. I. MARDY JONES, ex-M.P., F.R.E.S.

(Late Secretary, India Parliamentary Committee)

DEMOCRATS must concede the right of India to *purna swaraj*. The whole issue now turns on how to achieve it in the minimum of time with the maximum of goodwill in the future mutual relations between India and Britain.

India is so old a country in civilization that research may well reveal it was also the cradle of civilization. In geographical situation, India stands unique—in the centre of Asia cut off by high mountains and deep seas from the rest of the world. Her climate and her rich fertile soils had made life easy and leisured for long ages under ancient conditions during which India was untrammelled by foreign influences in the main. Thus Hinduism produced a high culture first challenged by the rise and spread of Buddhism in India which spread to the Far East, yet, after some centuries, yielded to the greater virility of Hinduism as the permanent social culture of India.

But with the Moghul invasion, Islam became a far more serious challenge to Hinduism, and the rapid and enduring spread of Islam has created regrettable religious cleavage of communalism in the social and political life of India. Until communalism is eradicated or controlled, an united India may not arise as a world power. In the long run the surest

way to unite all the peoples of India is to educate them in their respective mother tongues in the truths of modern knowledge so as to remove the hollow practices and observances that obscure the pristine purity of all true religion. Bring the world and India back to faith in the Fatherhood of God and in the Brotherhood of Man. All these past influences have a direct bearing on the future destiny of India in relation to modern influences upon her.

Modern science and industry spreading from the West to the East are rapidly developing in India, revealing great potential industrial possibilities. Yet modern and scientific cultivation of her rich soils will ever remain the abiding and abounding source of the main wealth and welfare of India. Cultivation is still so primitive that untold wealth awaits the upturning of deeper ploughing. Japan was the first Eastern nation to adapt her ancient culture to the adjustments of modern conditions. China is now being forced to modernise under pressure of the Japanese invasion. In the end, China with her enormous mineral resources and wheat lands may well become the industrial mammoth of the East, leaving Japan in the lurch as the pigmy when India also becomes fully

developed industrially. For modern capitalism knows no nationalism and dominates the world in its greed for gain. Through the forces of British imperialism, it is rapidly preparing India to become a world power long before China can throw off Japan.

Before the Great War 1914-1918, India had no place in world politics. After the War, the Minto-Morley reforms gave India her first taste of self-government: and at the same time she won her place along with the British Dominions as an original member of the League of Nations. From the outset, India has played an important part in the work of the I. L. O., especially. Their intimate command of English, and their knowledge of British labour legislation, gave the Indian representatives considerable influence in the deliberations and decisions made at Geneva from time to time. Indian labour has already secured material benefits as a result of their activities in Geneva.

It is true that in the wider field of world politics, India spoke at Geneva in her master's voice. But some voice was better than no voice at all as it enabled the Indian representatives to acquire first-hand knowledge of world politics: an excellent training ground to equip India for her future position as a world power speaking in her own voice at home and abroad on world affairs.

Even under the New Constitution of 1935, India will cease to be a gramophone record of British imperialism. In the Provinces, she has secured a large measure of self-government, and all the provincial governments are doing remarkably well. In fact, Indians take to politics as ducks to water. They are in their element.

After a few years' experience of responsible government, Congress and Moslem parties alike will make a great success of the parliamentary system of government adapted to suit the needs and conditions of India. Having had opportunities of meeting most of the Premiers and Ministers in most of the Provinces and of seeing their work at first hand, I am much impressed with the forthright manner in which they are all mastering the task of good government. Such upsets and irregularities as break out now and then as in the Central Provinces recently are the measles of infancy in the body politic and will quickly pass away in the robust atmosphere of a healthy nationalism under the strong guidance of the Congress High Command. Mahatma Gandhi's new statement of Congress policy is a masterpiece. If this policy is loyally carried out, India will be able to control and direct the new Federal Parliament as well as the government in the eleven provinces. For Moslem governments must keep in step with the pace set by Congress governments.

The main weakness of the New Constitution is the Federal part which is a bad mixture of autocracy and democracy. Its authors intend the Princes to dance to the tune of the political department of the Government of India through the Viceroy's power over the Indian States, as a check on the revolutionary urge behind Congress policy. One can only hope that H. E. the Viceroy and Pandit Nehru's contacts in London just now will cause the British Cabinet to realise the fierce feelings against the Federal scheme which animate the adherents of all Indian parties.

I predict that on his return to India, H. E. the Viceroy will inform the Chamber of Princes that the Order of Princes had better put its own Order in order along representative lines or run a serious risk. If they have the perspicacity to see it, their only safety lies in becoming constitutional rulers and conducting State affairs on the basis of civic rights for their subjects on some such lines as are enjoyed by the subjects in British India. What is good enough for the King-Emperor must be made good enough for these Princes. If they do not take the initiative along these lines in time to inaugurate Federation as a democratic institution, they will find that when the next Labour Government is in office in Britain, the initiative will be taken out of their hands. Forewarned is forearmed.

Given these concessions by amendment or by convention, Congress can safely work the Federal scheme as it will then be in a position to end it at the most opportune time to effect complete self-government at the centre and in the provinces. Then India can become a world power in one of two ways: within or without the Empire as India may elect. But the choice of ways is not a simple one. For no nation can be free and remain free unless she can defend herself by her own strength or in alliance with some other Power or Powers against foreign invasion. Due to the Moghul invasion and to the British occupation combined, India has been caused to lose the art and power of self-defence at short notice.

Modern warfare is the science of death. It requires great wealth, great man-power, and great armaments to equip expert fighting forces on land, on sea, and in the air. It takes 20 years to train officers efficiently

in all three forces. In the face of the war madness of the modern world and of the relentless vaulting ambition of Dictators for power, no nation is safe against attack without adequate armed forces of defence.

Non-violence may become an effective strategy to induce the British to grant India *purna swaraj* in the long run. But if it so eventuates, it will be due as much to the spirit of political tolerance and liberality on the part of Britain as to the moral appeal of non-violence as conceived and practised by Mahatma Gandhi in his own life. But Gandhi must have many heart-searchings of doubt as to how far the peoples of India, Moslems and Hindus are likely to remain steadfast to his policy. The wider non-violence spreads over India and the longer it has to stand the strain of rigid observance, the greater the disaster that follows if it breaks down in the end. But it is one thing to succeed with it as an internal policy in India where the British Raj has to reckon also with the democratic spirit of the British people. It is quite another thing to prevail upon the imperialist powers of the world, run by dictators, to permit India to live out her own life of isolation as envisaged by Gandhi: or to give India peace and time to build up her own defence forces, say 20 years or so, if she found it necessary to do so—as it is certain she would. For the prize of India is too tempting to resist, and with the armed forces of Britain out of the way, Hitler, Mussolini, Stalin, or Japan would make short work of Gandhi's non-violence.

Actually, it is a physical and a financial impossibility for India to build up quickly a strong air force, a big army,

and a bigger navy to defend her 4,000 miles of coast line. The cost too would cripple India, disabling her from carrying out social reforms so urgently needed to improve the lot and life of her poor and illiterate peasantry. Congress cannot and dare not realise *purna swaraj* before India has built up her own defence forces or made a treaty of alliance with Britain to function for her defence in the interim period. For it is the masses of India who would be the helpless victims of the holocaust that would follow an armed invasion of India by some mad dog of war like the dictators in Europe who strut the stage of world politics today. Mahatma Gandhi knows, none better, that Britain will not and dare not neglect her moral duty to defend India until such time as she is able and ready to defend herself. Granted *purna swaraj* to-morrow, India will and must make a treaty of mutuality and defence with Britain as security against foreign invasion. Thus complete independence is not practical politics at present.

This brings us to the crux of what is practical to give India effective self-government; namely, Dominion Status or its equivalent. For we must recognise that the case of India is not identical with that of the Dominions peopled as they are wholly or largely with British stock. In the present state of world politics and of the ever present fear of war arising out of the mad freak of one Dictator or the other in the East or in the West, India is fully entitled to the status and freedom of a world power on her merits. For she is fully capable of functioning as such and of bringing her peace mind to bear as a big influence to check and counter the war mind of

Europe. India is destined to play a great part in world politics in that connection. Therefore, the most satisfactory status for India is to be accepted within the Commonwealth of British nations as an equal partner in every respect: and to be given the special duty of becoming the peace-maker between the East and the West. India is ideally circumstanced for such a noble and inspiring task and could do more to assuage the fever of war in the East and to bring China and Japan back into the orbit of peace mentality than all the Powers of Europe put together. India alone is fitted by her long contacts with Britain, by her wonderful command of English common to all her intelligentsia, by her innate political sagacity, by her Eastern culture, and by her peace-mindedness, to function as the interpreter between the East and the West. As a free nation in full partnership with the British Empire or in treaty alliance with Britain, India can and will bridge the gulf that now divides East and West. Let us hope and pray that on this basis India will soon win and hold true freedom as a nation and will soon qualify to become a world power playing a great part in winning back a mad world to the sane paths of peace and prosperity leading all nations towards the goal of the unity of humanity.

Thus India is faced today with the twofold problem. How to defend her freedom when won or granted; and how to fit her citizens for the task of responsible and representative government. The vote is the voice of democracy. But that voice must be the clear expression of a clear mind; and that is impossible as long as the mass of voters, present and potential, remain illiterate even in

their own mother tongues. The motherland of India still remains without a mother tongue. The *lingua franca* of her educated classes is English which can be retained by India as the key to world knowledge and as the voice India can use to reach the ears of the world at large. It is none the less imperative for India to devise and enforce a cultural language as the mother tongue for the motherland as quickly as it can be effected. It is the surest way to link up and to keep up the unity of all parts of India to build up as the mother tongue of the motherland one language common to all Indians because its roots are embedded in the soil of India.

Now that Hindustani is recognised as the most suitable language for common use over all India, it is imperative that the Congress High Command should urge all the Provincial governments to follow the example set by Madras Government and make Hindustani a compulsory subject in the middle school stages. If at first this has to be done in two scripts, Devanagari and in Urdu or Arabic it still needs to be so done despite the waste of time and doubling of teaching costs to carry out. Later on agreement may be reached to adopt a single script so as to avoid all the objections involved in two scripts as wide apart as the poles. The best solution is to adopt the Roman script with such additional characters from existing Indian languages as may be necessary to express vital shades of meaning peculiar to Hindi and Urdu. Turkey and Iran have already adopted the Roman script, and Russia and Japan are considering doing likewise in the near future. If India decides for the Roman script it will be

an epoch-making decision and it will facilitate the studies of all Indian students who go on from the middle school stages to higher education. For the Roman script mastered in Hindustani will make the later study of English or other European languages much easier. The use of the Roman script will in no way affect the beauty and fineness of meaning in Hindi or in Urdu. All the literary attributes of both languages will be fully retained. It is only the present generation of literates in Hindi and Urdu who will miss the attractive orthography of these two languages. Future generations will not miss them and they will retain all the sounds, rhythms, and cadences with the Roman script as with the existing scripts of Hindi and Urdu. Turkey and Iran found it was so in their languages: and India would also find it so. Hence it is the sentimental aspect alone that stands in the way. Once that is overcome, Indian students would quickly forge ahead in their mastery of Hindustani taught in the Roman script and therefrom they would quickly acquire a thorough grasp of English and other European languages in the higher grades of education. Students, travellers, businessmen and many others in many foreign lands who have contacts with India would then be encouraged to learn and use Hindustani, thus making it a language in usage beyond the confines of India and thereby enhancing its uses and status as the future cultural literature linking India with the literature of the rest of the world in the days to come.

It is the key to India's future unity and solidarity against all adverse forces. Without it, India cannot maintain her oneness of outlook as a nation so as to withstand and overcome all the adverse forces that are at work to break up India into a series of regional areas based on local languages and cultures. One mother tongue for the motherland is the first condition of her future nationhood and of her everlasting freedom as a centre of civilization combining all that is best in the culture of the East and of the West.

FOREIGN CAPITAL IN INDIA

BY DR. P. S. LOKANATHAN, M.A., D.Sc. (Econ.) (Lond.)

VARIOUS estimates of the volume of foreign capital invested in India have been made from time to time, but few of them could claim the serious attention of the scientific student, because their methods of computation were either faulty or not properly explained. Further, those writers who dealt with the subject did not concern themselves either with a description of the mechanism by which the capital actually entered the country or with an examination of the effects on prices and incomes in the country importing the capital. To what extent this omission to take note of the monetary effects of capital import into India has led to wrong conclusions may be seen from the fact that nearly all writers, who sought an explanation for the comparatively greater increase in Indian prices in relation to world prices, were content to concentrate their attention exclusively on the sterling exchange standard and altogether ignored the fact that a continuous import of capital into a country must necessarily lead to a greater rise in its internal prices in relation to world prices, as was proved to be the case in Canada and was so in India as well.

Mr. Pandit has in this work attempted with conspicuous ability both to evaluate the annual amount of foreign capital that entered India in the period 1896-1913 and to examine the effects of such capital import on her incomes and price levels. His work is undoubtedly a valuable addition to the scanty literature in India on the subject. Mr. Pandit has rightly used the indirect, in preference to the direct, method for, as Prof. Jacob Viner's epoch-making study of 'Canada's Balance of Indebtedness' has conclusively shown, the indirect method is the only way by which capital brought into the country by private industrialists and firms, foreign holdings and shares and debentures of companies registered in the

*INDIA'S BALANCE OF INDEBTEDNESS. By Y. S. Pandit. With a Foreword by Sir J. Coyajee. George Allen & Unwin Ltd. 10s. 6d.

country and capital employed by foreign companies could at all be reckoned. But the success of this method rests ultimately upon how far all the current items of debits and credits are accurately evaluated. Unfortunately for us, as our author himself must recognise, in respect of a few of the current items, more particularly in regard to freight charges, insurance and banking charges, a large element of conjecture enters. It is, however, to the credit of Mr. Pandit that throughout he has been at great pains to explain his method of calculation so that the reader can judge for himself the degree of accuracy reached in respect of each item.

It is clear that a large volume of capital amounting to Rs. 200 crores has entered India during the period under study. Mr. Pandit has traced the effects of this import on incomes and price level in India and sought to prove that the mechanism of adjustment under the Indian gold or sterling exchange standard was in no way different from that in gold standard countries. Under either system the country that imports capital finds its money incomes and price levels increasing; exports shrink, and imports increase, and an excess of commodity imports equal to the amount of foreign borrowings is created with the result that capital enters ultimately in the form of additional commodities. This explanation, entirely correct as far as it goes, is incomplete in that it ignores one important distinction between the process of adjustment under the gold standard and that under the exchange standard. Where both countries are on the gold standard, there are opposite effects on money incomes and prices and through them on exports and imports. The borrowing and the lending countries meet half-way and adjustment is effected by both countries. But as between England and India this compensatory effect was somewhat lacking. England was not compelled to deflate her money incomes on account of her export of capital and readjustment of her price levels. All the adjustments had to be made by India alone and hence to that extent the gold exchange standard system was inflationary in its working.

THE BETRAYAL OF CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

BY MAJOR D. GRAHAM POLE

EVENTS move rapidly and perhaps never more rapidly than at present. In 1931 the Government, of which I had



MAJOR GRAHAM POLE

the honour to be a member, was working steadily and with considerable success for a better understanding of the problems that embitter nations in an endeavour to bring justice and equality into international relationships. A Disarmament Conference was planned and had every chance of success. Then came the crisis and the enthronement of a reactionary Conservative Government under Mr. Ramsay MacDonald with Sir John Simon as Foreign Secretary. Behind Mr. MacDonald sat Mr. Baldwin pulling the strings and getting legislation carried through that he had previously failed to accomplish by being beaten at the polls whenever he proposed it. Big Business was enthroned and Great Britain's work for peace and disarmament under the guidance of Arthur Henderson was brought to nought. The Disarmament Conference was killed because Disarmament never suits Big Business.

The Japanese raided Manchuria and were unanimously condemned by the League of Nations. It remained for Sir John Simon, the British Foreign Secretary, to make a case for them at Geneva saying, as the Japanese delegate expressed it, in half an hour the case he had been trying to put for Japan without success for several days. Had

the machinery of the League been employed, as it should have been by Great Britain then, the Japanese rape of Manchuria would never have taken place and the writing of subsequent history would have been very different.

There followed Abyssinia. Again it was a case of Great Britain taking no definite stand against the aggressor and the proposal for the dividing up of Abyssinia, agreed to by the then British Foreign Minister, Sir Samuel Hoare, and M. Laval of France. The outcry against this base betrayal of Abyssinia was so great in this country that Sir Samuel Hoare was thrown to the wolves—but only for a time. Sir Samuel Hoare was no more guilty than other members of the Cabinet and in justice to him, Mr. Baldwin felt he could do no less than bring him back into the Cabinet, which he did after a comparatively short interval.

Then came Spain. We were, and still are, on friendly relations with the Spanish Government and as a consequence they are entitled to buy from us or anyone else such arms as they require in their defence. The British Government, which did not openly want to oppose the rebel Franco, who was supported by Germany and Italy, yielded to threats from these two Powers and took part in a so-called Non-Intervention Pact. The only concrete result of this was that while we refused to supply any arms or munitions of war to the Spanish Government, Germany and Italy openly supplied both munitions and men to the rebel Franco.

Then followed Austria, a State whose integrity was guaranteed by Mussolini himself, a State whose borders were fixed by the Peace Treaties for which we and other members of the League of Nations were responsible. We had time and again refused to allow Austria even to have a customs union with Germany—and yet, without almost a protest, we allowed Hitler to over-run and annex that country.

And now has come Czecho-Slovakia. It is difficult to write of this because we are at the moment just at the point of

its betrayal. Mr. Neville Chamberlain, the British Prime Minister, is flying to Germany to explain to Herr Hitler that he has persuaded his ally France to join with him in putting such pressure on Czecho-Slovakia that its Government has been compelled practically to commit suicide and give large tracts of the Sudeten highlands, with all their mineral wealth and tremendous fortifications, to a Germany of which it has never before been a part.

It is easy for a Great Power, in order to buy peace for itself, to hand over parts of someone else's territory. But this is not the end, it is only the beginning. When the British Prime Minister meets the German leader he will get little thanks for the gift of portions of Czecho-Slovakia which he is bringing with him. He will now no doubt be told that Hungary must have her slice of Czecho-Slovakia and Poland hers. The German Dictator without a fight is being taken behind the defences of Czecho-Slovakia. These defences are handed over to him without a shot being fired- and he will now be in a position to dominate the whole of Central and Eastern Europe.

Czecho-Slovakia as a Sovereign State is practically a thing of the past. It has been clearly demonstrated, and Great Britain and France have accepted the fact, that the only thing that now counts in international affairs is brute force. Barely six months ago, Herr Hitler's Government re-affirmed their pledge to send to arbitration their differences with Czecho-Slovakia. What reliance can be put on any pledge or guarantee given by a Dictator?

The question that is troubling not merely the Opposition in this country but many supporters of the Government is whether there is any point at which the Democratic States will make a determined stand against the violence of the aggressor States? Are we back at the law of the jungle, or is there to be any place in international affairs for reason and justice?

Herr Henlein is of course in the present business merely the mouthpiece of Herr Hitler. In December 1935, Herr Henlein addressed the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London and dealt with

this very question of Germany and Czecho-Slovakia. These are his words:

After the horrors of bloodshed in 1914 to 1918 no responsible statesman should ever again think of employing war as an implement of politics. Should a war be waged between Germany and Czecho-Slovakia arising out of disputes over Sudeten-Deutsche problems, it could bring nothing but nameless misery to my native country, since the latter must of necessity then become the seat of war. Nor could such a trial of arms obtain for the Czech nation any lasting advantages.

Those who wish sincerely and without any mental reservations for peaceful collaboration between the Czechs and the Sudeten-Deutsche must once and for all abandon the dream of the 'Totalitarian National State'. New methods must be found to enable the nations to live together.

The *Daily Telegraph and Morning Post*, in its leading article to-day (September 22) speaking of Mr. Chamberlain's visit to the German Chancellor, says that:

Obviously the effort will not have been worth the candle if it is to bring no more than a few weeks' or a few months' respite from German demonstrations of bellicosity—if, in other words, this is but the first instalment of a Danegeld that Europe is to go on paying for ever afterwards in ever larger sums as the price of immunity from military aggression. Any such idea is too ridiculous to merit a moment's consideration, and it must surely be doing a grave injustice not to Mr. Chamberlain alone, but to the British and French Governments whose writ he carries, to imagine, as is being too hastily done in some quarters, that their peace policy amounts to nothing better than that.

And yet I shall be surprised if their peace policy brings much better results than that. There are still Memel, Danzig, the Polish Corridor and other parts of Europe, that Hitler intends to incorporate sooner or later in the German Reich. He has also his plans for absorbing the Ukraine and we have by no means heard the last of his demands for the return of the German Colonies. This last demand does not depend on Great Britain alone, but will bring in South Africa and other Dominions who have no intention of having a Nazi stronghold on their borders.

No, this is not a settlement that Mr. Chamberlain is making with Herr Hitler. This is not peace. This is only another of Germany's successful steps towards the next World War from which may God defend us.

LONDON.

22nd September '38.

PROPRIETORY RIGHTS OF HINDU WOMEN

I. PROPRIETARY RIGHTS DURING COVERTURE

BY DR. A. S. ALTEKAR, M.A., LL.B., D.Litt.

(Head of the Department of Ancient Indian History and Culture, Benares Hindu University)

[In this series of four articles to be published in successive issues of the *Indian Review*, Dr. Altekar tackles the question of the proprietary rights of Hindu women—a subject that is likely to command the attention of our legislatures more and more in harmony with the spirit of the times and the growing demand for equality of rights for women in India as elsewhere in the world. In the following two articles Dr. Altekar discusses the proprietary rights of women under coverture, that is, the rights of the wife *vis-a-vis* her husband during the coverture, including the right of Stridhana. The next article will deal with "The Rights of the Daughter" and the fourth on "The Widows' Rights".—ED. I. R.]

IMPORTANCE OF THE SUBJECT

THE study of the evolution of the proprietary rights of women is a subject of very great fascination. It gives us a glimpse into the general attitude of society towards the fair sex. It shows how primitive notions took centuries to explode before women's rights were eventually recognised. It enables us to have a bird's-eye view of the progress of a civilisation. In the present series of articles it is proposed to discuss very briefly the origin and growth of the property rights of Hindu women. At the end of each article there will be also a discussion as to the lines on which the present law should be changed in order to bring it in harmony with the spirit of our times and culture. Dr. Deshmukh's Bill was passed only last year but in a mutilated form. It was only a compromise measure and has not given to women all that they wanted. The question is bound to crop up again in the legislature. It is, therefore, desirable that we should possess a proper historic perspective in the matter so that we may know what developments in the future may be in consonance with our best cultural traditions. In the first article we propose to discuss the proprietary rights of the wife *vis-a-vis* her husband during the coverture.

WOMEN AS CHATTEL IN PRIMITIVE SOCIETIES

In early times the proprietary rights of women were but tardily recognised in almost all civilisations. This was specially the case in patriarchal societies. For a

long time there was no question of woman holding any property; she herself was an item in the list of the moveable property of the husband or the patriarch. Such, for instance, was the case among the Teutons. The Frisians used to give their women and children in payment of their taxes to Rome when they had no other means to discharge their liabilities. In Rome itself the husband could sell away his wife in early times, the right being taken away only in the days of Roman kings. For a long time the Roman wife was under the tutelage of her husband and could possess no separate property, if her marriage had been performed according to the orthodox religious rites. During the feudal age in Europe, women could no doubt inherit and hold landed property. This was, however, a nominal right. Women were really pawns in the hands of kings. Land was for military service, which women were incapable of rendering. So the king would take immediate steps to marry the daughters or widows of his barons to whomsoever he liked. When in the Spanish campaigns a number of his noblemen died, Charlemagne immediately married their widows to the knights of his own choice. He was anxious that land should not be under the ownership of those who could not fight in his battles. Whether the widows concerned wanted to marry, and if so, whether they had approved of the proposed new matches, was a matter which Charlemagne did not stop to enquire. Women were a sort of vitalised deed of conveyance. They were hardly as important as horses—which were so

useful in war—save as living titles to landed property.

THE CONDITION IN INDIA

In India too in prehistoric times women were regarded as mere chattel. They were given away as gifts; in the Mahabharata we find old king Dhritarashtra proposing to give a hundred slave girls to Krishna as a token of his regard for him when he had come to try for a compromise between the contending cousins (V, 86, 8). The husband was regarded as having a proprietary right in the wife. It is on this assumption that Dharma proceeds to stake Draupadi in the gambling hall. It may be pointed out that even this proud and haughty lady does not think of disputing this right when she was dragged to the gambling hall. She only wants to know whether her husband's transaction was not an invalid one, as he himself had become a slave prior to his staking her away (II, 89, 19).

WIFE NOT TO BE TREATED AS CHATTEL

The epic, however, states that the assembly began to hiss loudly when Dharma proceeded to stake away his wife. It was observed by many that none but a mad or infatuated person could think of proposing the wife as a wager. It is, therefore, clear that though the husband's theoretical rights over his wife was recognised in the epic, its actual exercise met with stern social disapprobation. Hindu legend or literature has, however, preserved very few cases of wives being sold away by their husbands. Smriti writers of the first and second centuries A.D. were anxious to leave no scope for an enterprising husband to utilise the results of his researches into prehistoric social customs to the disadvantage of his consort; they have definitely declared that wives and children can never be objects of sale or gift under any circumstances whatever. We may take it that from 1000 B.C. at least the wife was not regarded as a property of her husband.

WIFE AS JOINT OWNER WITH THE HUSBAND

The cases of the sale of the wife by the husband belong to prehistoric times. Ever since the Vedic age, cultured sections of Hindu society have been holding that not only is the wife not a property of

the husband, but owns the family property jointly with him. This is the clear implication of the term *Dampati* used for the couple as early as the Vedic literature. The term denotes the joint owners (*Pati*) of the house (*Dama*). Smriti writers also have recognised this implication of the term and declared that the husband and the wife are joint owners of the family property.

SOME IMPLICATIONS OF JOINT OWNERSHIP

The theory of joint ownership was no doubt very early enunciated in India, but it was not pressed to its logical conclusions. The only important corollary drawn from it is that by Apastamba, who declares that the theory invests the wife with a right to incur normal expenditure for the household even in the absence of her husband (II, 6, 14, 16-20). If the theory had been pressed to its logical conclusions, it could have secured for the wife an absolute equality of rights in the family property as against an unreasonable or vicious husband. But this did not happen. If a husband transferred his affections to another woman and married her, the wife could not claim half the share of the family property under the theory of joint ownership. Smritis as a rule allow her only a maintenance. Yajnavalkya is the only exception. This remarkably liberal jurist declares that if a well-behaved wife is abandoned by her husband, she ought to be given a third share of the family property (I, 46). Yajnavalkya was, however, much in advance of his age; for this right does not seem to have been actually conceded by society as it is not recognised by any other law-giver.

JOINT OWNERSHIP THEORY NOT PRESSED TO ITS LOGICAL CONCLUSIONS

The theory of joint ownership did not invest the wife with right to incur any substantial expenditure on her own initiative. Even the Mitakshara, which champions the cause of women so zealously, declares that the wife can spend out of the family property only with the consent of her husband. Nor did the theory afford any absolute protection even to the wife's limited right of mere maintenance. It did not prevent the husband from selling or gifting away the family property without the consent of his wife, who

was its nominal joint owner. If our jurists had been anxious to secure the rights of the wife, they could have made the consent of the wife as much obligatory for such a transaction as they made the assent of male coparceners. But they failed to do so.

The fact was that the general circumstances were unfavourable for the above deductions being drawn from the theory of joint ownership of the husband and the wife. In ancient times landed property was for a long time owned either by village communities or by large joint families. Individual ownership was but slowly recognised even in the case of males. By the time when the rights of male coparceners came to be recognised, the husband had come to be deified and women had ceased to receive any proper education and thus lost their early higher status. Our jurists, therefore, found it difficult to invest the wife with any substantial rights as against the husband in the family property.

REFORMS NECESSARY IN MODERN LAW

The theory of joint ownership of the husband and the wife has thus practically remained a dead letter. In actual practice the husband was the sole owner of the family property and the wife had no legal remedy if he proceeded to squander it away so as to defeat her right of maintenance. In modern times neither the legislature nor the law courts have come forward to afford any protection to the wife in such cases. It is only in Portuguese India where the Code Napoleon prevails, that the consent of the wife is a condition precedent for a valid disposal of the family property by the husband. It is desirable that the Indian Legislature should proceed to amend the Hindu Law and invest the wife with full powers over her own share of the family estate, rendering its sale invalid without her express consent. It is true that an unscrupulous husband can coerce his wife to give such a consent and a considerate husband would never proceed to sell his property so as to reduce his wife to poverty unless such a procedure were absolutely necessary owing to family

calamities. Nevertheless it would afford some protection to the unfortunate wives of drunkards and libertines, who can at present reduce their wives to beggary in order to pursue their career of vice unchecked. Such cases are not uncommon in the lower strata of our community.

PENALTY FOR POLYGAMY

Another corollary that we must draw now from the theory of joint ownership is to invest the wife with the right of demanding a partition of her share if her husband proceeds to contract a second marriage. Polygamy is a relic of primitive times which we must get rid of as early as possible. It was originally intended to be permitted only in those cases where a son was not born to the couple to perpetuate the name of the family and to offer oblations to ancestors. A concession that was intended to be available in rare cases has come to be recognised as an inherent right of the male sex, and as a consequence there are several cases in our society where men wantonly proceed to contract second marriages and ruin the lives of their first consorts. In such cases the unfortunate superseded wives can get only a maintenance and even that right can be defeated by the husband on the ground that the wife refuses to stay with him. What self-respecting woman can consent to stay in a house where she had once reigned as a queen and where she would now be treated as an unwanted and unpaid maid-servant? It is, therefore, desirable that the wife should be invested with a legal right to claim a share in the family property equal to that of the son, if her husband proceeds to contract a second marriage against her wish. The great jurist Yajnavalkya allows the wife to claim a one-third share in the property in such cases as we have already shown above. The amendment of the Hindu Law in this direction would not be, therefore, against the spirit of our national culture. It would eventually serve the purpose of discouraging polygamy, which it is now high time for us to forbid altogether. If the effort that is being now made to render polygamy illegal succeeds, then this right

would become superfluous. It is, however, doubtful if the Bills prohibiting polygamy would pass through the central legislature.

Should the theory of joint ownership invest the wife with the right to claim a share in the monthly income of her husband? In modern times, normally speaking, the husband enjoys the privilege of earning money and the wife that of spending it. In vast majority of cases husbands would be quite willing to surrender

even 90 per cent. income to their wives provided they agreed to manage their household, saris and jewelry expenditure within that amount. The question, however, has another side and the modern educated but unearning wife has a different case to present to us. As, however, this problem is essentially connected with the question of Stridhana, we propose to consider it in the following article which would deal with that subject.

ii. The Right of Stridhana

We have seen that there was a reluctance shown by society to invest the wife with full joint ownership over the entire property belonging to the family. It was, however, recognised since very early days that women should be allowed to have complete sway and ownership over some types of property, specially intended for them. It is no doubt true that down to the 5th century A.D. Smritis went on mechanically reproducing an old text which declared that the wife, the son, and the slave can own no property; what they may acquire, would belong automatically to the husband, the father and the master respectively. The haughty proposition formally laid down in this archaic text had, however, ceased to represent the reality of the situation even in the Vedic period.

STRIDHANA IN THE EARLY TIMES

For, the Vedic literature expressly declares that the wife is to be the full owner of *Parinahyam*. Unfortunately the full significance of this term is not now known, but it almost certainly included all the presents and ornaments that were given to the bride on the occasion of her marriage. Many of these were often given by the parents of the bride, and the society, therefore, felt that it would be in the fitness of things that the bride alone should be endowed with full ownership over it.

STRIDHANA IN THE SMRITI PERIOD

It is only in the Smriti period that we begin to get a clear idea of the full scope of Stridhana. Here again we find that

the idea was, that what was specifically given to the bride on the auspicious occasion of marriage should never be taken away from her. So the Smritis lay down that not only the presents given by her parents but also the presents and ornaments given by the husband and his relations should become the property of the wife. This was a very important concession given to women. Well known is the tendency of Hindu society to invest a very large part of its savings in ornaments. The tendency was even more pronounced in the past. By investing women with a right over the ornaments exclusively intended for them, Hindu society really transferred a large part of its savings to the ownership of women. The hardships of a law of inheritance, which for a long time refused to recognise the ownership of women over immoveable property, were thus mitigated by the principle that women should be the exclusive owners of ornaments and other presents given to them. Originally only ornaments and presents given at the marriage were included in Stridhana. Later on ornaments presented by the husband at any time during coverture were also added to the category. Later jurists further laid it down that maintenance given to women should also be included in their Stridhana.

● REVOLUTIONARY ADDITIONS MADE BY THE MITAKSHARA

It was, however, left to Vijnanesvara, the famous 11th century jurist of the Deccan, to propose most important and extensive additions to Stridhana. Taking a skilful advantage of the word *adyam* or *etcetera*

which Yajnavalkya had used after mentioning the usual six varieties of Stridhana, this ingenious commentator declared that the expression in question is used in order to include under Stridhana the property acquired by inheritance, partition, purchase and adverse possession. This amplified definition of Stridhana is so comprehensive that it can hardly leave out any property in possession of a woman, however it may have been acquired.

There can be no doubt that the amplification of Stridhana, as proposed by Vijnanesvara, was an innovation deliberately made in order to make the law more modern and progressive. It is extremely doubtful whether the crucial word *etcetera* occurred at all in Yajnavalkyasmriti, which Vijnanesvara professes to comment and explain. And supposing that the word did occur, it is certain that Yajnavalkya could never have intended to include items like inheritance and partition property under the term *etcetera*. These were very important items, which not only increased women's rights extensively, but circumscribed those of the coparceners. If Yajnavalkya had really intended to include them under Stridhana, he would have mentioned them specifically and prominently instead of smuggling them surreptitiously under the innocuous term *etcetera*. Vijnanesvara, however, deliberately included the share of partition and inheritance, because he desired that women's proprietary rights should be enlarged. This he did under the guise of explaining the word '*etcetera*'. In ancient and medieval times, reforms in Hindu law were brought about by this modest and indirect method of explaining the ancient texts. No one ever thought of declaring that certain old texts, being no longer suitable to the condition of society, could now be overruled and replaced by new provisions framed and approved by the new age.

RIGHT OF DISPOSAL

By about the 12th century, ownership of extensive property was thus transferred to women. Could they dispose of it in any way they liked? To the modern age, ownership without the right of disposal

would appear as a contradiction in terms. But such was not the case in the past.

Under the Mitakshara law, a widow could inherit her husband's share in the joint family, if he had effected separation before his death; and this was regarded as her Stridhana. It is, however, certain that she did not possess the right of disposal over it. It is no doubt true that the Mitakshara does not expressly lay down that a widow can enjoy only the income of the inheritance that would be included in her Stridhana. The Mitakshara was not prepared to concede even to the male manager of the joint family the power to alienate landed property that he may have himself acquired. It is, therefore, inconceivable that a right that was not granted even to the male manager of a joint family, could ever have been contemplated to be given to a widow. It was the intention of the Mitakshara that as long as she was alive, the widow should be in full possession and enjoyment of her husband's share of property; she should not dispose of it except for legal necessities.

Over Stridhana consisting of gifts and ornaments given to women by their relations, they however possessed absolute ownership. Even their husbands could not lay hands on it. In times of exceptional calamities, however, the husband was authorised to utilise Stridhana for family needs. This permission was but natural; when the stability and reputation of the family itself was at stake, what woman would ever think of clinging to her separate property? Hindu jurists have, however, laid down that the property taken from women on such occasions should be returned to them as soon as better days came.

ITEMS EXCLUDED FROM STRIDHANA

It is interesting to note that some items have been deliberately excluded from Stridhana. The first among these consists of gifts received from non-relatives at any time after the marriage. Inclusion of this item under Stridhana would have led to serious complications in families presided over by jealous husbands. It

was therefore but natural that such gifts should have been excluded from Stridhana. Wages earned by the wife did not also form part of her Stridhana. This would appear rather strange, but a little reflection will show that it was not an unreasonable step. Wages were usually earned by women of the working classes, whose budgets cannot be balanced even to-day without including the earnings of women and children. Under these circumstances, it would have been unfair to include the wife's wages in her Stridhana and call upon the husband to shoulder the entire burden of the family. Hindu jurists felt that the earnings of both the husband and the wife should be dedicated to the needs of the family. They have, however, failed to provide relief to the wife in those cases where the husband squanders away his own earnings and compels the wife to support the family almost entirely by her own wages. In modern industrial areas, such cases are not few. The law on this point, therefore, ought to be modified. It is but fair to maintain that what an educated wife may earn as a teacher or a doctor, or an uneducated wife as a field labourer or factory worker, should be primarily regarded as her own property. The husband should have no right to it. The Income Tax Department should not be allowed to lay its greedy hands over it. It should be left entirely to the wife as to what portions of her earnings she would devote to the general family expenditure. In actual practice it will be found that a woman factory worker or teacher would be spending a lesser amount on herself than her husband would do from his own income.

IMPROVEMENT NECESSARY IN MODERN TIMES

Let us see what other changes and improvements are necessary in the law of Stridhana. It would be seen that Stridhana, as conceived by the most liberal of Hindu jurists, did not comprise any items which could ensure any regular and recurring income to the wife during her coverture. An inheritance from the father was a rare event; an inheritance from the husband was possible only during widowhood. Ornaments included in Stridhana no doubt

transferred large property to her control, but it could not bring any recurring income. Women, therefore, were not provided for with any regular income during their coverture, which is just the time when they are anxious to spend most. In spite of the specious theory of joint ownership, the husband is usually the *de facto* controller of the family purse. The present age is an individualistic one, and the modern wife, whether educated or uneducated, often feels that it should not be necessary for her to get the sanction of her husband for every little expenditure that she may have to incur for herself. In order to get over the embarrassing situation often arising on such occasions, she feels that it would have been much better if she had a share in her father's property, the income of which she could have spent at her own free will. There are, however, several difficulties in giving the daughter a share in her father's patrimony, as will be shown in a subsequent article. It has to be admitted that owing to inherited traditions, the husband is often inclined to assume a patronising attitude when sanctioning any expenditure for the wife not relished by him. It has further to be recognised that whether in the East or in the West, there is not yet a proper appreciation of the valuable unpaid work for the household which the wife ungrudgingly does for the welfare of the family. Gifts from the husband formed an important element in Stridhana as envisaged by Hindu jurists and its scope went on increasing in course of time. The difficulties of the modern sensitive wife, above referred to, will disappear if it is laid down that a small percentage of the monthly income of the family, say 10 per cent., should belong exclusively to the wife as her Stridhana to be spent by her at her own sweet will, either for her own sake or for the sake of the family. An orientation in the development of Stridhana on this line is necessary in the modern individualistic age. It will immensely help in increasing the happiness of many a family.

RACE DISCRIMINATION IN CHILDREN

BY MR. PAUL MATTHEWS, B.A. (Toronto), M.R.S.T.

(Head Master, St. Marks School, Jerusalem)

Not alone what we tell our children, nor what we give them to read, but what we are and do in our daily lives are bound to leave their deepest mark. Our attitudes toward servants and tradesmen, toward dirty and "objectionable" children from under-privileged homes, who climb on our automobile or steal our children's sled, our unspoken feelings about the coloured person who sits next to us in the street car, about the Jew in an exclusive real-estate development, private school or club, about our children's intimacies in whatever families represent to us "the other side of the tracks", all these will make up the sum and substance of how children learn to feel about others who are different from themselves.

—Anna W. M. Wolf.

THE first five years of a child's life are, perhaps, more important than any other five years of life. At birth the infant is endowed with unlimited possibilities in diverse directions. When he grows up, he may adopt any one of a wide range of occupations and display any one of a large variety of temperaments, so great are the individual differences in man. We do not claim too much when we say that personality is predetermined by hereditary potentialities, but it is most certainly controlled by training and environment. A child's conception of truth and falsehood, of the real and the imaginary, have their inception in the earliest years of life. Whether he is to be fundamentally truthful and honest, or capable of facing a reality even when it is unpleasant depends in large measure upon the atmosphere of the adults around him; for it is their own ability to deal successfully with reality that has the most profound effect upon an infant. A knowledge of the earliest years of childhood is essential for an adequate understanding of the child's development into adulthood.

The beginnings of a child's attitude towards others, of the recognition of what belongs to him and what does not, of respect for the rights and privileges of others, are all made in the first few years of life. It is while living at home with mother, father, brother and sister that he learns his first lessons in give and take, live and let live. Since he will have to live in a social world of equals and adults, one of the most important

acquisitions of his childhood is the development of right attitudes toward other people—their needs, interests, and activities, he should learn to consider as he would his own.

Race and class distinctions do not find a place in the life of the average child under five. As we watch the growth of the child mind, observing the interaction of new experiences and new knowledge making its indelible mark, we are sometimes shocked by a very young child blurring out some adult opinion or prejudice entirely out of harmony with his previous training. Our search for the origin of this statement may lead us to unexpected sources. Johnny, a Syrian aged five, and Angelo, an Italian, were playing quietly on a sand pile. Angelo turning round quickly happened to knock over the house that Johnny had built. One word brought another, and soon such phrases as "Wop", "Arab", and "Jew" were heard. Finally Angelo asked which was the better, an "Arab" or a "Wop." Upon being assured that both were equal, peace reigned for the time being, and both children went back to their play of building sand houses. When George, a four-year-old Syrian boy, gets angry, he calls other boys of any nationality a "Wop" or a "Jew", whichever word comes first into his head. He knows that it makes his temporary enemy angry and that is his purpose. Thus we find in quite young children a recognition of racial difference with an emotional bias against any other race but their own, and a careful investigation reveals the fact that the source of such feeling originated from the surrounding adult world.

Fear is most frequently connected with race-awareness in small children, and the reactions experienced in this way have the most devastating effects in later life. A young child may experience the emotion of fear for some one different from him because of acquired fear associations connected with certain race terms.

In a small country town in western New York was one very big black Negro who did odd jobs for everybody and was

respected and needed by all. The children, who knew him as the only one of the race, were devoted to him. A little fellow, four years old, had a long illness. He was allowed to go out on the front piazza in the twilight but was told not to go in the street. The temptation was too great, and he trotted out of the gate and up the street. It was almost dark, and looking suddenly up he saw this great big black man approaching. He shrank back in some fright and then laughed at himself heartily and said: "Why, Joe, is that you? I thought it was a nigger." None enjoyed the joke more than Joe who told it everywhere.

Parents are often surprised to find clearly defined race attitudes in their children, but on careful examination they will find one or two responsible sources. Either the attitude has been handed on to the children by some grown-up or older child, or they have themselves been responsible for transmitting the attitude without being consciously aware of having done so.

"A five-year-old, whose parents were not aware of having ever taught or suggested to him any kind of race feeling, was playing at the Kindergarten with a small coloured boy. When this child came a little too close to him for his liking, he remarked (in a tone of disapproval rather than alarm): 'Look out, little black child, don't breathe your black breath on me!'"

Obviously this child had not been deliberately taught by his parents that 'coloured' and 'bad' were synonymous terms, but had no doubt been instilled with the idea that there was something unclean and infectious about coloured children.

The tendency in young children to tease others, not necessarily of a different race, is often unduly regarded as cruelty by adult observers. This attitude of seeming cruelty towards someone who is unlike the group to which the child belongs is not uncommon. The cruelty of children, however, is not always the result of conscious hostility, and may often be associated with the pleasure of experiencing some form of activity. Freud links this cruelty in early childhood

with what he calls a 'repetition—compulsion' the desire for the repetition even of unpleasant experiences in order to get the better of them. Most of the unpleasant experiences of a small child are passive. In play or in phantasy, however, he will repeat these experiences, assuming the active part in the situation in order to gain complete mastery of it. If, for example, he has been accidentally hurt by an object or a person, he will remain fearful as long as he does not realise their harmless nature; when he does so, however, he often repeats the experience but taking the active "hurting" part himself. Even in the stories a child hears, he identifies himself with the character who hurts others, unless his sympathy has been previously guided into the right channels. To young children anybody strange-looking is a lawful prey to teasing, as long as he continues to remain harmless; but the first signs of retaliation on his part soon discourages further experimenting.

A negro family moved to a small town in America where there were no other coloured people. They sent their small son to a local school. Every day the boys ran after him with sticks and stones. Finally in desperation he took enough courage to fight them back—running after his tormentors with a butcher's knife. After that he was left respectfully alone.

Many children acquire the thoughtless habit of calling out to strangers by derisive nicknames which they have heard in their neighbourhood, and this should not be confused with deliberate ridicule. Children often enter school with the prejudices of their parents, and thoughtlessly let fall from innocent lips names of race contempt that hurts many a little heart out of all proportion to the intentions of the speaker. Countee Cullen vividly depicts such an incident:

Once riding in old Baltimore,
Heart-filled, head-filled with glee,
I saw a Baltimorean
Keep looking straight at me.

Now I was eight and very small
And he was no whit bigger,
And so I smiled, but he poked out
His tongue, and called me "Nigger".

I saw the whole of Baltimore
From May until December;
Of all the things that happened there
That's all that I remember.

Let us look at the attitude of children in the despised group or class to various forms of ridicule. At first the child is made to feel ashamed of his ancestry and may develop a vague sense of resentment against his parents for being directly responsible for his fate. As he grows older, however, this ceases; he begins to form friendships with members of his own class and feels proud of his own group. But if he is placed in an alien environment and made to compete with children who reflect adverse adult attitudes towards him, he will develop a sense of inferiority that is apt to colour his outlook for life. George Brandes (the great Danish writer) described an illuminating scene of his early childhood:

When he walked out behind the servant girl, his younger brother with him, he sometimes heard a boy call after him, and when he turned around he saw a sneering face with drawn mouth and threatening fists. For long he paid no attention; but when the call became more frequent, he asked the servant what it meant. She said: 'Oh, nothing! When he asked again, she said: 'He is calling a bad word.'

One day when he again heard the word, he wanted to know what it meant and asked his mother: 'What does it mean? 'Jew', said his mother. 'There are some people called Jews? Are they bad people?' 'Yes', she said smiling, 'very ugly people they are sometimes—but not always.' 'I'd like to see a Jew.' 'You can do that,' said the mother and held the little boy up to a large oval mirror that hung over the sofa. He cried out, terrified, and his mother quickly set him down, regretting not to have prepared him. She never mentioned the incident.

At one time or another, adds the commentator, every Jewish child cries out like that. It is the cry of one wounded to death. And with this cry the child becomes different.

The class and race attitudes of children vary with their environment, and their reactions differ according to their age. An infant may show signs of fear at someone who looks strange; at the early school age a child enjoys teasing those who amuse him by their odd appearance or peculiar dress; this may later develop into a mild form of ridicule without any intention of hurting. Beginning with "calling names" and "throwing stones", a more serious attitude of dislike and

hostility may be acquired and carried over into adult life. In much the same way that the child develops race attitudes does he acquire class discrimination.

A letter published recently in an English Liberal paper records the embarrassment of a refined household where a small boy visitor, who came from abroad and had not yet mastered the intricacies of polite manners, rose to open the door for a servant whose hands were full with a tray loaded with dishes.

As a child grows older, he begins to feel the impulse to fight not so much for the sake of fighting as for testing his own growing powers against that of his fellows. Two distinct gangs existing in the same locality will soon find their level in a healthy way. But when the gangs happen to belong to different classes, the feelings mixed with the combative tendency is strongly influenced by the adult attitude on both sides and the foundations of inter-class hatred are early laid. Where parents do not mind what they say or do to their servants, the children are not likely to treat them or their children with more respect. Fighting between gangs of the two classes can assume all the hostility and hatred of opponents in a class struggle. Between the ages of 10 and 12, boys apparently show more adverse race and class attitudes than before or after, but this is probably due to their love of fighting, and more fighting takes place for the mere pleasure of it, not because of any race hatred.

Upon his parents rest the grave responsibility of developing right attitudes toward others in the child. Soon enough the school and the gang, the club and society and a dozen other agencies will lend their help. But the attitudes that take deepest root and make their most lasting impression upon him in later life are those he acquired unconsciously during the earliest days of childhood in the home. The feelings of youth on matters of religion, race or rivalry can invariably be traced back to some early experience in the family. With meagre exceptions, the millstones of life are hung around a child's neck by his own parents, and all unconsciously carried by him into

adulthood. As Shaw has reminded us even the manners which children derive from their parents have a way of cropping up in spite of their evident efforts to keep them out of sight.

We denounce pugnacity in childhood, because it disregards the peace of others; we deprecate stealing, because it ignores the property rights of others; we may even discourage gossiping as an interference with the privacy of others. But one of the fundamental attitudes that calls for careful consideration to-day we most often neglect,

because it is bound up with our own emotions in such a way that makes it impossible for us to analyse clearly the child's attitude towards those who are different from him in social standing or national character.

Religious education in its widest sense is the only factor that can have a transforming effect upon a child by correcting wrong attitudes and creating a new outlook on life. Yet so much is lost by the narrow conceptions we have of religion to-day.

INDIAN PROBLEMS IN MALAYA

By MR. C. F. ANDREWS

A book of exceptional interest to South India has just reached me from Malaya. It has been written by Mr. K. A. Neelakandha Aiyer, the Secretary of the Central Indian Association, and it contains a Foreword written by Mr. A. M. Soosay, President of the same Association. The author has lived for more than a quarter of a century in the Malay peninsula and knows his own subject thoroughly. He has also a deep and sympathetic interest in his own fellow-countrymen, who come over as labourers to the Rubber Plantations from the Madras Presidency. His book is written with particular care, and there is very little in it that has any note of special pleading. On the whole, the writer draws a picture of the European employers, which they themselves could hardly find fault with. For, as far as I have seen, there are no one-sided statements, that might be in any way unfair to them. Yet, as we read it over, we find to our regret that the actual condition of things to-day is by no means as satisfactory as the Government Reports, issued each year, make them out to be.

In this article, I propose to quote specially from those chapters in which the writer has described certain factors, where my own earlier experience in Malaya corroborates what has been written. One of the things that has saddened me has been the fact, that in spite of an

Agent from the Government of India having been appointed to look after the interests of the Indian labourers in that country, and in spite of the earnest efforts that have been made at different times to bring about a more satisfactory condition of things, many of the old stumbling-blocks remain just the same as twenty years ago. Indeed as far as this book appears to tell us, there has been very little permanent improvement as yet in the Tamil labourer's lot. Perhaps one may make this one exception, that the minimum wage, which in earlier times was always liable to great fluctuation, has now become more stable. Yet, as contrasted with the profits that are derived from the Rubber industry, this living wage of the labourer is still outrageously low.

Let me record three revealing incidents in three different areas for which Indian labour is still being recruited to-day under the capitalist plantation system:

(1) Soon after the War was over, I was called to visit Chandpur in East Bengal, where what was named in the Press the 'Coolie exodus' took place quite suddenly. Many thousands of Indian labourers left in a body the Tea estates in the lower valley of Assam owing to the starvation wages which were being offered to them. On enquiry I found out that in a previous year the estate management had fully expected a big boom in

ea. They had, therefore, accepted on their states nearly five times the annual number usually recruited. Then, after all, a slump came instead of the boom. As a consequence, this heavy increase in their labour-force was either discharged, or kept on half-rations. Such ruthless exploitation of labour was the real cause of the terrible disaster at Chandpur, where thousands of these poor labourers walked down all the way from the plantations to Chandpur and were kept waiting while cholera raged among them.

2. When I was in Ceylon, in 1936, a similar thing had recently happened. In 1931, a boom in tea was expected and in consequence labour was recruited from South India far in excess of any previous year. Here again, after an interval, a slump came in the tea industry, and the surplus Tamil labour was either sent back to India or else wandered about Ceylon in a half-starved condition, begging for employment. This led directly to a crisis in Ceylon and almost a riot, because these unemployed Tamil labourers increased the distress among the Ceylonese.

3. I find that, according to this new book of Mr. N. Aiyer, the year 1937 in Malaya was regarded as the beginning of a boom in the Rubber industry. In consequence of this expected boom, the labour recruited from South India was suddenly doubled in a single year! We read in this book: "A record number of labourers emigrated from South India in 1937 owing to signs of high prosperity, which, however, proved to be of a transient nature."

I have italicised the last words of this sentence, for if this proves to be true, then we shall have once more the miserable sequel of unwanted labour thrown aside, or else 'returned empty', as it were, by the rubber plantations.

What other countries, except India or China in its present chaotic state, would allow its own labourers, who are not able to look after themselves, to be exploited in this manner by those who are seeking to get rapidly rich? Who else would be allowed to use a large labour force of hundreds of thousands of people in this way,

as if it did not consist of human beings whose families at any moment may starve?

We are told, again and again, by the Government of Malaya and the Planters' Association that the European employers are kind hearted and generous men; and this is actually true on many estates as I know well. The Rt. Hon. V. S. Sastri's Report also appears to bear this out. Indeed, in the good seasons of prosperity, there are always certain amenities granted. But no capitalist system in the world is ever based on charity. No capitalist business methods ensure permanent liberality towards those who are employed. Single acts of personal and individual kindness, on the part of certain employers, are continually counterbalanced by the ruthlessness of the whole system.

When I look back on that Cholera Camp in Chandpur in 1921, and remember those terrible days, it is difficult to forgive or forget this money-making capitalism, which is ready in spite of kindly employers, to act in a ruthless manner,—at one moment to absorb a vast number of labourers, far beyond the annual quota, and then at another moment to throw them aside like the skin of a sucked orange!

The table of arrivals and departures for the last 10 years in Malaya prove interesting reading. They show how the estates have thrown aside their surplus labour as soon as ever a world slump threatened. Whenever a boom is expected they absorb as fast as possible new recruits. The year 1929, for instance, was such a boom year. Then the slump came in 1930-31. The boom was again expected in 1934. In the light of these facts let us examine the tables which I give below:

	Arrivals.	Departures.	Difference.
1928	68,072	91,252	- 28,180
1929	114,252	76,854	+ 87,398
1930	69,114	151,755	- 82,641
1931	19,692	101,547	- 81,855
1932	17,734	84,501	- 66,767
1933	89,828	28,608	+ 61,220
1935	65,191	38,869	+ 26,322
1937	122,566	45,167	+ 77,399

Chinese labour seems to be almost as helpless as Indian labour. Exactly the same process can be easily visualised from the table of arrivals and departures of Chinese deck passengers to Malaya which is given below:—

	Arrivals.	Departures.	Difference
1929	264,591	164,826	+ 99,765
1930	218,868	199,800	+ 19,068
1931	79,085	212,900	—133,815
1932	33,531	161,809	—128,275
1933	28,461	86,555	— 58,091
1934	109,267	68,129	+ 41,138
1935	145,853	69,025	+ 76,828
1937	243,301	66,502	+176,802

Many questions immediately arise in the mind, when we see the drift of these figures. "What happens," we ask, "to these thousands of dismissed labourers who are obliged to return to their own countries, where unemployment has already reached its highest point? Why should not Malaya provide relief for its own unemployed? Why should it drive them back to India during the slump years and then immediately call for them once more when the boom years begin? Why should the Government of India itself allow this?"

Possibilities of Broadcasting in India

By Mr. C. N. ZUTSHI, M.R.A.S. (LONDON)

(Ex Editor of "The Sunday Times")

BROADCASTING is nothing new to a country like India familiar with Akashvani or an ethereal or disembodied voice heard from the higher regions as a Divine warning or approbation on critical occasions, tragic or joyous. There are many references to this Divine voice in the ancient literature. To-day broadcasting represents that Divine phenomenon as a purely scientific truth: in other words it means the conquest of nature by science which has harnessed the ether for the purposes of popular education and progress, vocal communications being free from the dry-as-dust dryness of the printed records are more appealing to the hearts of the listeners-in; and it is this fact that makes broadcasting an AI invention of modern times.

One further point of very great importance arises from the consideration of labour conditions such as those that exist in Assam, Ceylon, and Malaya. How far are these countries, which first take this casual labour and then eject it, prepared to provide *land settlement* for those who come over? These countries are still comparatively under-populated areas. Is any attempt being made on a large scale to enable recruited immigrants to settle down with their families. When I was over in Malaya, in earlier years, strenuous attention was called to this question of land settlement. The Government of India was constantly urged to make the recruitment of this form of Indian emigration depend on the prospects held out in these countries for the land settlement of immigrants from South India with their families. It was pointed out again and again that only by such settlement could the proportion of men to women become at all equalised and the evils of a large disproportion of men as compared with women be avoided. Looking through this recently published book, I see very little real improvement with regard to this land settlement question. Here is an acid test.

In the present age when the surging tide of democracy is setting up everywhere progressive political institutions on the ruins of the old forms of government personal or aristocratic, when we are all anxious to see the successful working of such new-fangled institutions wherever established, it is not too much to say that anything that helps to disseminate such ideas of democracy as may tend to make people all over the globe think, feel, and act as one man, ought to be of great interest to us and must be welcomed by all. This being so for India at a time like the present when great constitutional changes have been introduced, broadcasting has special significance and importance.

Apart from such obvious political advantages, broadcasting is bound to ad-

to the sum-total of the efficiency and happiness of the citizens of the world by infusing in them the common love of good and an appreciation of the correct outlook on life. Exchange of ideas through



MR. C. N. ZUTSHI, M.R.A.S.

broadcasting will remove the barriers of prejudice and hatred and wean people from their false pride in rank and blood, which tends to retard cultural unity among the nations of the world. For India cradled in a sublime religion and philosophy and nurtured in a highly ethical culture, broadcasting will make it possible to benefit the world by her great cultural inheritance. She will thus be able to continue the great work carried on in the past by her sages and saints who carried their messages either by roaming throughout the length and breadth of the world or by inscribing them on rocks, ever keeping alive man's spiritual thirst for eternal truths and breathing peace and goodwill to all human beings upon earth. Broadcasting will enable India to carry the wise teachings of Kabir, Tulsidas, Ram Das and a host of other mystic saints to the hearts of the people and thus keep the torch of truth and wisdom aflame for all times in the world. More than this, she will preach the gospel of peace and universal brotherhood of all sentient beings and thus realize the life dreams of Asoka and Buddha by establishing the Parliament of man in the Federation of the world.

It would be a cruel irony if broadcasting were made a purely high brow

affair, appealing to higher intellectual classes only, humanizing culture, and making it universal in the world and its benefits not made to filter down to the lower orders. I mean millions of people living in villages should be made to participate in the benefits of broadcasting.

An ever-deepening national impulse is compelling India to go back to the font of her own tradition and her own culture, to insist upon developing along her own lines so that she may be able to contribute to the knowledge of the world. This being so, I think great importance attaches to the task of rural reconstruction, for the village still forms the unit of the ancient civilisation of India. It is, therefore, necessary that all schemes of rural uplift should include facilities for improving the lot, mental outlook, and physical well-being of the Indian peasant who forms the backbone of Society and of the State. For as the poet says:

Great is the sword and mighty is the pen,
But greater far the labouring ploughman's blade,
For on its oxen and husbandmen,
An Empire's strength is laid.

In the task of rural reconstruction in India, broadcasting is sure to play a great part and the diffusion of this agency is, I think, both urgent and called for.

Now something for the broadcasting programmes must be said. The standard of the broadcasting programmes should not be either too high or too low. The speaker on the microphone must not only be heard but also understood by millions of listeners-in. His task is different to that of a speaker in the town hall or the theatre with its limited audience. In broadcasting, one cannot simplify the interpretations of one's performance by means of visual contact. Hence the importance and difficulty of the broadcasting programmes; and great care need, therefore, be taken to make them productive of real good.

The broadcasting programmes, in general, must be so framed as to cater for all tastes: they must be interesting to the more fastidious taste and yet pleasing and intelligible to the less pretentious. In a word, these programmes should be a skilful psychological mixture of instruction, stimulation, relaxation and entertainment, free from vulgarism narrowing tendencies,

advertisement, and, last but not least, cheap sensationalism, political stunts and controversies. Special consideration must needs be paid to relaxation and entertainment.

Now what stuff can hold a village audience? What programmes should be framed for the edification of the villagers? The peasants should be given the news of the day, the fluctuation of prices and the knowledge of outside markets and some advice as to how these would affect them. The broadcasts should supply information regarding weather related to crops grown in different parts of India. Along with these, popular music and songs, dramatic discourses in conversational form should be a regular feature of the programmes for the villagers.

Of all the twentieth century inventions that have opened our eyes to the beauties

and riches of life, the radio is the most important as it has brought the educational treasures of our culture within easy reach of countless millions. Broadcasting can play a vital part in the building up of the future of India as well as of the whole world, only if it is not vulgarised and used for narrow purposes; but, on the other hand, if this dynamic force, under an intelligent and skilled leadership, is regulated to serve as a means of well-designed and comprehensive scheme of education and uplift, it is sure to be a great asset in the task of increasing the sum-total of human happiness and enjoyment and of directing human effort to high purposes. It is thus by judicious handling that the dynamic forces of the twentieth century, now at work for good or for ill, can be so guided and arranged to beneficial purposes as to be our servants and friends.

WHITHER CIVILIZATION?

BY

DR. T. M. P. MAHADEVAN, M.A., PH.D.

CIVILIZATION to-day seems to be in the throes of a serious crisis. It appears to be passing through one of those periodic convulsions which have effaced many a culture in the past. Doctors of humanity are diagnosing the disease. While some of them are a little optimistic in the hope that something good will come out of all this evil, the others see no way out of the present debacle and forecast a speedy doom. William Winwood Reade writing in 1872 thinks that it is but just that each generation should be tortured for the sake of making their children profit by their woes. It is in the martyrdom of man that his prosperity lies. H. G. Wells, in presenting the "Dream Book" of Dr. Philip Raven, describes the age we live in, the early twentieth century, as the age of frustration. He regards this as an era of increasing mental uneasiness, of forced beliefs, hypocrisy, cynicism, abandon and impatience. A French writer (M. Andre Maurois) deplores the tragic decline of the humane ideal

during the last ten years and declares that at every point the forces of civilization seem to be sounding a retreat. Spengler would say that it is all as it should be. In the course of history, civilization takes successive incarnations in different centres. In the case of each there is a determinate and approximately equal term of life with a period of incubation, adolescence, maturity and decay. The present Western civilization, under whose sway almost the entire world finds itself, has by now entered the last of these stages, the period of decay and so its downfall is imminent. The decline of the West is only the fulfilment of the law of civilization. Some may not endorse Spengler's view, but all are agreed that we are passing through a critical stage. The old world is fast dying, the new has not arrived.

Paradoxical it may seem, but nevertheless it is true that the enormous progress of science is not a little responsible for the present sorry plight. It was one of the delusions of nineteenth century thinking

that the millennium was going to be established through the march of science. Within the lifetime of a single individual in that century the face of the world was changed beyond recognition. It was covered with a network of steel-rails on which locomotives drew gigantic vehicles; its waters were made to teem with huge ships propelled without sail or oar; over the land and under the seas were stretched wires along which messages could be sent from continent to continent with the speed of lightning. To-day we are familiar with even greater wonders. The air-ways, the talkie and the radio are the fruits of scientific progress and the symbols of modern civilization. And the potentialities of science do not seem to have been exhausted. We are promised several things tending to give us increasing comfort and leisure, and we are led to believe that science will comfort this world into a veritable garden of pleasure.

I need not tell you that this hope is ill-founded. Control of natural forces and increased technical efficiency have only accentuated the complexity and tragedy of life. When we look at the grotesqueness and ghastliness of mass-murder which science has helped to bring about, we wonder if in any way we are better than the pre-historic savage in spite of our huge machines, magnificent sky-scrapers, luxurious motor-cars and fashionable dress. The monkey may learn table-manners and the ritual of the knife and fork; it may ride a bicycle and smoke a cigar; but still it remains a monkey. As an unlettered peasant remarked to Maxim Gorky: "Yes, we are taught to fly in the air like birds and to swim in water like fishes, but how to live on the earth we do not know." Moral progress has not kept pace with material advance. We have learned the secrets of nature, but we have forgotten the art of life. Science was meant to cure, but it has turned out to be a curse. It was intended to serve as the magic key to unlock the mysteries of Nature; man wields it as he would the pick-axe to tear and to destroy. A hundred thousand years of so-called progress has not

enabled him to leave off his primitive bestiality.

We are living in an age of war and of preparation for war. We shudder when we are told that the nations of the world are at present spending seven million pounds a day on armament programmes, spending these vast sums of money for the destruction of humanity. The human race appears to have become enslaved to military tyranny. Youthful millions are driven to the battlefield to kill and to be killed. We are informed that war is a manly exercise. Women are regarded as machines for producing baby warriors; and if their output of cannon-fodder is insufficient, they themselves should leave their homes, don the uniform and take to this exercise called war. The engines of wrath mow down masses of civil population and life has ceased to be sacred. In the name of civilization and peace, wars of aggression are waged; the machine gun and poison gas have become the messengers of culture. Force is preferred to persuasion, war to peace, armaments to articles of food. There can be no decency in any war. But even the ordinary rules of this dirty game are not now observed.

Disruption has invaded all the institutions of the human kind. As an eminent English economist (R. H. Tawney) says: We are obsessed by economic issues. We worship money with an ardour that has never been excelled, not even by the seventeenth century religious zeal. It is this obsession by economic issues that acts like a poison, inflaming every wound and turning each trivial scratch into a malignant ulcer. Family life, community interests, national and international affairs are all affected by this baneful disease. Art and philosophy, religion and morality are considered to be things not worth troubling about. Spiritual values are fast being forgotten and materialism is the ruling ideology of the day. If religion is not universally condemned as a dope which fogs men's minds, it is at least conveniently ignored or reserved for ceremonial occasions. Man's soul is not what matters; what is useful is his body. Nay, it is even doubted if he has any soul, if he is anything more than 'a pair of pincers set over a bellow and a stew-pan, and the whole fixed

* See "Civilization" in Encyclopædia Britannica.

upon stilts'. By an irony of fate, man has become one with the machine which he has created. Instead of being its master, he is its slave. We are lost in a maze of machines and wander without a lofty ideal. Culture has, as a consequence, received a set-back. The world has been thrown into a welter of disaster. Its eyes are blindfolded. It cannot see whither civilisation is driving it. It has definitely lost its way, gone off its track, though not irretrievably, very far away indeed.

It is not my wish, however, to strike a pessimistic note. There is no need to take an alarmist view of things. We learn by blundering and so long as there is left in us the capacity to learn there is no fear of a final doom. Man is perfectible because he is educable. He can be civilised because he can be made to understand. There are signs of a new civilisation even in the midst of the prevailing gloom and frustration. In our country, for instance, we have, of late, seen how persons, who believed in the efficacy of violence, have now come to realise the error of their old ways. And ere long even nations will recognise the futility of war. Only then will civilization come to its own.

Spengler thinks that the rising civilization is that of Russia. It is the tenth avatara of civilization. According to him a Russian renaissance may be expected at about A.D. 2500 by which time Western European civilization will have reached its close. I believe this will not come true. The age of regional civilizations is past. The world is becoming smaller every day. With increasing facilities for transport and communication, the destinies of the different countries are thrown together. There is a greater chance of a world-civilization coming into being than of any provincial progress. Further, Spengler overlooks the significant fact that a civilization like the Indian is not really dead. On the other hand, lovers of culture like Romain Rolland look to India for the emancipation of the human race. The Wellsian vision of the future world-state is that of one single organism of nearly two thousand five

hundred million persons. The history of life will pass into a new phase—a phase with a common consciousness and a common will. Even this consummation does not seem to be probable. Political or cultural absolutism, however broadbased, will not serve to remove the present ills. Harmony and not uniformity will be the mark of the coming civilization. It will have many centres and it will find expression in many ways. But all these differences will be subservient to the understanding and accomplishment of the purpose of the universe.

The future civilization, I trust, will be founded on intellectual co-operation, international understanding and economic sharing and wedded to the realisation of the eternal values, truth, beauty and goodness, through philosophy and science, poetry and art, morality and religion. There will be civil liberty, social equality and spiritual fraternity. The civilizing *elan* will make man a citizen of the world, who would wish and work for the well-being of all. There is an old Sanskrit verse praying for universal happiness and peace. *Sarvas taratu durgani, sarva bhadrani pasyatu; sarvas tad buddhim apnotu, sarvas sarvatra nandatu.* May all beings safely cross beyond the hazards and hardships of life; may all see the beaming face of happiness; may all attain to right knowledge and let there be universal rejoice. I believe this will be achieved in the coming civilisation, because it will be an age without wars. When the seeds of strife have been destroyed, why should there be war? When economic competition has been abolished, why should there be strife? When the materialist ideology has been banished, and when people are not prepared to lose their 'soul' even if they should gain the whole world, why should there be a scramble for material power? Blood-lust and earth-hunger will be unknown to the generations of this unborn civilisation. Science will then be a ministering angel extending the frontiers of man's knowledge and making him live in amity and peace.

THE CZECHO-SLOVAKIAN CRISIS

By MR. HRISHIKESH ROY, M.A.

HITLER'S dramatic coup in Austria and the consummation of his long-cherished Anschluss have brought about an alarming situation in Central Europe. Far-seeing statesmen saw in this move a definite attempt to realise his dream of a Pan-Germanic State striding like a Colossus over the continent of Europe and shrewdly suspected that a similar coup would soon overtake other countries in Central Europe where the Germans form strong minority groups. This suspicion has been fully corroborated by recent events in Czecho-Slovakia where the Sudeten Germans forming a large part of the population have raised the bogey of persecution and are demanding complete secession from the Czecho-Slovak State. Hitler's full support of their demands has created a crisis of the first magnitude which threatens to lead to a world conflagration.

The situation, as it has now developed, is as complicating as it is baffling. First of all, there is the immediate problem of acute and almost unbridgeable differences between the Germans and the Czechs. Next are the wider racial problems of the State which unfortunately consists of several minorities not having much sympathy with the just aspirations of the Government. Of its total population of 14,732,644 millions, nearly 35 per cent. are neither Czechs nor Slovaks. These form the minorities and the 1930 Census gives their numbers as follows:

Germans	3,231,718	22.32 per cent.
Magyars (Hungarians)	692,121	4.78 "
Ruthenians	594,043	3.79 "
Jews	136,474	1.29 "
Poles	81,741	0.56 "
Other Nationalities	49,645	"
Foreigners	250,031	"

The Czechs and Slovaks are about 9,688,913 millions and form 62.90 per cent. of the total population. Of course, the Treaty of Versailles is mainly responsible for this unhappy state of affairs; for while creating a new state for the Czechs and Slovaks, who groaned long under the tyrannies of the German and the Austro-Hungarian monarchies, it sowed seeds of dissension by drawing up political boundaries not consistent with ethnical principles.

But this is not all. Closely bound up with the minorities problem is the international question—its political relationship with neighbouring countries, especially Germany. A glance at the map of Czecho-Slovakia will show that the whole State is a narrow strip of land surrounded on all sides by powerful neighbours. Two long pincers of German population press upon it, the Germans of Silesia and the German-Austrians north-east of Vienna. Magyars press upon it from the south in like degree. Then there are Poland, Rumania and Yugo-Slavia. The welfare of Czecho-Slovakia is, therefore, dependent, to a great extent, upon its international relationships.

The new State, as soon as it came into being, tried to solve its minority problems on a just basis without aiming at "Czechoslovakization". But the Germans and the Magyars were not satisfied with this; for the Germans had so long dominated Bohemia, and the Magyars had ruled Slovaks and Ruthenians and had no desire to exchange places with them. They offered unrelenting opposition to the new government, but their opposition was weakened by their dissensions among

themselves and the clever foreign policy and administration of the government under the able guidance of President Masaryk. The just aspirations of the Germans were satisfied by providing German schools for the Germans and conceding full proportional representation in the local government and also in the Parliament. The majority of the Germans agreed to co-operate with the Government with the result that three German ministers were included in the Cabinet.

The German "Activists" consisting of the German Agrarians, the Christian Socialist Party and the Social Democrats helped the Government a lot which was practically supported now by 65 per cent. of the German electorates: but at the General Election of 1935, the majority of the votes went to Herr Henlein, the leader of the newly formed Sudeten Deuschke Party, who so long refused to co-operate with the Government and raised the cry of persecution at the hands of the Czecho-Slovak Government.

In November 1936, the Prime Minister, Dr. Hodza, asked the three German ministers to formulate their demands. The Activists concurred with the proposal and laid down the following six principles:

(1) In the placing of Government contracts, local enterprise and local workers shall have first consideration.

(2) Social welfare and health services, especially child relief, shall be administered by Germans wherever they form majority.

(3) More civil service appointments are given to Germans—language tests should be made easier and appointments would be made conditional on loyalty to the State.

(4) Public bodies and organizations in German areas are to annex German translations to all official communication free of charge.

(5) The Government will allocate funds for the educational needs of the minority.

(6) And the Government promises to investigate and remove shortcomings in local government practice injurious to the interests of the national minorities.

The Czecho-Slovak Government considered these principles and prepared the Administrative Reform Bill and the National Statute for safeguarding the legitimate rights of the Germans and other minorities. But these concessions were not considered as adequate by Henlein's Party. Intoxicated with power as a result of their victory in the municipal and provincial elections, the Sudeten Germans demanded full racial autonomy. Herr Henlein, the leader of their Party, submitted a memorandum in which they put forth eight demands:

(1) Full equality of status for Czechs and Germans.

(2) A guarantee of this equality by the recognition of the Sudeten Germans as a legal body corporate.

(3) Determination and legal recognition of the German areas within the State.

(4) Full self-government for the German areas.

(5) The protection of the law for every citizen living outside the area of his own nationality.

(6) Removal of the injustices inflicted in 1918 and reparations for the injustices thereby caused.

(7) Recognition of the German officials within the German areas.

(8) Full liberty to profess German nationality and German political philosophy.

The Czecho-Slovak Government regarded the proposals to be highly extravagant and incompatible with the integrity and independence of the State. The door for negotiations, however, was kept open and the Government set forth counter-proposals to meet some of the demands of the Germans which were as follows:

(1) A recommendation for the principle of proportional employment of officials according to population.

(2) Employment of officials in districts of their own nationality.

(3) Division of security service among local State police so that local regions may have a police force of their own nationality.

(4) A new linguistic law based on complete equality in language.

(5) Assistance to individual life in German districts most affected by the crisis, including a loan of 700 million crowns on advantageous terms.

(6) Creation of equality of national status on the basis of national autonomy by introducing a system of *gane* (cantons) whereby Germans will enjoy self-government within territories where Germans are in a majority. All questions not concerning national unity will be dealt with locally. Integrity of frontier and unity of State will be effectively guaranteed.

(7) Special sections for cantons will be created in all central administrations, which will be run by nations who will deal with matters affecting their own nationality.

(8) The national right of the citizens will be protected by special laws and the elected representatives of the various nationalities in the various representative bodies will have the right to complain against any interference with the rights or interests of their nationals. A special register will be established for each nationality.

(9) Immediate steps will be taken to reach an agreement on those points which do not require legislation.

These proposals, when properly analysed, are found to satisfy most of the grievances of the Sudeten Germans as embodied in their memorandum. Surely these concessions are the furthest limit that any State can go to safeguard the rights of its minorities consistent with its independence and integrity. The Czecho-Slovak Government have all along treated the minorities with special consideration and have spared no pains to satisfy their legitimate rights. This is at once apparent when the treatment of the minorities in Czecho-Slovakia is compared with the treatment accorded to the German minorities in Italy. But Hitler is blind to these persecutions because Mussolini's friendship is required for gaining his ends.

The Sudeten Germans, however, were not satisfied with these concessions and demanded full racial autonomy. The truth is that the clamouring for their rights is, after all, a smoke-screen to hide their real objective which is to merge themselves with the Reich. Herr Henlein in his Carlsbad speech on April 23 frankly said:

We solemnly and openly declare that our policy is inspired by the principles and ideas of National Socialism. If Czech statesmen want to reach a

permanent understanding with us Germans and with the German Reich, they will have to fulfil our demand that a complete revision of Czech foreign policy which up to to-day has led the State into the enemies of the German people.

Again, in speaking at the National Gymnastic Festival at Dresden, he referred to Hitler as leader of the Germans within and without the frontiers of the Reich and said that while being nationals of various Powers, they remained citizens of the great German nation and voluntarily placed themselves under the laws of the German nation. Thus it is seen that the Sudeten Germans are merely the advance guard of German expansion in Central and South-eastern Europe. They are mere pawns in Hitler's game.

This brings us to the most important problem before the Czech Government—its relationship with the powerful neighbouring nations, particularly Germany. It has been already pointed out that Czecho-Slovakia is pressed on two sides by the Germans like two pincers; the Hungarians press down from the South. Then there are the States of Poland, Rumania and Yugo-Slavia. From the outset, Germany, Austria and Hungary were hostile to the new State; for it gained territory at the expense of the former Austro-Hungarian monarchy. Czecho-Slovakia, therefore, at once concluded a defensive alliance with Yugo-Slavia and Rumania in 1920 and 1921, two States that had similarly been carved out of the former Austro-Hungarian monarchy in order to prevent the return of the Hapsburgs to power either in Austria or Hungary. These three little States together formed the Little Entente and established a permanent council of their three Foreign ministers to direct foreign affairs. A treaty was concluded with Poland by

which both agreed to recognise each other's territorial rights as defined in the several peace treaties. But Hitler was successful in drawing Poland to his side by forming a treaty of friendship with Poland in 1934. Czecho-Slovakia realised the danger and concluded a treaty with Russia, and being a member of the League of Nations, France and other Powers, who are still members of that body, are bound to fight for the integrity and independence of Czecho-Slovakia. Czecho-Slovakia was, therefore internationally in a very strong position. But Hitler is determined to take it; for it occupies a very strategic position and lies at the junction of four trends of political expansion—the Germans, the French, the Italian and the Russian. Prince Bismarck realised it long ago when he said: "Whoever is master of Bohemia is master of Europe." Hitler knows this fully well and is, therefore, backing up the demands of the Sudeten Germans, who are mere pawns in his political game. For if he can once annex Czecho-Slovakia to the German Reich, Germany will be the master of the Czecho-Slovak iron works, coal and metal basins, grain, sugar, and meat; of the Ruthenian petroleum, of the Ukrainian fertile plains; of an access to the Black Sea, and the Germans' dream of 'Drang nach Osten' (thrust towards the East) will be easily achieved.

The situation in Czecho-Slovakia is daily growing graver and graver. Lord Runciman's mediation, which had been looked upon in certain circles with great hope, has failed to achieve any tangible result. The negotiations between the Czecho-Slovak Government and the Sudeten Germans have completely broken down. There is practically a civil war in the

country and the Czech Government had to declare Martial law in several districts where disturbances occurred. The Sudeten Germans complained of persecution and submitted a six-hours' ultimatum to withdraw Martial law and release all German prisoners. The Government denied that the Germans were being persecuted and extended Martial law to other districts as well. The Sudeten German Party then advised Germans to use arms to defend their rights. The Government were, therefore, forced to declare the Sudeten Deutsche Party as unlawful and asked all Germans to surrender their arms. Hitler became indignant and threatened to use the whole might of Germany to protect German minorities in Czecho-Slovakia. Powers now began to group together as they did before the outbreak of the Great War. France and Russia agreed to stand by Czecho-Slovakia. Italy supported Germany. The peace of Europe now hangs by a thread. But this impending war can easily be averted if all the democratic States of Europe put up a united front; for the struggle that is going on in Czecho-Slovakia is not merely a fight for maintaining its integrity and independence, but it also represents a bulwark of democracy fighting for its very existence against the monster of Fascism and Imperialism menacing civilisation in Europe. Everything now depends on the attitude of Britain. Mr. Chamberlain's flight to Germany and meeting personally with Hitler kindled great hopes of an eleventh hour settlement of the Czech-Sudeten problem. What has transpired between the two leaders has not been definitely known, but it is learnt that Britain and France have submitted a joint memorandum which proposes cession to Germany of all

Sudeten territories in which there is a majority of 75 per cent. German population and measures of wide autonomy in those districts where the percentage of Germans is less.

This shameful betrayal by Britain and France has shocked the whole world. Whether the Czechs have accepted these proposals or not is not yet definitely known, but it is reported that the Czech Government's note to Britain and France states that it cannot subscribe to the Franco-British proposals, which were made without Prague's consent and asks that the conflict between Germany and Czecho-Slovakia should be submitted to arbitration in accordance with the 1926 treaty. Czecho-Slovakia is now on the horns of a dilemma. If she agrees to the Anglo-French proposals, it means extinction of its independence; for with the secession of Sudeten areas, other minorities will also clamour for the same rights. On the other hand, if she rejects

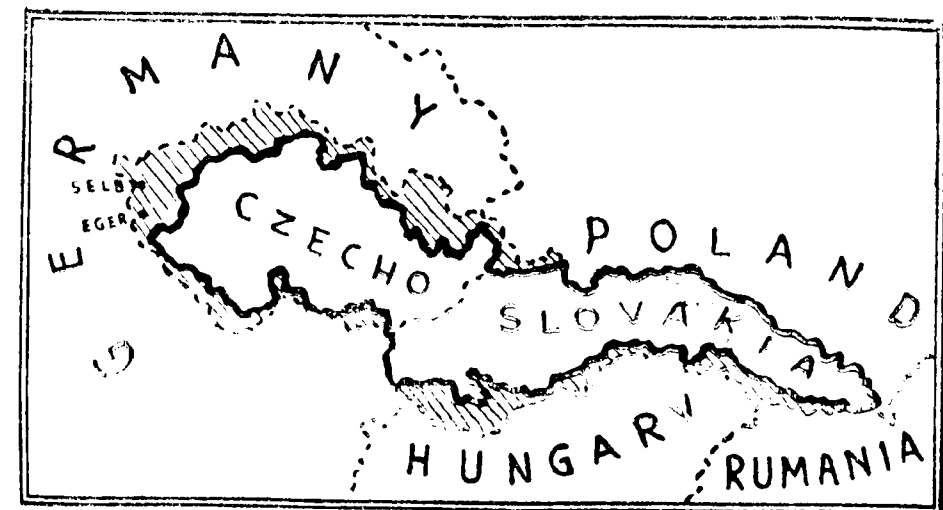
[*For further developments in the Czech-German crisis, the reader is referred to the section—"Foreign Affairs"—Ed. I. R.]

these proposals, war will be inevitable. But in that event, she will have to fight a lone battle or at best she can expect to get Russia's help. France has already backed out; for it is reported that the British Government threatened to wash its hands off the Czecho-Slovakian affairs if France refused to accept the British plan and so she was made to betray Czecho-Slovakia under threats of non-co-operation in the event of Germany attacking her. British policy has been criticized severely in England and America. In a letter to the *Daily Telegraph*, Lord Cecil condemned the British policy in the strongest language:

Submission to Hitler means extinction of Czecho-Slovak independence; it means breach of our treaty pledges; it means a great increase of the prestige of the Nazi Government and corresponding diminution of the prestige of Britain; it means acceptance of the view that the only thing that counts in international affairs is brutal force and that the hope of substituting for it reason and justice must be definitely abandoned.

If Britain thinks that by keeping herself aloof, she will avert a war, then she is mistaken. Events are moving so fast that nothing can be predicted.

22nd September, 1938.



MAP OF CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Dotted line round shaded portion represents present boundary. If areas are ceded to Germany, Poland and Hungary, the country will be reduced as shown.

THE SIND MINISTERIAL TANGLE

BY

PROF. H. C. MALKANI, M.A.

SARDAR VALLABHIBHAI PATEL summed up the problem of Sind in a very succinct manner. It is, as he said, a small province with small men and a big deficit. Sind is, indeed, a small province with an area of 46,000 square miles and a population of about 38 lakhs. Both from the point of view of area and population, it compares unfavourably with the other provinces in India. As for the men, the bulk of the population, nearly 73 per cent., are Mussalmans. The province is backward both economically as well as politically. The masses are illiterate, and the literate few have not much influence on the life of the province. There are still vestiges of feudalism in rural Sind. The Sind Zamindars or 'Waderas' as they are called are big absentee landlords having villages called after them and exercising great control over their people.

The Sind Legislative Assembly has 60 members including the Speaker. The members are elected by single-member constituencies and are largely representative of rural and agricultural interests. Barring a few representatives of the towns, most of them are directly interested in problems of agriculture and irrigation. The bulk of the revenue of the province is derived from taxation of land. Land revenue includes the charge for irrigation facilities. Thus it is a composite charge and provides for no exemption even to the smallest Khatedar. Most of the Sind Zamindars are absentee landlords living on the fat of the land. The typical Sindhi agriculturist called the 'Hari' is a tenant-at-will, that

is, more or less a landless labourer having no rights whatsoever in the land that he cultivates. He depends for his livelihood as well as his security upon the good graces of his Zamindar, who often finds it advantageous to re-employ him every year at least for the recovery of his old debts.

The land revenue settlement in Sind is a variety of Zamindari tenure revised after stated intervals. The present ministerial tangle has arisen out of the Settlement proposals of the Government. Following the report of the Sind Administrative Committee appointed before the separation of Sind, the Government of Sind have adopted the sliding scale of land revenue taxation whereby the land revenue charged in a particular year will depend upon the price of produce in that year. There can be no objection in principle to a sliding scale system, which is definitely more scientific than the present system. Objection seems to have been taken on account of the fact that the present ministry did not consult the parties on whose support it came into existence. These parties are the Congress Party, the Hindu Independent Party and the Sind United Party, each having roughly a strength of about 10 members.

The present ministerial crisis in Sind has arisen mainly on account of the fact that the Government formulated their assessment proposals without formally consulting the parties on whose support it relied. Thus the ministry has been accused of betraying the trust reposed by the parties in it. The question has been further complicated on account of

OCTOBER 1938]

THE SIND MINISTERIAL TANGLE

679

the personal bickerings between Mr. G. M. Syed and Khan Bahadur Allahbux, both of whom combined to overthrow the previous ministry.

It must be admitted that the parties in the Sind Assembly are not based on fixed political principles. They are groups rather than parties in the strict political sense of the term. Members leave one party and join another almost as ordinary people discard old clothes and wear new ones. Everything seems to change, only the personal jealousies and rivalries seem to be permanent. Of late, the Muslim members in the Opposition have been drifting towards the Muslim League, not very much because they are enamoured of its principles but because they find it advantageous to decry the present ministry as being pro-Hindu on account of its being supported by the majority of Hindus.

The Congress Party, which is a homogeneous unit of 10 members, has failed to give the right lead in the present crisis. It is not prepared to take upon itself the responsibility of either maintaining or overthrowing the present ministry. It has resumed its original position of independence and has decided to maintain neutrality when the no-confidence motion is brought against the present ministry.

The Leader of the Opposition, Sir Ghulam Hussain Hidayatullah, the former Chief Minister, has addressed a letter to His Excellency the Governor of Sind, requesting His Excellency to convene the Assembly in order to enable the Opposition to move a vote of no-confidence against the ministry.*

* As we go to Press it is announced that the acting Governor, Mr. J. H. Garrett, has refused the demand to summon the Assembly. In his reply to Sir Ghulam Hussain, the Governor

The present Governor is just a bird of passage, the permanent incumbent, Sir Lancelot Graham, having proceeded on leave.

Thus the province of Sind is in a state of political flux. What work can possibly be expected from ministers who every day of their life are faced with new situations? Their only effort at present appears to be to consolidate their position and, if possible, to escape a vote of no-confidence. How long will they succeed in baffling organized Muslim public opinion against them is difficult to say with certainty. Meantime, the ministry is going to make another attempt to woo the Congress to its side. Rumour has it that Khan Bahadur Allahbux may go over to Delhi to discuss with the Congress leaders some new formula whereby the present impasse may be removed.

Be it as it may, one thing is certain. The financial and political troubles of Sind make it abundantly clear that it is not very desirable to constitute small separate provinces merely on the ground of linguistic and historical reasons.

says that he is unable to agree that the prolongation of the period between two sessions of the Assembly infringes the constitutional rights of the people and is a violation of the spirit underlying the new Constitution.

The constitutional position in the Governor's view is governed by Section 62 (1) of the Government of India Act 1935 which runs as follows:

"The Chamber or Chambers of each Provincial Legislature shall be summoned to meet once at least in every year, and 12 months shall not intervene between their last sitting in one session and the date appointed for their first sitting in the next session."—[Ed. I.R.]

THE NEGLECTED CHILD

BY MARGARET R. LADDEN

THESE two slim volumes edited by Clifford Manshardt, the well known Director of the Sir Dorabji Tata Graduate School of Social Work in Bombay, are of engrossing interest to those who hear everywhere in India the cry of the neglected or exploited child. India is a land of strange contrasts. On the one hand we find the child made the pinnacle of marriage, loved and petted even to the point of spoiling. Nowhere in India is the childless marriage anything but a cause for sadness and disappointment. Yet at the same moment we can see children in the street exploited as beggars, even maimed that they may be more profitable, or children working beyond their puny strength at an age where they should be concerned with growing happily and freely in body and mind. These two books give one a true picture of what misery is existent, of what actually is being done to counteract these bad conditions, and of what ideals we ought to aim at.

"The Child in India" is a collection of extremely interesting papers by various authorities on their subjects relating to the problems of childhood. The papers cover many topics, the first being a lively account of the origin and growth of the Society for the Protection of Children in Bombay, written by Mr. R. P. Masani, who, twenty-two years ago, was the first to take pen in hand and try, in his own words, to "move the Government and the people of Bombay out of the slough of

apathy concerning the destitute, deserted, neglected, oppressed and exploited children of the City and the Presidency." Other subjects dealt with are: Diet for Children, the Delinquent Child, Recreation and Play, Training and Character, and Pre-School Education. It is interesting to note that our own Province of Madras comes in for some commendatory notice in the matter of Nursery Schooling, and of the Industrial Training and Character Building in some of our Institutions for Boys in Madras.

The second volume: "Some Social Services in the Government of Bombay," is an actual record of what is being done not only for children, but also for Maternal Welfare, Public Health, Workmen's Compensation, Village Improvement, Co-operative Societies etc. etc. But this is no dull record of facts and figures. Each paper is written by a Government official who has inside knowledge of what he is talking about, enthusiasm in his task and sympathy for those for whom he is working. Hence our pleasure in reading such an article as that on Village Improvement in Nasik. Note there how the villager, once he sees the why and wherefore of the new idea, is willing to apply it, and what is more, to give his time and labour for the common good, as for instance in the case of the villages where the men built a new road, constructed a dam, and drained a morass. In other villages, again, the villagers, once they saw that injections and boiled water soon stopped a cholera epidemic, sent the practisers of witchcraft flying, nay, the very witch doctors themselves consented to be injected. And so the reading of these two books leaves us with the hopeful feeling that, though much remains to be done, yet progress is being made, strongholds of greed, ignorance and prejudice are being stormed, and the light of a new day beginning to filter through the darkness.

* THE CHILD IN INDIA: A symposium. Edited by Clifford Manshardt. D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay. Rs. 4 net.

SOME SOCIAL SERVICES of the Government of Bombay. Edited by Clifford Manshardt. D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay. Rs. 3-4 net.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

BY "AN INDIAN JOURNALIST"

Dr. Tagore and the Japanese Poet

DR. YONE NOGUCHI is a Japanese poet well known in India and a friend of Tagore and Gandhi and the intellectuals. His poems reveal a delicate sensibility to beauty and a gift of expression altogether admirable. But war is a thing that warps one's judgment and it is somewhat difficult for the Indian mind to appreciate the point of view which the Japanese poet urges in his letters to Mahatma Gandhi and Rabindranath Tagore *vis-a-vis* the terrible war of aggression that Japan is waging against China. It can only be explained by the fact that the mind of Japan is so completely regimented to the cause of patriotism as to make it altogether impervious to humaner ideals. It is surprising that a poet of his distinction should indulge in a sort of special pleading which smacks very much like crude propaganda. Yet one may very well believe that he truly represents the Japanese national psychology. For Japan's militarism is a national religion, and a religion embedded in the very marrow of the people.

But the heart of India throbs in sympathy with China, and Dr. Tagore has spoken for nearly every one in this country. With matchless vigour of expression, Dr. Tagore contends:

The doctrine of "Asia for Asia", which you enunciate as an instrument of political blackmail, has all the virtues of the lesser Europe which I repudiate and nothing of the larger humanity that makes us one across the barriers of political labels and divisions.

It would be humorous if it were not so tragic to see the Japanese poet vindicating Japanese cruelty in the name of civilization and in the interest of China herself—just the plea that Mussolini put forward in defence of his action in

Abyssinia. Referring to the present campaign in China, the Indian poet writes:

With all the deadly methods learnt from the West and launching a ravaging war on the Chinese humanity, Japan is infringing every moral principle, on which civilization is based. Humanity, in spite of its many failures, has believed in a fundamental moral structure of society. When you speak therefore of the inevitable means, terrible it is though, for establishing a new great world in the Asiatic continent—signifying I suppose the bombing of Chinese women and children and the desecration of ancient temples and universities as a means of saving China for Asia—you are ascribing to humanity a way of life, which is not even inevitable among the animals and would certainly not apply to the East in spite of her occasional aberrations. You are building your conception of Asia, which would be raised on a tower of skulls.

Proceeding, Dr. Tagore refers to the "betrayal of the intellectuals" which is a dangerous symptom of our age.

In the West even in the critical days of war-madness, there was never any dearth of great spirits, who could raise their voice above the din of battle and war-mongers in the name of humanity. Such men had suffered but they never betrayed the conscience of their peoples which they represented.

The poet hopes that artists and thinkers of Japan would not succumb to the military swaggers.

Indian Political Science Conference

We welcome the proposal to establish an Indian Political Science Association to encourage the study of Indian public questions. The proposed Association is backed by a strong committee of learned men, among whom are: Dr. Beni Prasad, Prof. Habib, Prof. Gurmukh Singh, which augurs well for its efficiency. We understand they are organising a Political Science Conference to meet in Christmas Week and we hasten to congratulate the Committee on their choice of the veteran Pandit Madan Mohan Malavya to inaugurate the session. The aged Pandit is the doyen of our public life and the Committee could not have chosen a more inspiring leader to guide them in their deliberations.

Travancore Disturbances

Recent events in Travancore have caused much concern in British India. We do not associate rioting and incendiarism with so cultured and progressive a people as the Travancoreans. It is, therefore, painful to read accounts of mob attacks on the Police and the burning of State buses. It would appear that the Dewan's attempt to deal with certain elements in the State, suspected of subversive activities, was followed by disorderly meetings and acts of rowdiness. Brickbats had to be answered by bullets and the vicious circle of mob violence and reprisals has gone on widening. There have been statements and counter-statements in defence alike of the Government's action and that of the State Congress. Gandhiji himself made two statements, and the Dewan has replied with some warmth justifying his action in view of the undoubted acts of violence. There have been suggestions for an enquiry into the firing and one of the latest is a plea for a Round Table Conference between the representatives of the Government and of the State Congress. But neither the enquiry nor a consideration of reforms to satisfy legitimate political aspirations is possible so long as the atmosphere is vitiated by violence and disorder. The first business of the Government is to restore order and normal conditions. It is obvious until order is restored, Government can hardly entertain any plan of negotiation for reform. Civil disobedience and defiance of authority are not the best means of approaching the authorities for a dispassionate consideration of demands, however legitimate.

In the immediate task of restoring order, we are afraid Mahatma Gandhi's advice to State Congress to go on with their programme of direct action is not a helpful contribution. For though he warns them against violence of any kind, if past experience is any guide in these matters, direct action will invariably result in more mob violence. Such action against Government will necessarily "have to be met by the use of all resources of the Government" as the Dewan reminds us, and that is not to bring matters any nearer to the desired end. The State Congress will be better advised to withdraw its programme of civil disobedience at once and in a more chastened mood formulate its political demands and press for their redress by all constitutional means. Surely, the Dewan is not a hide-bound bureaucrat but a public man with a reputation for progressive ideas, and he cannot be impervious to the needs of the situation. In the chaos of conflicting voices and the defiance of constituted authority the essential needs of the situation are lost sight of. There is an element of pathos in the shout and noise of what looks like a situation where "ignorant armies clash by night".

The A. I. C. C. and Travancore

We are glad that the All-India Congress Committee, which has since met at Delhi, has viewed the situation in Travancore and its reaction on Government's policy with a marked sense of restraint and responsibility. The Committee wisely reiterates its policy of non-intervention and recommends to the Travancore Government the appointment of a constitutional committee "to explore the possibilities of granting responsible

Government". It certainly expresses the sense of its limitation and pleads for the State Congress permission to carry on its agitation for responsible government in a constitutional manner. The resolution which is conciliatory in tone, while expressing grief and dismay at the situation, urges the Government

to set up an impartial enquiry committee, presided over by a jurist from outside the State, to enquire into the charges made by the Government against the State Congress as well as the firing incidents and other repressive measures.

In tendering its advice to the peoples of the State, the A. I. C. C. records that it

cannot but reiterate its policy of non-interference, and, consistently with its resources, to help the people in every way open to the Congress. The policy of non-interference is an admission of the limitations of the Congress. In spite of the declarations of some Congressmen to the contrary, the corporate policy of the Congress, so long as it holds by truth and non-violence, must be one of continuous attempt to convert the Princes to the view that their true welfare consists in a voluntary surrender of power to the people so as to bring them into line with the people of the so-called British India, consistently with the existence of the constitutional heads of the respective States.

A Mysore Souvenir

On the eve of the Dasara festivities, the Mysore Exhibition Committee have done well to issue their attractively got up official handbook and guide for 1938. It is as usual a sumptuous volume of over a hundred pages replete with illustrations and special articles dealing with different aspects of Mysore history and administration. The handbook also provides a conspectus of the main resources and industries of the State, written by officials who are in touch with recent efforts to improve and develop them. Both the literary and the advertisement sections of the guide book have been in competent hands, for Rao Saheb C. S. R. Rao is a veteran publicist, and Mr. S. S. Rajan has more than once given proof of his enterprise in making the volume a financial success.

Congress and Federation

In view of the doubts expressed in many quarters as to the attitude of the Congress on the question of Federation, the All-India Congress Committee, at its meeting in Delhi, reiterated the Haripura resolution on the subject. The text of the resolution is almost identical with the one passed at the Haripura session but the additional clauses are significant. They read:

The A. I. C. C. is of opinion that developments have justified the wisdom of the Congress resolution and warns the British Government against entertaining the hope that the Congress will ever submit to the imposition of Federation on the country against its declared will to the contrary.

The A. I. C. C. further declares that the continuance of the irresponsible Government at the Centre is becoming intolerable and any further prolongation may precipitate a crisis which all desire to postpone, if at all possible.

The necessity for this reiteration arose in order to dispel suspicion that Congress, while protesting against Federation, would ultimately set to work it, in the same manner in which it has taken up government in the Provinces. Babu Rajendra Prasad, who sponsored the resolution added that he wanted to make it clear to the British Government that the Congress was no longer prepared to tolerate the repeated extensions of life of the present Central Assembly in view of the expected inauguration of Federation at an early date. He warned the Government that it was no use adopting dilatory tactics as all Congressmen were as one on the question of Federation.

In moving the resolution, he pointed out clearly that if the British Government tried to impose the federal scheme, as adumbrated in the Government of India Act, the Provincial Congress Governments would obstruct it with all the resources at their command. He wanted to know what more was wanted in the nature of a lead on the question.

The Late Sir Phiroze Sethna

It is with deep regret that we record the death of Sir Phiroze Sethna, the veteran Liberal leader and a prominent figure in Indian Insurance and Banking. Sir Phiroze was 72 when he died.

Sir Phiroze was long connected with the Bombay Corporation and the Port Trust and was a distinguished member of the Council of State since 1921.

He was appointed a member of the Indian Sandhurst Committee and was one of the six delegates sent by the India Government to South Africa to settle the question of Indians there.

Sir Phiroze was a staunch Liberal and presided over the All-India Liberal Federation. He was a member of the Indian Round Table Conference and a British Indian delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Committee. He was knighted in 1926.

Melancholy interest attaches to what is probably the last of his public utterances—"I Look Back"—published by Taraporevala Sons & Co. of Bombay. In that excellent radio talk, Sir Phiroze gave a vivid account of his extraordinarily active life and reminiscences of his varied experiences. It is bracing to read the record of such a live wire as Sir Phiroze was. But apart from his adventures in big business, there was something compelling in the dignity of his bearing. Success came to him in abundant measure and he lived in good style. There was undoubtedly something of the Grand Vizier about his person: and one can quite appreciate the genius of the English artist, Sir William Rothenstein when he chose this Bombay Knight as his model for the portrait of Sir Thomas Roe, King James' ambassador at the court of the Grand Moghul.

The Eighth Congress Province

Yet another Province, Assam, has become a Congress Province. Sir Mahommed Saadulla has done the inevitable. He preferred to resign rather than face as many as four motions of no-confidence against his Ministry. For months together he had tried hard to keep a united front. But it was a hopeless task and only the other day he tried to carry on with a reconstituted ministry. But yet he could not muster enough strength and he had to bow to the inevitable.

In the nature of the case Congress has to work in coalition with other parties in a legislature of mixed groups. This has not proved injurious in a province like the Frontier. There is no reason why it should not prove equally advantageous in Assam. Coalition necessarily involves a price. Is the price worth paying? Mr. Subhas Bose and Moulana Abul Kalam Azad who have helped to form the coalition to replace the Saadulla Ministry certainly expect the fullest support to the new Cabinet. We wish Mr. Gopinath Bardoloi, the leader of the Congress in the Assam Assembly, success in his adventure. The Congress group is strong and influential in Assam, and Mr. Bardoloi will have the support and good wishes of all progressive elements in the Province. But the Opposition is by no means negligible. Here again, the European *bloc* will have the final say in any matter. European legislators have, of course, their right to their opinion. But it would be a pity, as a contemporary reminds us, "if any section of representative Europeans should be hostile to a Ministry merely because it functions under Congress aegis or is predominantly Congress in personnel".

FOREIGN AFFAIRS

By "CHRONICLER"

On the eve of Munich

AT the moment of writing, all eyes are turned on Munich where Mr. Neville Chamberlain, the British Prime Minister, and M. Daladier, the Premier of France, in company with Sgr. Mussolini are making a final effort to bring about a peaceful settlement of the Czecho-German dispute with Herr Hitler. The issue arises out of Czecho-Slovakia's inability to accept the "impossible" German demands at the threat of immediate invasion.

The German demands include the separation of Sudeten land from Czecho-Slovakia without further delay and the withdrawal of the entire Czech armed forces and the police, this area being handed over to Germany on October 1 in its present condition both military and economic. The Prague Government has been given six days to consider the situation.

The terms thus disclosed by the British Premier, who had forwarded them to the Czechs with the indication that he accepted no responsibility for them, amount to a German ultimatum. Diplomatic correspondents commonly assert that Mr. Chamberlain, produced Herr Hitler's own marked map and explained that he further insisted on the handing over of the regions delineated within six days at the peril of Nazi troops marching in.

Mr. H. N. Brailsford, writing in *Reynold's News*, calls it "arrogance that passes the borders of sanity". The German dictator, he says, has insisted that he should plant his heel on the neck of the Czechs by actually invading the soil that the Western Powers had promised him. "If, by this folly, he precipitates a general war, the issue is simplicity itself. We

cannot abandon civilisation to the rule of a mad man."

Under constant pressure of her "friends"—England and France—Dr. Benes, the Czech Premier, has yielded to the utmost limit of endurance. But apparently every successive concession has only whetted Hitler's appetite all the more and the fiat of the Dictator has gone forth in thundering accents which even the friends of Czecho-Slovakia cannot countenance with any decency. Hitler's answer was to boast of his vast army and in a characteristically sabre-rattling speech at Berlin on September 26, the Fuehrer declaimed:

It is the last territorial claim I have to make in Europe and it is one which I will not renounce. . . . Germany's patience has come to an end. My final demand has been given in the memorandum to Britain. It is, that people who are German and want to go to Germany shall go to Germany now and immediately. This region must be placed under German sovereignty. The drawing of the final frontier, I leave to the vote of the people. Dr. Benes will have to surrender this territory on October 1. If the Czechs solve the problem of other nationalities in a decent manner, then the Czech nation does not interest me any more, and as far as I am concerned, I will guarantee it.

"It is *de facto* an ultimatum of the sort usually presented to a vanquished nation and not a proposition to a Sovereign State which has shown the greatest readiness to make sacrifices for the appeasement of Europe," says the Czech Note handed over to the British Government in reply to Herr Hitler's memorandum. The Note concludes:

The proposals go far beyond the Anglo-French plan. In their present form, the proposals are absolutely and unconditionally unacceptable. We feel bound to make the utmost resistance to these demands and we shall do so, God helping. We rely on the two great Western democracies whose wishes we have followed, much against our own judgment, to stand by us in our hour of trial.

The situation in Czecho-Slovakia continues to be tense. According to official reports the mobilisation has been carried out with

order and enthusiasm. Only in the extreme Sudeten area was there any opposition. Complete national unity prevails.

The Powers meanwhile are taking precautions. Following the partial mobilisation order, France is taking other steps to meet emergencies. Belgium, Holland and Norway are also taking measures to ensure their safety.

And what of Britain? It is feared that Britain under the lead of Mr. Chamberlain, will make the same mistake as she did in the fateful August of 1914. She is still irresolute and unable to make up her mind. That will mean throwing poor Czecho-Slovakia to the wolves. In the course of a Broadcast talk on September 27, Mr. Chamberlain said: "At this moment I see nothing further which I can do by way of mediation." He then went on to make the astounding statement:

However much we may sympathise with a small nation confronted by a big powerful neighbour, we cannot in all the circumstances undertake to involve the whole British Empire in war simply on her account. If we had to fight it must be on larger issues than that.

Mr. Lloyd George, however, took a different view. In a letter to the Chairman of the South Wales Liberal Federation, he says:

In 1914, we made the mistake of not warning Germany that, if she invaded Belgium, she would have to face the whole might of the British Empire. Do not let us repeat that tragic blunder.

If war is to be averted, what is required is a clear statement by Britain that the Czechs have gone to the limit of reasonable concession and that Sudetens at German instigation have not moved to meet them, and if there is any further attempt to crush the Czech Republic by force, Britain would side with France and other countries to resist aggression.

It may be added that this view is very widely shared by most people who are no less keen on peace than the Premier himself. It is, however, stated, in official quarters in London that if in spite of all Mr. Chamberlain's efforts a German attack is made on Czecho-Slovakia, the immediate result must be that France is bound to go to her assistance. Great Britain and Russia will certainly stand by France. Yet it is still not too late to stop this great tragedy.

29th September.

The Munich Agreement

Britain and France have bought peace for the time being at a high price. Herr Hitler's terms have been practically conceded. The following is the text of the agreement:

Germany, the United Kingdom, France and Italy have agreed taking into consideration the agreement already reached in principles for the cession to Germany of the Sudeten German territory on the following terms and conditions governing the said cession and by this agreement each hold themselves responsible for steps to secure its fulfilment:

Firstly, evacuation will begin on October 1.

Secondly, Britain, France and Italy agree that the evacuation of the territory shall be completed by October 10 without any existing installations having been destroyed and that the Czecho-Slovakia Government will be held responsible for carrying out the evacuation without damage to the said installation.

Thirdly, the conditions of the evacuation will be formulated by an International Commission composed of representatives of Germany, Britain, France, Italy, and Czecho-Slovakia.

Fourthly, the occupation by stages of predominantly German territory by German troops will begin on October 1, the four territories marked in the attached map to be occupied in sequence. The remaining territory of predominantly German character will be ascertained by the aforesaid International Commission forthwith and will be occupied by German troops by October 10.

Fifthly, the International Commission will determine the territories in which a plebiscite is to be held; these territories to be occupied by international bodies until the plebiscite is completed. The same Commission will fix the conditions in which the plebiscite is to be held, taking as a basis the conditions in the Saar plebiscite. The Commission will also fix a date not later than the end of November on which the plebiscite will be held.

Sixthly, the final determination of the frontier will be carried out by an International Commission. This Commission will also be entitled to recommend to Germany, Britain, France and Italy in certain exceptional cases minor modifications in strictly topographical zones to be transferred without a plebiscite.

Seventhly, there will be right of option into and out of transferred territories, the option to be exercised within six months from the date of this agreement. A German Czecho-Slovak Commission shall determine the details of the option, consider ways of facilitating the transfer of the population and settle questions arising from the said transfer.

Eighthly, the Czecho-Slovak Government will within the period of four weeks from the date of this agreement release from their military and political forces any Sudeten Germans, who may wish to be released and the Czecho-Slovak Government will within the same period release Sudeten German prisoners who are serving terms of imprisonment for political offences.

War Averted

By the Munich Agreement, the outbreak of a general European war has been averted. The immediate reaction is one of relief and satisfaction tempered by a feeling that a small country like Czecho-Slovakia has been made to pay a heavy price. Britain and France, Italy and Germany each hold themselves responsible for the fulfilment of the agreement. Though Czecho-Slovakia has been humiliated to an extent, the cutting off of a disloyal section of her population is not a bad thing for her future integrity and security. The Four Power agreement is essentially made to appease a strong aggressor at the expense of the weak, but for the moment it has saved Europe from an explosion. The Czechs have no alternative. For now, all the Big Four are ranged on one side. But, as a contemporary shrewdly observes:

If there is to be for the Governments concerned any justification more satisfactory than the selfish one that they have avoided the danger of war for their own peoples—that, after all, is the first duty of Governments—it is imperatively necessary that a more general settlement shall be arranged which will remove the danger of war altogether so far as is humanly possible.

Czech Premier's Statement

It is officially stated from Prague that the Czech Government "after considering the decisions taken without and against them" has no alternative but to accept them. "This is the most difficult moment in my life," declared General Sirovy in a broadcast speech on September 30:

Superior force has compelled us to accept. My duty was to consider everything. As a soldier, I had to choose the way of peace. The nation will be stronger and more united. We had to choose between a useless fight and sacrifices. We have accepted unheard of sacrifices imposed upon us. We had to choose between the death of a nation and the abdication of some territories. The main thing is that we are remaining ourselves. I appeal to the people to maintain confidence in its leaders. There are smaller States than we shall be, but understanding with our neighbours will be easier, our main concern is to rebuild our State.

1st October.

Britain's obligations

In view of Mr. Chamberlain's declaration about British obligations in respect of the integrity of Czecho-Slovakia it is an interesting study in contrast to recall what another British Prime Minister, the late Mr. Asquith, (Lord Oxford) said under similar circumstances in regard to Belgium in 1914:

H. H. Asquith: 1914

Mr. Chamberlain: 1938

"If I am asked what we are fighting for I reply in two sentences. In the first place, to fulfil a solemn international obligation, an obligation which, if it had been entered into between ordinary persons in the life, would have been regarded as an obligation not only of law but of honour, which no self-respecting man could possibly have repudiated. I say, secondly, we are fighting to vindicate the principle which, these days when force, material force, sometimes seems to be the dominant influence and factor in the development of mankind, we are fighting to vindicate the principle that small nationalities are not to be crushed, in defiance of international good faith, by the arbitrary will of a strong and overmastering Power."

Anglo-German Declaration

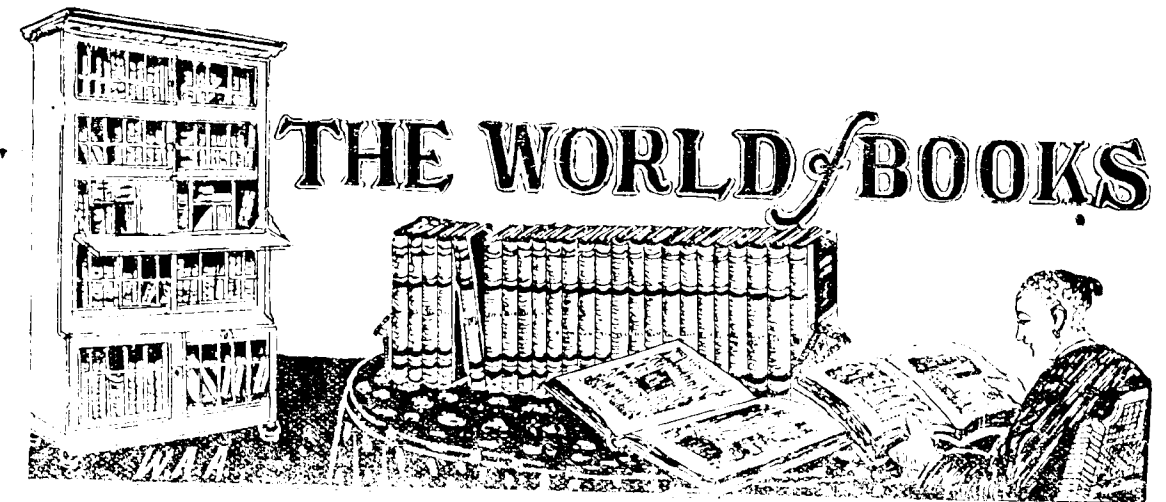
The following declaration of the utmost importance to the future of European peace was signed at Munich:

We, the German Fuehrer and Chancellor and the British Prime Minister had a further meeting to-day and are agreed in recognising that the question of Anglo-German relations is of first importance for the two countries and for Europe. We regard the agreement signed last night and the Anglo-German Naval agreement as symbolic of the desire of our two peoples never to go to war with one another again.

We have resolved that the method of consultation shall be the method to be adopted to deal with any other question that may concern the two countries. We are determined to continue our efforts to remove possible sources of differences and thus contribute to the assurance of peace in Europe.

DIARY OF THE MONTH

- Sept. 1. The British and French Cabinets meet in London and Paris for discussing the Czech crisis.
- Sept. 2. The Congress Medical Unit sails for China.
- Sept. 3. Central Assembly passes the resolution on the Indianization of the Army.
- Sept. 4. Herr Hitler meets Herr Henlein at Berchtesgaden re: Czech crisis.
- Sept. 5. Dr. A. R. Menon is appointed Minister for Rural Development in Cochin in place of the late Mr. Sivarama Menon.
- Sept. 6. Council of State throws out the resolution asking for the formulation of a correct Defence policy.
- Sept. 7. The Government of Madras announce a 3 per cent. Loan for 150 lakhs redeemable in 1953.
- Sept. 8. Czecho-Slovakia offers definite proposals for the solution of the Sudeten problem.
- Sept. 9. The adjournment motion in the Assembly criticizing Government for allowing Britain to impose large defence charges on India is carried by a big majority.
- Sept. 10. Mr. Hofmeyr resigns from the South African Cabinet.
- Sept. 11. H. E. the Viceroy opens the Exhibition of Simla Fine Arts Society.
- Sept. 12. Prof. Sanjib Chaudhuri of Dacca is awarded the Nobel Prize for Literature.
- Sept. 13. The Assam Ministry resigns. The Governor summons Mr. G. Bardoloi, a Congressman, for forming the Ministry.
- Sept. 14. Czech Government declares Martial Law in Sudeten area where organised disturbances are reported.
- Sept. 15. Mr. Neville Chamberlain flies to Germany and meets Herr Hitler re: the Czech crisis.
- Sept. 16. Sir Phiroze Sethna is dead.
- Sept. 17. Czecho-Slovakia bans all Sudeten Party's activities: inhabitants in Sudeten area have been ordered to surrender arms.
- Sept. 18. League Assembly meets; China appeals for action against Japan.
- Sept. 19. Mr. G. Bardoloi forms the new Ministry in Assam.
- Sept. 20. Mr. C. H. Henderson is appointed Agent of the Government of India in Burma.
- Sept. 21. Dr. Bhagwan Das resigns his seat in the Central Assembly.
- Sept. 22. The League of Nations decides to apply Article 17 (Sanctions) of the Covenant against Japan.
- Sept. 23. Anglo-French proposals recommend cession of Sudeten land to Germany. —Czecho-Slovakia agrees to cede Sudeten area to Germany.
- Sept. 24. Chamberlain visits again Herr Hitler and negotiations break down.
- Sept. 25. Several addresses of felicitation were presented to the Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, Vice-Chancellor, Annamalai University, on the occasion of his 70th birthday.
- Sept. 26. Herr Hitler's speech in Berlin demands surrender of the Sudeten territory before October 1.
- Sept. 27. All-India Congress Committee adopts resolution on civil liberty. —President Roosevelt's message to Herr Hitler and Dr. Benes.
- Sept. 28. Mr. Chamberlain's statement in the House of Commons. The Premier announces Hitler's invitation to Four Power Conference at Munich.
- Sept. 29. Four Power Conference meets at Munich. Hitler postpones mobilisation for 24 hours.
- Sept. 30. The Czech Government agree to make further concessions, provided the integrity of Czecho-Slovakia is safeguarded.



THE GREEK LANGUAGE IN ITS EVOLUTION.

By Anatol F. Semenov. George Allen and Unwin Ltd., Museum Street, London.

Language students are highly indebted to Professor Anatol Semenov whose book under review is an attempt, a successful attempt, to evolve the science of the Greek language. After briefly showing the relationship of Greek to other languages, the learned author passes on to a general survey of the dialects of ancient Greece. Modern Greek and its dialects are analytically treated by the author. In the second part of the book, the author gives an historical survey of Greek syntax. The book is a very useful addition to the critical works on the Greek language.

WHEN THEY CAME BACK. By Roy Devereux. Cassell Co. Ltd., London.

The scene opens in ancient Egypt. Priests and priestesses, young virgins offered in sacrifice to the Nile God, love and jealousy and revenge, and a fearful curse which follows its victim even beyond the graves, such is the startling opening of this story. The second chapter transports us far from the sunny banks of the Nile to the gloom and fog of London, where in modern times Mark Etheridge and his wife Hazel are making the best and at times the worst of an ill-mated marriage. The story centres round the theme of reincarnation, not just those "intimations of immortality" of which the poet sings, but real memories of a life that is past and done with.

INDIAN COMPANY LAW. By M. S. SETHNA.

D. B. Taraporevala and Sons, Bombay. (Available of G. A. Natesan & Co. Rs. 4-8.)

The author has done a great service to the legal world and the public at large in publishing this book soon after the recent amendments to the Act by the legislature. The book contains an introduction which is very comprehensive and instructive. A good exhaustive treatment is accorded to the powers of the court in ordering winding up of companies, the rights of the shareholders, the jurisdiction to be exercised and the procedure to be adopted in matters before court. It is a matter of satisfaction that this rather difficult and technical aspect of the Act has been elucidated well.

The book contains the compulsory articles, the Rule under the Act of 1914 and the forms. The author has had recourse to select English and Indian cases in expounding the main principles of the law. Special mention should be made of the author's exhaustive analysis of the powers and scope of the official liquidators. So much of commentaries and the text of the Act as amended with the schedules are all that are requisite to make a legal publication perfect. It is hoped that such a publication, the result of assiduous industry, will be appreciated by both members of the Bar and Bench, and will come in handy to people interested in company law and its working.

DRAPSA: The Vedic Cycle of Eclipses. By R. Shama Sastri, B.A., Ph.D., Panchacharya Electric Press, Mysore.

VEDANGA JYOTISHA. By R. Shama Sastri, B.A., Ph.D., Government Press, Mysore.

Vedanga Jyotisha is an astronomical work exclusively astronomical in its character. Notwithstanding much careful effort, it has not been fully understood. The author claims to have reached a clear and consistent interpretation in the light of a Jaina work. Scholars will pronounce on it in due course.

To interpret the Vedas is another matter. Shall we ever reach anything like fair certainty in Vedic exegesis? From the earliest times there have been different schools. There have been the *Nairukta* (etymological), the *aitihasika* (historical) and the *adhyatmika* (spiritual) schools as well as the astronomical school of exegetes. Each can quote passages but none has established its exclusive right to hold the whole field. Where the words in their natural meaning support an idea, no question of interpretation arises. When passages are obscure and the meaning far from clear, the exegetes fall into their respective grooves and give forced interpretations and the ordinary student is mystified. The guesses at meaning have many times not even the merit of plausibility.

The years and cycles of them are known, and seasons and months and half months and days and nights are referred to particularly in connection with sacrifices. How can these throw light on obscure passages? All moderns have to make their own speculations acceptable by prefacing that Yaska had lost the clue to Vedic ideas and so had all the commentators down to Sayana, and adding

that even the efforts of Roth and Bohtlingk to make the Vedas yield up their own meaning had failed. The old commentators did not know enough geology, said Mr. Tilak. Mr. Shama Sastri may add that they did not know enough astronomy either.

Can we then maintain that the Vedic bards were studying astronomical phenomena all the time and calculating the corrections that a calendar would require in the course of ten or twenty thousand years? One can understand the need to adjust the year and the seasons for the many purposes of tropical life. Intercalation of days to start the new year correctly and keep to the seasons correctly is of supreme value to an agricultural country. Even the intercalation of months in a cycle of five years may be allowed to serve an intelligible purpose. What use can a thirty year cycle be with one year intercalated except that the cycle would have seen every day out of its place in the season, and every season would have been confounded with every other during the period?

For the rest it is with great difficulty that one gets tens of thousands of years and minute calculation of what happens in a thousand days into an original Vedic text. When you come across reference to a thousand days with "9921" inserted within brackets, you are reminded of Max Muller's remarks on Bentley's speculations from the names of planets on the basis of occultations that did not in fact happen but might be treated as rough approximation. Add to it the fact that the same texts yield to Tilak seven or more sunny months indicating the arctic home of the Aryans and to Shama Sastri seven or eight eclipses in a cycle of years.

Interesting it all is and will merit the attention of the author's compeers. But final certainty of conclusion for the ordinary student, one does not hope for.

SONGS FROM THE HEIGHTS. By Sanjib Chaudhuri. Arthur Stockwell, Ltd., London. 3s. 6d. net.

This attractively bound little volume of verse by a Professor of English in Nepal does not lay claims to being anything else but the simple outpourings of one who loves nature and his fellow-men. He classifies his poems into groups of love poetry, nature poetry, religious poetry and so on and ends the book with a longer and more ambitious effort called "The King's Love", being the story of a recent royal romance. One has to read such a book continually reminding oneself that English is not the author's mother tongue and that therefore some errors in choice of words and expressions are excusable.

THE EATER OF WOMEN. W. J. Blackledge. Werner Laurie. 7s. 6d.

Captain Digger Craven, posted to the Frontier, gives us an account of his adventures in that hotbed of religious disturbances and fanatical outbursts. The fanatic Moslem party, with the Fakir of Ipi at its head, is constantly at war with the myrmidons of British Law. Anusha, an extremely charming Eurasian cross-breed at the service of the Fakir, tries to make short work of the Captain as he is felt a great stumbling-block to their unbridled, fanatic activities. The attempt is frustrated through the help of the Eater of Women, a native guide, who is very faithful and loyal to the Captain throughout. One wonders, however, how far the guide justifies the rather queer title of the book.

BOOKS RECEIVED

THE GANGES CALLS ME. By Yono Noguchi. Kyo-Bun Kwan, 2, 4-chome, Ginza, Kyobashi, Tokyo, Japan.

DIRECTORY OF INDIAN LIBRARIES, 1938. Gives a consolidated list of libraries in India. This is the first venture of its kind undertaken by the Indian Library Association, Imperial Library Buildings, Calcutta.

EXAMPLES IN INTERMEDIATE PHYSICS. By Laxmidas G. Patel. Students' own book depot, Dharwar.

A HANDBOOK OF INTERMEDIATE PRACTICAL PHYSICS. By Laxmidas G. Patel. Students' own book depot, Dharwar.

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF THE SEA-BORNE TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA for the year ending March 31st 1937. Manager of Publications, Delhi.

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF JAMMU AND KASHMIR STATE for Samvat 1993-94. Government Press, Jammu.

THE LAW OF TORTS. By S. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.A., B.L. 2nd Edition. The Madras Law Journal Office, Mylapore, Madras. Rs. 10.

REPORT ON CURRENCY AND FINANCE FOR THE YEAR 1937-1938 ISSUED BY THE RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. Secretary, Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

EATER OF WOMEN. By W. J. Blackledge. T. Werner Laurie, London.

UNIVERSAL RELIGION. By Sri Swami Yogananda Saraswati. (Pamphlet, distributed free.) Saraswati Kutir, Bishanpura. Payal P. O., Punjab.

INDIA'S LIVING TRADITIONS. Compiled from the works of various authors. With a Foreword by George S. Arundale. Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras. As. 8.

EDUCATION FOR HAPPINESS. By G. S. Arundale. Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar. As. 8.

SPEECHES AND ADDRESSES OF H. H. THE MAHARAJA OF BARODA. Vol. IV. 1934-1938. The University Press, Cambridge.

THE POSITION OF WOMEN IN HINDU CIVILIZATION. By Dr. A. S. Altekar, M.A., LL.B. The Culture Publication House, Benares.

CUSTOM AND LAW IN ANGLO-MUSLIM JURISPRUDENCE. By Hamid Ali, B.A., B.L. Thacker, Spink & Co., (1933) Ltd., Calcutta.

THE LAW RELATING TO PLACES OF ENTERTAINMENT AND AMUSEMENT. By K. Venkoba Rao, Advocate. With a Foreword by Hon. Mr. Justice F. W. Gentle. 1-31, Nallatambi Mudali St., Triplicane, Madras.

ZAMIR or Conscience Personified: A drama of modern life. By Mohd. A. Khan, Begumpet, Deccan.

Hyderabad

HYDERABAD REFORMS

The Rt. Hon. Sir Akbar Hydari, President of H. E. the Nizam's Executive Council, made the following remarks in his address to the Members of the Hyderabad Legislative Council :—

"It is the primary task of those who genuinely desire to sponsor the constitutional advance and liberty of the people as a whole to purify their own ranks, become true representatives of a people inherently at peace among themselves and thus create a common national platform. Absence of honest distinction between communalism and politics must inevitably tend to jeopardise the chances of any advance."

Sir Akbar dealt with the measures adopted to give relief to the ryots of the State and the question of communal claims in regard to the services.

THE HYDERABAD STATE CONGRESS

Formation of the Hyderabad State Congress has been banned by the Government of H. E. H. the Nizam on the ground that it is a communal body and, therefore, an unlawful body. In a *Gazette Extraordinary* issued on September 7, under the Public Safety Regulation, Government observe that they have no objection to the establishment of political organisations in the State, provided they are strictly non-communal and are not affiliated with organisations outside the State.

As regards the banning of fifteen newspapers of British India, Sir Akbar Hydari stated in the Legislative Council that the ban had now been imposed on certain outside newspapers found guilty of spreading communal ill-feeling in the State. He defended the action of the Government in the matter.

Mysore

THE DASARA IN MYSORE

Dasara and Mysore are both names to conjure with. The celebrations attract thousands of visitors to the Capital City every year. Holiday seekers and savants alike will delight in reading Mr. C. Hayavadana Rao's book on the subject (*The Dasara in Mysore: Bangalore Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Rs. 2*) depicting Dasara's Royal pageantry, its social importance and religious significance in such a scholarly manner. The worship of Devi in all her manifestations means according to tradition relief from poverty and distress and attainment of all one's cherished desires even unto salvation. It is a universal festival in India common to Saivaites, Vaishnavites or Sakta, with a tradition that goes back to the Puranic Churning of the Ocean, later connected with Rama's march against Ravana and with the worship of the Bauni Tree in the Mahabharata. And to-day it continues to be a festival full of colour, joy and happiness to young and old alike.

CONTROL OF MONEY-LENDING

The general principles of the Bill for the control of money-lenders in Mysore were placed before the Dasara Session of the Mysore Representative Assembly which commenced its sitting on the 26th September at Mysore.

Every money-lender, according to this bill, whether an individual or a corporation, will be required to register himself before a Registrar to be specially appointed for this purpose under the Act. The registration has got to be renewed once in three years. On payment of a small flat rate fee, every one who so registers will have to take out a license every year. Under this Act, no court in the State can give more than a certain percentage of interest when passing decrees in suits.

Baroda

SOCIAL LEGISLATIONS IN BARODA

The recent session of the Baroda Assembly had a heavy agenda before it, which included two official bills. The first was a bill to amend the Parsi Marriage and Divorce Act so as to incorporate in the State law important principles recently introduced in British India in the legislation on the subject. The object of the second bill was to amend the Marriage and Divorce Registration Act so as to make registration of marriage under the Act sufficient proof of marriage. Introducing the second official bill, Mr. Sudholkar, the Legal Remembrancer, observed that while under the existing Act, which applied uniformly to all castes and communities, a record of all marriages was maintained, the registering authority had no means to ascertain whether the marriage had actually taken place and so the record did not serve the purpose of legal proof in the event of a dispute. The bill, therefore, sought to make it obligatory on those concerned to get the marriage registered and to produce before the Registrar a certificate as prescribed.

BARODA WOMEN'S CONFERENCE

At a public meeting at Baroda presided over by Sir V. T. Krishnamachariar, Rajkumari Anrit Kumar said that the time had come when the social order should be changed to suit modern conditions. She felt that it was the moral and spiritual value that really mattered to enable a country to take its place in the comity of nations and this could be achieved only if every limb of the nation contributed its quota towards the attainment of the goal.

Sir V. T. Krishnamachariar thought that for the eradication of the social evils in the country, an awakening should be brought about in the women of India.

Travancore

PUBLIC HEALTH IN TRAVANCORE

Dr. R. K. Pillai, Editor, *Boon of Health*, and Honorary Secretary, International Fellowship, gave a broadcast talk on August 20, from the Hyderabad State Broadcasting Studio, on "Public Health activities in Travancore". He said Travancore was enjoying to-day a new era of progressive reforms of far-reaching importance. Dr. Pillai claimed that Travancore could be said to be a pioneer among the Indian States in the matter of work it had done in fostering public health and sanitation, which had been expanding during the past 75 years. Preventive medicine like vaccination had been introduced into Travancore as far back as in 1813. The State Public Health organisation was steadily expanding from time to time so that it could cope with the changing conditions and the growing requirements.

THE NEW CHIEF SECRETARY

Mr. M. K. Nilakanta Ayyar, Commissioner of Excise, has been appointed Chief Secretary to the Government in place of Mr. Madhavan, acting Chief Secretary, who has been granted leave preparatory to retirement.

Mr. Nilakanta Ayyar, who took charge of his office on September 24, has served the Government in various capacities and held many important posts.

UNREST IN TRAVANCORE

Proclamation has been issued by His Highness the Maharaja prohibiting associations dangerous to the public peace. Both the State Congress and the Youth League have been declared to be unlawful bodies. Members of the State Congress, who addressed meetings in defiance of the District Magistrate's orders, have been sentenced.

Kashmir

AMENITIES TO TOURISTS

The Kashmir Durbar is taking steps for stimulating tourist traffic in the State. A Committee has been appointed to suggest improvements in the amenities and the provision of fresh attractions.

His Highness the Maharaja is taking keen interest in the matter. Mr. R. C. Kak, Chief Secretary, recently made inquiries in France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy regarding measures adopted by the Governments of those countries to stimulate tourist traffic, and he has been appointed chairman of a committee which will undertake the work of attracting more visitors to Kashmir. Rs. 1,00,000 has been set aside for this purpose.

THE KASHMIR REVOLT

There has been a recrudescence of revolt in Srinagar where the Prime Minister's car was stoned and Government orders were defied and processions taken out. The leaders have been arrested and jailed. The situation, we understand, is well in hand.

KASHMIR RESIDENT

H. E. the Viceroy has been pleased to select Lt.-Col. D. M. S. Fraser, C.B.E., of the Indian Political Service, for appointment as Resident in Kashmir on his return from leave early in October, 1938.

Bikaner

BIKANER'S LOYALTY

In view of the grave international situation, His Highness the Maharaja of Bikaner has telegraphed to His Excellency the Viceroy placing unreservedly at the command of the King-Emperor his own sword and the services of his army and the entire resources of Bikaner State.

Cochin

COCHIN'S NEW MINISTER

Dr. A. R. Menon has been appointed Minister for Rural Development in place of the late Mr. Ambat Sivarama Menon.

Dr. A. R. Menon is the Floor Leader of the Cochin Congress Party in the Legislative Council and is a younger brother of the late Mr. Ambat Sivarama Menon. He is also a member of the Kerala Provincial Congress Committee and a member of the Palghat Municipal Council. He has taken a prominent part in the public life of the State.

COCHIN HIGH COURT

Orders have been issued by the Government of Cochin whereby a Judge of the High Court will be entitled to retire voluntarily from public service on full pension after he has put in an active service of 11½ years on the High Court Bench.

BANK OF HINDUSTAN Ltd.

Paid-up Capital .. Rs. 10,00,000
Reserve Funds .. " 50,000

CURRENT ACCOUNTS Opened and interest allowed at ½ per cent. per annum on daily balances upto Rs. 50,000.

TIME DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS Opened and interest allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on daily balances upto Rs. 10,000.

SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNTS Opened and interest allowed from Rs. 5 upto Rs. 5,000 at 2½ per cent. per annum on daily balances withdrawable by cheques upto Rs. 500 per week.

FIXED DEPOSITS Received at favourable rates for one and two years which may be ascertained on application.

ALL KINDS OF BANKING BUSINESS UNDERTAKEN

For Particulars please apply to any office of the Bank.

C. H. DIVANJEE,

Secretary.

Nov. '38.

INDIANS OVERSEAS

Burma

INDIANS IN BURMA

The Central Legislative Assembly censured the Government of India for their failure to take adequate and prompt measures to protect the lives and property of Indians in Burma and for their attitude in maintaining silence in the face of a grave situation.

Mr. S. Satyamurthi said that the censure was against the Secretary of State for India, who was also Secretary of State for Burma, and complained that Indians were as dust in the balance of the British Empire. He and Sir Ziauddin Ahmad asked whether the British Government would be silent if a similar situation had developed with regard to Europeans in India?

The Government Member said that Government were handicapped in obtaining prompt and adequate information from Burma and, therefore, proposed to send their Agent immediately to keep them informed of the happenings in Burma.

Mr. C. A. Henderson, I.C.S., First Member of the Board of Revenue, is appointed Agent to the Government of India in Burma.

Russia

INDIANS IN RUSSIA

In the House of Commons, Mr. J. McGovern (Labour) asserted that a large number of Indians living in Moscow and Leningrad were arrested on a charge of being Trotskyists, and asked the Government to take steps to protect their lives and see that they had proper legal defence.

Mr. R. A. Butler, Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, said that he was not aware of this, but assured that if Mr. McGovern supplied particulars, he would ask the British Ambassador to enquire into it.

South Africa

THE AGENT-GENERAL'S ADVICE

The Agent-General for India, Mr. B. Rama Rau, made a thought-provoking speech at the welcome reception given in his honour and in honour of Mrs. Rama Rau at Capetown. In the course of his remarks he made the following observations:

"You may find it difficult to detect any appreciable change in this Province, especially when you are threatened with measures such as the Cape Segregation Ordinance, but in Natal as well as in Transvaal the leaders of the Indian community generally agree that the situation has substantially improved."

Referring to the Capetown Agreement, he further went on to say:

"It will be my duty and constant endeavour by representations at the appropriate time to the appropriate authority to see that this promise of the uplift of the Indian community is implemented so far as financial and other circumstances permit."

Malaya

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

The Secretary of State for the Colonies, Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, in consultation with the Governor of the Straits Settlements and the High Commissioner for Malaya, Sir Shenton Thomas, has appointed a Commission to visit Malaya this autumn to survey existing arrangements for higher education, general and professional, in Malaya, and to consider in the light of local needs and conditions, whether they require extension, and if so, in what directions and by what methods, and to report upon the present work of the Raffles College at Singapore and on any potential development which may seem desirable.

Ceylon**INDIANS IN CEYLON**

The Village Community Ordinance of Ceylon, by which the Indian labourers in that Island were refused the village franchise, has been returned by the Secretary of State for Colonies, who insists that the invidious distinction should be removed.

There has been a considerable amount of agitation on this question, and both the planting communities and the Indian labourers have been protesting against the exclusion of Indian estate labourers from the village vote. The agitation was so acute that the Governor of Ceylon, after the Bill had been passed by the State Council, had reserved his assent pending the signification of His Majesty's pleasure.

The Bill has now been returned by the Secretary of State with a suggestion that no distinction be made between Indian and Ceylonese labourers and that all labourers, overseers and Kanganis living on estates be excluded from the franchise to village committees. A similar suggestion was made by a Ceylonese member when the Bill was being discussed in the State Council, but was not found acceptable.

The *United Press* authoritatively learns that the suggestion of the Secretary of State was put before the Executive Committee of the local administration, which has now consented to amend Section 12 of the Draft Bill as suggested by the Secretary of State. The only dissentient has been the Indian Member, Mr. Natesa Iyer. If the Bill, as amended, is finally put on the Ceylonese Statute-Book, one of the few grievances which the Indians in Ceylon have as regards racial discrimination will be done away with.

Fiji**INDIAN INTERESTS IN FIJI**

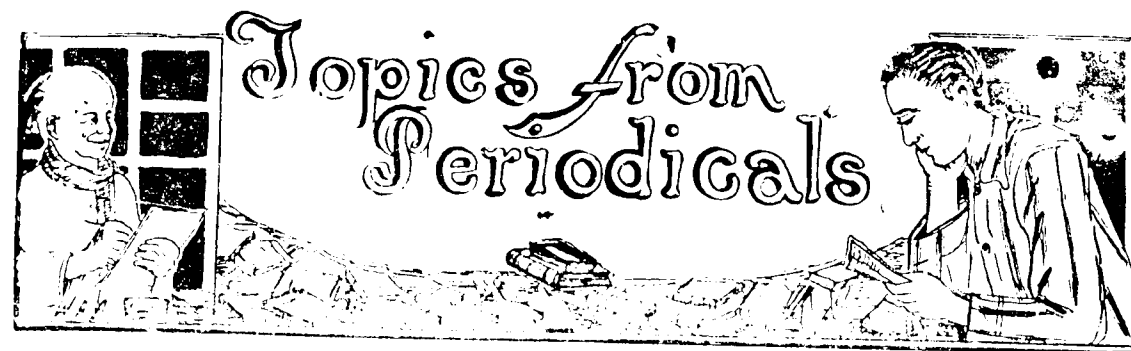
The Government of Fiji has decided to create Fijian reserves of land round the centres where the Fijian tribes permanently reside. A Commission headed by a Fijian Chief named Ratu Sukuna has been appointed to set aside lands for the exclusive use of Fijians. Commenting on this, Mr. C. F. Andrews says that Indians in future will not be able to lease any portion of this land.

All the remainder of the lands in the Island, which is not already occupied on freehold basis, will now be controlled by the Government itself and leased to other races including Indian settlers. The rent from these lands will be used by the Government for the improvement of Fijian conditions. Nothing has yet been decided as to lands for these new Government leases. It would, therefore, be of the utmost importance that while many questions of this nature are still undecided, some responsible person from India should meet the Government of Fiji in the interests of the Indian settlers.

England**INDIAN STUDENTS IN ENGLAND**

In order to help students proceeding to England, the High Commissioner for India has attached to his office a part-time Accommodation Officer, and a *Communique*, issued by the Government invites prospective visitors to get into touch with the India Office.

The duties of this officer are mainly to maintain a list of boarding houses, hostels and private families who will receive Indian students and to make arrangements to meet students on arrival in London and ensure that they obtain suitable accommodation at once.

**CULTURAL UNITY IN INDIA**

Current Affairs, a new Journal of Contemporary life and thought, which hails from Cuttack, has an article on "Cultural Unity in India" contributed by Reaza-ul-Karim. The writer says that to-day the Hindus and Muslims of India are much concerned with the preservation of their respective cultures. There are in India diverse religious communities, each thinks that its own culture is the best conceivable in the world. The notion of culture that it pertains to a particular religious community, that it has a separate existence aloof from the environment of the world is unhistorical and unscientific. Culture is the training, development or strengthening of mental powers. It is the systematic improvement or refinement of the mind. Culture has nothing to do with the tenets and principles of religion; it is not to be qualified by a communal or religious name.

What we call Hindu culture is not the work of the followers of the Vedas and the Upanishads alone; many other factors have largely contributed to its growth. The Dravidians, the non-Aryan aborigines, the Shaks, the Huns, the Greeks have all contributed something to it. The contributions of the Aryans to it are decidedly great inasmuch as the whole structure of Hindu culture has been tinged with Aryan influence. The word "Hindu" is the most comprehensive in the world. It embraces all who adopt India as their motherland. Therefore in a broad sense, Hindu culture includes all that has found a place in India. The sum-total of all these cultures is known by the name of Hindu culture; it is distinct from the religion of the Vedas and Upanishads. Islamic culture is not the work of the followers of the Prophet of Islam; to it many other factors also like the Arabs, the Jews, the Persians, the Greeks, and the Sabians have contributed—and the sum-total of their contribution is known as Islamic culture.

When the Muslims came to India, they brought with them Islam as their religion, not as their culture. Islam as a religion does not admit of reconciliation with other religions, specially with a religion which believes in idolatry. But culture is no religion. The culture that the Muslims brought to India began to be influenced by the existing culture of the country.

Hindus might not adopt Islam as their religion and the Muslims might not adopt Hinduism as their religion, but the two cultures have through the long course of history acted and reacted upon each other.

A Hindu is generally proud of the Aryan culture, because there is in it the preponderating influence of the Hindu religion. Similarly a Muslim is proud of the Islamic culture because it has been largely influenced by Islam. But no one can deny that both the cultures are the outcome of various other factors. In the Hindu culture of to-day there is something of Islamic influence, and the Muslim culture of India has greatly been influenced by Hindu culture. To preserve the purity of our culture we cannot go back to the old days by abandoning the teachings of experience that have been imbibed in our culture.

In fine, the writer points out:

The cry of separation is daily being dinned into our ears; but has that in any way influenced the inner life of the people? In spite of our differences in religion, there will be found a sort of harmony between us, undercurrent indeed, yet perceptible to the casual eye. Look at the people, whether rich or poor, their mode of life, their dress, their conversation, their endearing words. You will marvel to see how the process of the blending of two cultures is at work. Go to a Bengal village and you will find that the two cultures are at the confluence of a great ocean about to be united into one. Dive deep into the daily routine of the villagers, be acquainted with their tales of joys and sorrows, search into the simple and unostentatious village ballads, you will find that in spite of certain diversities, there is unity, an inner harmony that has been from time immemorial moulding and remoulding the lives of the people.

STATES AND THE CROWN

Writing in the latest number of *Federal India and Indian States*, Prof. Berriedale Keith discusses the legal and constitutional implications of the relation between the States and the Crown from the recent decision of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in regard to a case from the Maltese. The essential issue decided in the Maltese case, so far as it interests India, is the extent of the authority of the Crown over a community which voluntarily accepts "the authority of the British Crown and the status of British subjects". The facts of the case may be briefly told in the Professor's words:

The Maltese won their freedom from the French, who had acquired sovereignty by conquest and capitulation of the Knights of St. John in 1798 by armed rebellion sustained at their request by the British fleet and some Sicilian forces. They created for themselves during the period 1798 to 1800, when the French garrison capitulated a popular elective council, which was a revival with changes of their older historical form of government, and they naturally expected that, when in 1813 they were accepted as British subjects by the Crown, they would be allowed to exercise the powers of legislation and taxation through that instrumentality with the assent of the Crown. Their hopes were defeated, and the Crown asserted the unfettered power of legislation for the Governor alone. This the Maltese never ceased to protest against, and in 1849 considerable concessions were made by the creation of a legislature in which there was a substantial elected element, though not a majority. Further agitation followed, which the Crown met in part by conceding the principle that in practice the control of taxation and expenditure should largely be allowed to the elected members though a paramount power remained to the government. This was followed in 1887 by a much more generous concession, for the elected members were placed in a majority and the paramount power of the Crown, which was necessarily retained as Malta is an important garrison, was exercised in legislation and taxation only by Order in Council. In 1933, as a result of friction, the constitution was again changed, and the number of elected members reduced to fall below that of the official members; but in 1921, after much discussion in virtue of the principle of self-determination asserted by the allies in the war, Malta was given a modified form of self-government in all local matters leaving to the Governor and the Crown in Council complete legislative authority over all matters of imperial interest. The system might have worked successfully but for ecclesiastical intervention. Lord Strickland, the leader of the party, supporting British as opposed

to Italian influence, fell under the ban of the Roman Catholic Church which is very pro-Italian in outlook, and the electors were menaced with spiritual censures if they voted for his party. Hence in 1930 the pending general election had to be abandoned and the constitution in large measure suspended. In 1932, after investigation by a Royal Commission, the constitution was restored but clerical orders secured a pro-Italian government which in 1933 was dismissed by the Governor as it was defying the law regarding the use of languages as laid down by the Crown in 1932, and was recklessly expending the public funds. Since then the island has been governed by the Governor alone with complete legislative power.

So complete an abrogation of the rights of the people to share in their own government produced resentment among the pro-British and pro-Italian sections alike, and the former through Lord Strickland appealed to the Courts. The Court of Appeal of Malta held that the legislation of the Governor in matters not reserved under the constitution of 1921 was invalid, but the Privy Council reversed that ruling.

The point in the case which interests India is the argument put forward for Lord Strickland in favour of the view that the Crown never had legislative power over Malta, because it was acquired not by conquest, but by the free consent of its people who had been allies of Britain in the war of liberation.

The Judicial Committee, however, refused to accept these contentions for reasons which seem to amount to the view that cession, even if voluntary, implied complete submission to the royal will.

It follows, therefore, that because the Maltese as allies sought British sovereignty, they resigned themselves for ever to being dealt with at the pleasure of the Crown, that is under modern usage, the will of the Cabinet for the time being. It is a hard doctrine, essentially inequitable, but now that it has been definitely established, it may safely be assumed that no Indian prince would accept such a fate. But only Parliament can limit the prerogative whose plenitude has thus so remarkably been reasserted. The view of the Committee no doubt reflects the growing tendency of the day to exalt the authority of the executive at the expense of popular liberties.

HIND SWARAJ

It is over thirty years since Gandhiji wrote the now famous book "Hind Swaraj". (Price 8 as. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.) Written in answer to the then Indian school of violence it contains in a nutshell all that Gandhiji has stood for. The book deserves to be read and re-read for its challenging ideas. The conductors of the *Aryan Path* have, therefore, done well to issue a special number recording the views of some of the foremost Western thinkers on the principles of *ahimsa* as advocated by Gandhiji in his great, little book and practised by him with such inspiring consistency. "The ideas of this small book," they say,

have changed the hearts of anarchical revolutionaries. European thinkers and leaders have first to effect a change in their own hearts; and nothing will aid them in this transmutation like the actual effort of politically minded India to create a social order founded upon the doctrines of Satyagraha which are in the little book *Hind Swaraj*.

In the critical and distracted times we are living in, is it possible that his message and the way of life adumbrated in that book will prove of any practical use? That is the question that engages the attention of so many thoughtful writers as Prof. G. D. H. Cole, Dr. Delisle Burns and Middleton Murry and others. Gandhiji himself sends the following message:

I welcome your advertising the principles in defence of which "Hind Swaraj" was written. The English edition is a translation of the original which was in Gujarati. I might change the language here and there if I had to re-write the booklet. But after the stormy thirty years through which I have since passed, I have seen nothing to make me alter the views expounded in it. Let the reader bear in mind that it is a faithful record of conversations I had with workers, one of whom was an avowed anarchist. He should also know that it stopped the rot that was about to set in among some Indians in South Africa. The reader may balance against this the opinion of a dear friend, who alas! is no more, that it was the production of a fool.

It is not to be expected that his challenging ideas will be acclaimed without criticism. A book of such vital thoughts is bound to provoke controversy. Indeed, one should think that its chief merit is in provoking thought. Mr. Cole, for instance, in a very fair estimate of Gandhiji's philosophy, concedes that much can be said in favour of his condemnation of Western civilization. And yet, he goes on to add:

I am not a Gandhist. I do not believe that Western civilisation is of sharp necessity at enmity with the human soul. I do not believe that science is man's curse, or that the world would be better without doctors or without machines. I do care about the body as well as the soul, and about the enjoyments of the body. I do not believe that the peasant life is best, or that homespun is to be preferred to machine-made, or that it would be better for men to sweep all their discoveries of the past two centuries aside and go back to take up their lives again at a point. I know not where in history, before these things had become their masters. I make no judgment for Indians concerning the road they should travel; for I am not competent to make any judgment. But for myself and the men and women I know, I am not prepared to say that Western civilization is inherently false to the souls of men.

INDIAN BANK, LIMITED

(ESTABLISHED IN 1907)

Head Office: North Beach Road, MADRAS

LOCAL BRANCHES:—Esplanade, Mylapore, Purasawalkam, Triplicane and Theagaroyanagar.

BRANCHES:—Adoni, Alleppey, Bangalore, Bangalore Cantt., Bezwada, Bombay, Cochin, Coimbatore, Colombo, Erode, Guntur, Jaffna, Karaikudi, Madura, Nandyal, Pudukotah, Quilon, Salem, Tirupur, Tiruvarur, Trichur, Trichinopoly, and Tuticorin.

SUB-OFFICES:—Gudivada, Tenali Bhimavaram, Repalli, Tanuku, Duggirala, Narasaraopet and Udumalpet.

Authorised Capital	Rs. 60,00,000
Issued and Subscribed Capital	Rs. 47,92,800
Paid-up Capital	Rs. 12,79,280
Reserve, Contingent and other Funds	Rs. 17,76,148
Total Working Funds on 30-6-'38	Rs. 4,44,03,799

All kinds of Banking Business including Foreign Exchange done.

For particulars, please apply to any of the Offices.

N. GOPALA IYER,

Secretary.

Oct. '38.

INDIA AND CHINA

"The beginnings of intercourse between India and China" is the title of an interesting article in the Winternitz Memorial number of the *Indian Historical Quarterly* by Prof. K. A. Nilakanta Sastri. The Professor proves from historical records that from the first century B.C., the products of South India had begun to reach China by sea and that at the beginning of the Christian era, a Chinese mission traversed the entire Indian Ocean. He continues:

We have good reason to think that the maritime contacts between China and Southern India reach as far back as the second century. This is confirmed by a curious find of a Chinese coin, most probably of the second century B.C., from Mysore. This coin was discovered in 1909 by R. A. Narasimhachar in the Candravalli site, and Taw Sein Ko to whom the coin was referred made the following observations on it:

"Most probably, Chinese merchants visited Southern India during that period (138. B.C.) and they came from Canton or some other southern port bringing with them Chinese brass coins of low value. It is on record that, during the early centuries of the Christian era, there was a brisk commerce carried on between China and Southern India and Ceylon."

If the Chinese traversed the entire Indian Ocean at the beginning of the Christian era and used foreign vessels earlier in the second century B.C. for travelling to and from Kanchi (Conjeevaram), it is not unreasonable to suppose, says Prof. Sastri, that the eastern expansion of Hinduism began much earlier than is commonly believed. The Professor concludes:

The term *China* occurs in many early Sanskrit texts, the *Mahabharata* and the *Manusmriti*, as is well known: but the trouble is that there is no general agreement on the exact age of the particular texts that enter into such discussions: but it seems that the prevailing views err by underrating the antiquity of the contacts between India and China both by land and sea, and that, on the whole, Jacobi and Winternitz were nearer the truth in their estimates of the chronology of Indian literature and culture than others have found it possible to concede.

ZOROASTER'S MESSAGE

Under the heading "Zarathushtra's message for to-day", Mr. Jehangir Jivaji Vakil gives the prophet's message to mankind in a nutshell in the pages of *Humata*:

Organised religion has to-day become the citadel of reaction, the tool of vested interests of all sorts. The poor and the humble are shamelessly exploited in the name of God and religion. Evil claims an equal right to existence as good and has her claims allowed in the name of peace. The world is being rent asunder by brute forces of a magnitude hitherto unparalleled, but soon to reach heights of destruction that threaten to wipe out the very name of civilization from large parts of the world. Naked oppression and stark brutality are openly and shamelessly condoned by excuses that could not be put forth so blandly, so cynically were it not for the fact that international morality has sunk to unsuspected depths of degradation due to the fear of war—a fear which has become a trump-card in the hands of the spirits of evil, of whom Zarathushtra knew so well; against whom he fought so unflinchingly, so uncompromisingly; with such prayers and supplications to the Righteous One, for His strength, which alone would lead him to victory, and not only Zarathushtra, but all the other prophets as well and others inspired of God. But Zarathushtra emphasises this aspect of man's life with a vehemence that is perhaps not to be found in the message of the other prophets, which lay varying stress on this or that point of their doctrine.

What is the explanation of the entrenchment of evil in high places—evil which seems to be flourishing merrily on all sides; moving from strength to strength to the dismay of the humble and the righteous, the hungry and the oppressed? Mr. Vakil answers as follows:

Here the voice of the old prophet of Iran crashes into our despondency with the fiery suddenness of a bolt from the blue in passionate vindication of eternal justice. If God is good, He cannot tolerate the triumph of evil except as the means of a greater, completer, holier, more perfect triumph and vindication of the good. Ultimate good shall prevail, he says, enriched by the strength and purity derived from the harassment of the long-sustained and murderous onslaught of hate. A statement whose full implications are a warning against visioning the ultimate good as static, as incapable of moving from perfection to still greater perfection.

* LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF ZOROASTER. By Prof. A. R. Wadia. Price As. 12. To Subscribers of "I.R." As. 10. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.

SCOTTISH NATIONALISM

"Give a nation freedom, prosperity and hope and the spiritual growth of that nation is assured for all time," writes Mr. Arthur L. Henry in the *Theosophist*.

"It has been assumed that the prosperity of Scotland was the effect of the union with England—nothing more false. Our prosperity was due to the economic development of the whole world. It could not have been kept away from us even if England had done her worst. The union was superimposed upon us and it is to disentangle ourselves from the fetters placed upon us two hundred years ago that we, the Scottish Independent Party, address ourselves to you today.

You may say that what I have been touching on are merely sentimental questions. But sentiment is the strongest force to move mankind. All causes, that of Bruce, of Wallace, the Greeks at Marathon, and all the causes in the creation of the world till today have been set afoot by sentiment. Do you suppose that if the Irish had gone on asking for reduced rents and nothing else, they would have achieved their freedom?

I think most of us have made up our minds, and those who have not, might look around these historic surroundings. Under the Wallace Crag our national hero led his men against Hugh Cressingham. Within three miles Bruce broke the chivalry of England at Bannockburn. Burns wandered in those hills. In Stirling Castle, our historic Parliament stayed for centuries alternating with Edinburgh and with Linlithgow. The eternal hills still look down on us as they looked down on Wallace and on Bruce. The same snell wind coming up from the Western Isles still breathes on us today. The same

sun pours its rays upon us. The same mist fills the corries of the hills. The same spates fill our rivers. And I would fain hope that the same spirit fills the heart of every Scotsman in the demand which we have placed before our friends today." The resolution in favour of Self-Government for Scotland was carried unanimously.

The British Commonwealth of Nations is a League of self-governing peoples with a common language. They all have the right to send their own representatives to their own Parliaments. Scotland—one of the oldest of the world's small nations—has no such right. Scottish nationalists look forward to that day when an independent Scotland will contribute a worthy part to world peace, co-operation and progress.

THE CITY BANK LIMITED

(INCORPORATED IN TRAVANCORE)

Head Office:—TRIVANDRUM
BRANCHES

Bangalore (16, Infantry Road); Colombo (Pettah); Ernakulam (Market Road); Kottayam; Madras (George Town); Madura (East Massi St.); Nagerecoil; Poona; Quilon; Trichinopoly; Trivandrum; Tinnevely Jn.

SUB-OFFICES

Ambasamudram, Koilpatty, Nazareth, Palamcottah, Tinnevely Town and Triplicane (Madras). With effect from 15th July 1937:—

FIXED DEPOSITS

received at the following rates:—6 months 4% per annum, 12 months 4½% per annum, 24 months 5% per annum.

CURRENT AND SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNTS opened and interest allowed at 1½% and 3½% per annum respectively.

CASH CERTIFICATES

For every Rs. 85-2-0 that you deposit to-day, you will get Rs. 100 after three years.

A FEW SHARES ARE AVAILABLE AT PAR

All kinds of Banking Business transacted. For further particulars please apply to the Head Office or any of the Branches.

Trivandrum, }
22-6-37.

K. M. MATHULLA,
Managing Director.

Oct. '38.

THE FUTURE OF THE LEAGUE

The League of Nations with its lofty objectives behind its constitution has failed. Why? Can anything really be done to make the League more potent, active and useful? These queries find some interesting answers in Mr. Indu Bushan Ghosh's article on "The Future of the League of Nations" in the September issue of the *Modern Review*.

The authority of the League is for the main part a moral authority. It is not really true that the League system of collective security has failed. The statesmen of the Democratic and pro-League countries, contrary to the wishes of a large majority of their subjects, refused to carry out their obligations and made the 'pious system' a camouflage for their old diplomatic game. The failure of the League as an organisation for collective security was inevitable. There is a flagrant disregard for obligations and we find every nation in a feverish state of armament activity. An electrified atmosphere of suspicion and distrust pervades everywhere.

What is needed now is a new social ethic. If the collective system is to be a reality, it must involve Government co-operation in an immensely wider range of human activity. If the States desire to prevent war, they should be prepared not only for the sacrifices involved in economic measures, but they should be prepared to muster all their national strength into a common pool so powerful that no aggressor in the world can ever hope to break through it.

Mr. Noel-Baker suggests that qualitative disarmament, budgetary limitation, the limitation of manpower, the abolition of disguised para-military

formation, the abolition of private manufacture of armaments, the control of the arms-traffic, the organization of a strengthened system of international supervision and control—these are indispensable elements of an effective system. He is further of opinion that the total abolition of national military air forces, an international regime for civil aviation, the organization of world airways, and the creation of some form of joint international air police force—are some of the drastic measures needed for the air danger.

The League as at present with its palpably inadequate machinery for decisive action cannot go on. But we cannot afford to part with it altogether, since in these critical days we necessarily need a sort of concentration of moral force which the League like the constitutional monarch commands. The League should be re-vitalised and rejuvenated, and Mr. Indu Bushan Ghosh suggests improvements on two lines.

(a) On the one hand, we should strengthen the sanction clauses and make them really effective, so that they take away all temptations from a state to embark upon a war light-heartedly. The gap in Article 16—the rule by which each Member of the League is to decide for itself when aggression has occurred—must in some way be removed. Assistance to the victim of aggression must be worked out in advance. The system of arbitration must be extended so that, as a general rule, important disputes shall be dealt with first by the Permanent Court of International Justice or by *ad hoc* tribunal.

(b) On the other hand, it is equally important to give life to Article 19 of the Covenant. The Article embodies the principle of collective and peaceful revision of treaties and other international conditions. A system which collectivizes the use of force and provide no machinery for the collective revision of the *status quo* is certain to fail.

TENANCY LEGISLATION IN BENGAL

On the 16th of August, the Governor of Bengal gave his assent to the Amendments of the Bengal Tenancy Act. How far these amendments are an improvement on the old legislation is discussed at length in an article by Mr. S. A. Gomes in the September number of the *New Review*. Mr. Gomes briefly recounts the history of tenancy legislation in Bengal since the days of Akbar down to our times with a review of the working of the Permanent Settlement. By the Act of 1928 the tenant was assured of his right to sell his occupancy holding without let or hindrance from the Zamindar; and the latter could not demand more than 20 per cent. of the sale proceeds. Another right clarified by the Amendment of 1928 was the right of the tenants to erect *pucca* residences for themselves and their families.

Now what are the main changes proposed by the Amendment of 1937? They are:

1. Abolition of the landlord's fee.
2. Abolition of the right of pre-emption exercisable by landlords.
3. Suspension of suits for enhancement of rent to tenants for 10 years on any ground whatsoever; no decree for enhancement shall be executed within the said period.
4. Summary procedure for infliction of fine on the landlord or his agent for realization of *Abwab*.

The object of this Bill was to improve the condition of the cultivators. But its provisions do not reach the actual cultivator who tills the land as a mere servant.

The present Bill does hardly anything for non-occupancy ryots, i.e., those cultivators who have not yet acquired a right of occupancy to their holdings. I believe the reason is that as this class of tenants have not acquired any permanent right to the land in their occupation, and until they come to acquire the right to keep the land, they cannot expect any greater rights.

The contention of the landlords is that the actual tiller of the land gets no benefit from the Amendment Bill, while they themselves are deprived of

substantial rights which they have exercised from time immemorial.

Another contention of the landlords is that the right conferred on the tenant by the new Bill will give money-lenders the opportunity to attach his holdings and that money-lenders will induce ryots to sell their holdings to them and thus reduce them to poverty. The writer meets these arguments and points out:

Whether such a state of affairs will come or not, no one can say; but this is no reason why tenants should not be free to dispose of their property as they like without the intervention of the landlord.

The landlords also say that by granting these privileges to tenants, the legislature is depriving them of some of the rights given to them by the Permanent Settlement of 1793. This plea cannot hold, for by the Permanent Settlement only the revenue was settled in perpetuity with the Zamindars, and the Government reserved to itself the right of looking after the welfare of the ryots.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

In the course of a lecture delivered at the Town Club at Gudivada, an account of which appears in the September Number of the *Divine Life*, Dr. T. M. P. Mahadevan brings out the idea that philosophy in the West has always striven to be independent of religion, while the genius of the East has never in its long history made any absolute distinction between philosophy and religion.

The philosophy of the Vedanta is the crown and glory of the religion of the Vedas. In the age of the *Darshnas* there was a move to develop the systems independent of religious faith; but it turned out to be impossible. Metaphysics in India is not a mere intellectual approach. It is in the very nature of the intellect to dissect and divide. How, then, can it reveal the real? The Absolute is beyond the grasp of speech and mind. Though reason is powerless to apprehend reality, it has a negative use. It can tell us what is not real and by implication can point the way to the real. Thinking has ultimately to be transcended. Thought has to commit suicide before the absolute spirit can be intuitively experienced. The philosopher in India began his quest at the right end. He wanted to know that by knowing which everything else could be known. Knowledge, according to the Upanishadic seer, is not a product of intellectual activity; it is the very nature of the Self. He found no contradiction between philosophy and faith. Inquiry is not antagonistic to real mysticism. A philosophy without faith is barren; a faith without philosophy is blind.

THE FULFILMENT OF BEAUTY

The September issue of the *Prabuddha Bharata* contains an article on the "Fulfilment of Beauty" by Dr. J. H. Cousins. Dr. Cousins does not explain the ideas of beauty but the power that beauty may become in moulding the materials and activities of daily life to the excellence of one or other of its aspects. He says:

The arts in India have never moved far from idealism. Mughal art in its prime, in architecture plus decoration, and in painting, though it renounced religious themes, had a respect amounting to devotion, for delicacy and dignity and was thus aesthetically idealistic.

Buddhist architecture and painting had the same aesthetical exquisiteness as Mughal art; and it extended its reach towards a fuller idealism in its delineation of the personal attainment of spiritual illumination and liberation.

Hindu art in all its phases has added to the range of Mughal and Buddhist art a psychological and cosmic stretch that gives it the rank of the most inclusive art of humanity. So all-embracing is it, indeed, that it has included within its iconographical idealism a realism in the depiction of certain aspects of human life that is sometimes too frank for even those who are accustomed to the reserve of the American talkie and the London monthly Magazine cover!

In conclusion, Dr. Cousins points out that life without something of enlargement of desire beyond bodily satisfactions can only become an articulate animalism; and without discipline can only relapse into savagery.

But reverence and discipline can no longer be imposed from outside. They must rest upon inherent worth and arise inevitably out of the nature of circumstances.

We believe that humanity has, in the universal participation in creative art-activity, first in education and afterwards in life the surest and most effective means of bringing into life the sense of enlargement, the glimpse of perfection, the touch of universality that transforms apparently insignificant things into hieroglyphs and codes of illuminating and inspiring and purifying revelation and discovery and achievement. Such activity, which yields up its joy to the participant under accepted inevitable laws governing each particular art-form, produces in the participant a parallel understanding of the laws of individual and social life and, by reducing egoistic deflections away from creative purpose, as well as by increasing responsiveness and effectiveness, makes the individual a much more accessible receiver and communicator of the Will behind life that is for ever seeking instruments for its fulfilment.

SOUVENIR SANDALS

News Review, that bright and vivacious British weekly which has already established itself as one of the most attractive of British News magazines, publishes an interesting piece of news from South Africa. General Smuts, the soldier-statesman, presented a pair of sandals to the retiring Indian Agent-General, Sir Syed Raza Ali, as a token of goodwill. These sandals, we are told, had been Jan Smuts' treasured souvenir for a quarter of a century. "As Justice Minister years ago, he ordered the prosecution of an unknown Hindu named Gandhi, who had led a campaign of passive resistance to the Government's restrictive laws against the Indian settlers. In gaol, Mahatma Gandhi spent his time making a pair of sandals which he presented to the General on his release."

Offering the souvenir to Sir Raza, General Smuts remarked: "If you happen to see Mr. Gandhi, will you give him my best wishes for his continued health and strength? His work for Indian regeneration, more especially in its social aspect, seems to me among the greatest and most fruitful human tasks and in extent surpassing that undertaken by any single man in our generation."

INDIA IN PERIODICALS

THE WOMEN POETS OF INDIA. By Diwan Chan Sharma. [The Twentieth Century, August 1938.]

MUNICIPALISM IN ANCIENT INDIA. By V. R. Ramachandra Dikshitar. [The New Review, September 1938.]

HINDU ASTRONOMY AND ASTROLOGY. By Dr. V. V. Ramana Sastri, M.A., Ph.D. [The Prabuddha Bharata, September 1938.]

REFORM THE INDIAN HOME! By Mrs. Brij Lal Nehru. [Modern Girl, September 1938.]

ECONOMIC INVASION OF INDIA. By Sir Rahimtoola Chinoi. The Modern Review, September 1938.]

MULTUM IN PARVO

NEWS

+ DEPARTMENTAL

+ NOTES

Questions of Importance

DEFENCE REORGANISATION

In the Legislative Assembly, Sir James Grigg made an important announcement that an expert Committee on Defence re-organisation is to be appointed. Lord Chatfield, Admiral of the Fleet, will preside over it.

Sir James Grigg prefaced his announcement by offer from His Majesty's Government to raise their annual contribution to India's defence expenditure by one-third, bringing the total to two million pounds. Parliament, we are told, will also be asked to authorize a capital grant of five million pounds to the Government of India for the re-equipment of certain British and Indian units in India. "This is patently a recognition that defence re-organization will need much more money than India has been spending from her own resources. Sir James Grigg makes it pretty plain that the additional grant and the capital grant will make it possible for India to foot the new bill. India will not spend more from her own exchequer; but she will not spend less."

THE ARMY RESOLUTION

As many as sixteen speakers including Sir James Grigg took part in the debate on Raizada Hansraj's resolution for control of army expenditure. The resolution was pressed to a division and passed with Mr. Avinashilingam Chettiar's amendments by 74 votes to 45.

The amended resolution reads as follows:—

This Assembly recommends to the Governor-General-in-Council that immediate steps be taken to constitute a committee with a majority of elected members of the Central Legislature to examine the arrangements in force for financial control of military expenditure by the Finance Department and to suggest ways and means of reducing the present cost of defence.

ABUSE OF CIVIL LIBERTY

The All-India Congress Committee passed the following resolution after a heated discussion which culminated in a walk out by 30 socialist members:

Inasmuch as people including Congressmen, have been found in the name of civil liberty to advocate murder, arson, looting, and class war, by violent means and several newspapers are carrying on a campaign of falsehood and violence calculated to incite the readers to violence and lead to communal conflict, the A.I.C.C. warns the public that civil liberty does not cover acts of, or incitement to, violence or promulgation of palpable falsehood.

In spite, therefore, of the Congress policy on civil liberty remaining unchanged, the Congress will consistently with its tradition, support measures that may be undertaken by the Congress Governments for the defence of life and property.

To angry socialists who attacked the Working Committee, Babu Rajendra Prasad explained that the object of the resolution was to check the tendency among some Congressmen to stray from the path of non-violence.

GANDHIJI ON CONGRESS IDEALS

Replying to a Congress leader, who asked why the Congress appears to have fallen from the high ideals of 1920-25, Gandhiji says in *Harijan* that there must be a flaw somewhere which accounts for the apparent failure of leadership. But, he adds:

My faith in non-violence remains as strong as ever. I am quite sure that not only should it answer all our requirements in our country, but that it should, if properly applied, prevent the bloodshed that is going on outside India and is threatening to overwhelm the Western world.

Proceeding, he says that his aspiration was limited—not to lead the world on the path of non-violence—but to present non-violence to India for dealing with her many ills.

MR. CHAMBERLAIN'S BROADCAST

In the course of his broadcast on September 27, Mr. Chamberlain, the British Prime Minister, said:

You know that already I have done all that one man can do to compose this quarrel. After my visits to Germany, I realise vividly how Herr Hitler feels that he must be the champion of the cause of Germans whose grievances have not been met before this. He told me privately and last night repeated publicly that after this Sudeten German question is settled, that is the end of Germany's territorial claims in Europe. After my first visit to Berchtesgaden, I did give to the Czech Government proposals, which gave the substance of what Herr Hitler wanted and I was taken completely by surprise when I got back to Germany to find that he insisted that the territory he wanted should be handed over immediately and immediately occupied by German troops without previous arrangements being made for safeguarding the people within the territory, who are not German and do not want to join the Reich.

I must say that I find this attitude unreasonable. If it arises from any doubt that Herr Hitler feels about the intentions of the Czech Government to carry out their promises and to hand over the territory I have offered on behalf of the British Government to guarantee their words and I am sure the value of our promise will not be under-rated anywhere.

I shall not give up hope of a peaceful solution or effective efforts for peace as long as any chance for peace remains. I would not hesitate to pay even a third visit to Herr Hitler if I thought it would do any good. But at this moment I see nothing further which I can usefully do in the way of mediation.

Mr. Chamberlain added:

Don't be alarmed if you hear of men being called up to man anti-aircraft defences or ships. These are only precautionary measures such as a Government must take in times like this, but they do not necessarily mean that we are determined on war or that war is imminent. However much we may sympathise with a small nation confronted by a big powerful neighbour, we cannot in all the circumstances undertake to involve the whole British Empire in war, simply on her account. If we had to fight, it must be on larger issues than that.

I am myself a man of peace to the depth of my soul. Conflict between nations is a nightmare to me. And, if I were convinced that any nation had made up her mind to dominate the world by fear of its force, I should feel it must be resisted. In such domination the life of people who believe in liberty would not be worth living. But war is a fearful thing and we must be very clear before we embark on it. That it is really great issues that are at stake and they call to risk everything in that defence, when all consequences are weighed, is irresistible.

TAGORE ON GANDHIJI

Mahatma Gandhi's birthday was celebrated all over the country on September 21.



GANDHIJI

Dr. Rabindranath Tagore, addressing the Santiniketan inmates in the Mandir, said:

The needs of great men, however great, are answerable to time, but the dedication that lies behind them, remains beyond the reach of temporal standards. Mahatma Gandhi's work has won world recognition but, what is more for us to realise, is the spirit that has given a dynamic vitality to his actions. Utter self-giving to truth, indomitable, fearless and regardless of consequence, it is this that has invested his life-work with imperishable significance.

SIR RADHAKRISHNAN ON BUDDHA

The following is the concluding portion of a very interesting lecture delivered by Sir S. Radhakrishnan on the 29th June at the British Academy, London:

We find in Buddha, in powerful combination, spiritual profundity and moral strength of the highest order and a discreet intellectual reserve. He is one of those rare spirits who bring to men a realisation of their own divinity and makes the spiritual life seem adventurous and attractive, so that they may go forth into the world with a new interest and a new joy at heart. While his great intellect and wisdom gave him the comprehension of the highest truth, his warm heart led him to devote his life to save from sorrow suffering humanity, thus confirming the great mystic tradition that true immortals occupy themselves with human affairs, even though they possess divine souls.

The greatness of his personality, his prophetic zeal, and burning love for suffering humanity made a deep impression on those with whom he lived and gave rise to those legends and stories which are the modes of expression available to ordinary humanity when it tries to express true things, the personal superiority of Buddha to the rest of them, and Gautama the apostle of self-control and wisdom and love becomes the Buddha, the perfectly enlightened, the omniscient one, the saviour of the world.

DR. KHARE AND THE C. P. CRISIS

The All-India Congress Committee after 'five hours' discussion passed by an overwhelming majority the Working Committee's resolution on the C. P. Ministerial crisis as amended by Pandit Balakrishna Sharma's amendment urging that disciplinary action should be taken against Dr. Khare. Only 11 members voted against the resolution.

The following is the text of the resolution placed before the All-India Congress Committee by the Working Committee:—

The All-India Congress Committee approves of the prompt and decisive action taken by the Working Committee in handling the Central Provinces Ministerial crisis and fully endorses the views expressed by the Working Committee regarding the conduct of Dr. Khare and the Governor of the Central Provinces in the unfortunate episode.

The A. I. C. C. further is clearly of the opinion that the conduct of Dr. Khare since his resignation from the Central Provinces Ministry deserves severest condemnation.

To the above resolution, Pandit Balakrishna Sharma moved an amendment that disciplinary action should be taken against Dr. Khare. The amendment was passed by 151 members voting for and 61 against.

INDIAN X'ANS AND HUQ MINISTRY

"The present Huq Ministry is not responsible to the people of the country, but to the 25 European members of the Assembly and to themselves. We have thus 25 Honorary Ministers, and dictate to them on what terms they will be prepared to support them," said Mr. S. C. Mookerjee, President of the Indian Christian Association of Bengal, while explaining the attitude of the Indian Christian community towards the European position as revealed on August 9 when the no-confidence motion had been moved in the Bengal Legislative Assembly against the present Ministry.

"In our view," added Mr. Mookerjee, "the European members committed a great error of judgment and a complete lack of political foresight by supporting the condemned Ministry."

INDIA AND THE LEAGUE

Sir Shanmukham Chetti drew the attention of the League administration to the inadequacy of representation given to Indian nationals in the League Secretariat and International Labour Office in the Fourth (Budgetary) Committee of the Assembly which met in Geneva on September 19.

After recalling the point stressed on many past occasions, Sir Shanmukham Chetti added that they were still dissatisfied with quantitative recruitments and still more with what he might call qualitative recruitments.

He declared that "what would satisfy Indian aspirations is the appointment of some competent Indians in higher posts relating to the direction of control in the League".

BOMBAY'S LIQUOR-DRIVE

It is understood that the Bombay Government propose to bring forward legislation to prohibit liquor advertisement in any form in newspapers, placards or posters in furtherance of the Government's prohibition programme.

It is also understood that the Government have increased the powers of Excise-Police with a view to make boot-legging and illicit liquor traffic impossible.

PROHIBITION IN THE PUNJAB

The Punjab Government propose shortly to enforce prohibition as an experimental measure in five selected districts of the province. The difficulties likely to be met with have been carefully considered by the Government and an attempt will be made to profit from the experience gained in other provinces.

HINDUSTANI IN UNIVERSITY

Co-education and adoption of Hindustani as the medium of instruction in all subjects of the Faculties of Law and Arts, except English, have been approved, it is stated, by the Executive Council of Lucknow University in its reply to the questionnaire issued by the Universities' Education Reorganization Committee.

Among the means suggested by which Hindustani may be speedily adopted for the medium of instruction are that if extra-mural instruction is undertaken by University teachers, it should be in Hindustani and that every newly-appointed teacher should be required to pass a test in Hindustani as a condition precedent to his confirmation. Further, it is desirable that all existing members of the teaching staff in the University should satisfy the Executive Council as to their knowledge of Hindustani, subject to exemption for good reasons.

THE WARDHA SCHEME

Srimathi Asha Devi, in charge of the Publicity of Education, during her speech at Santiniketan, explained the ideals of the Wardha Scheme. She said:

"The scheme of basic education must be national, *i.e.*, must be suited to the peculiar genius of the Indian nation and must relate to the needs of the present age. Mr. Gandhi's present scheme of education fulfils these two conditions. A complete education of the whole man—mind, body and soul—is possible only if all intellectual training is given through some form of productive manual work; and—as our country is a land of villages—through village handicrafts."

Concluding, she said: "To put this scheme into practice, the first and foremost need is that of the right type of teachers."

Mr. K. SUBRAHMANYAN

Mr. Kuppuswami Subrahmanyam, an Assistant Sanitary Engineer in Ceylon, has obtained the highest number of marks among candidates in the British Empire, at the examination for the Associate Membership of Institute of Civil Engineers. Mr. Subrahmanyam is a native of Tinnevely and graduated from the Madras Engineering College.

A VICE-CHANCELLOR AS PROFESSOR

The new acting Vice-Chancellor of Allahabad University, Pandit Amarnath Jha, has created a healthy innovation as he is continuing to take his M. A. class in English and other lectures while working as Vice-Chancellor in the University.

DR. M. S. KRISHNAN

Dr. M. S. Krishnan of the Geological Department has been appointed Assistant Director of the Geological Survey of India. He is the first Indian to be appointed to this post. Dr. Krishnan was a member of the Indian Coal Mining Committee in 1937.

DR. B. C. LAW'S GIFT

Dr. B. C. Law has offered an endowment of Rs. 16,700 for the establishment of a free studentship in the Shibpur Engineering College. The offer has been accepted by the Bengal Government. The beneficiary will be provided with free board and lodging in the College hostel.

MR. SYAMA PRASAD MUKERJI

On the recommendation of the Syndicate, the Senate of the Calcutta University decided to confer the honorary degree of Doctor of Literature on Mr. Syama Prasad Mukerji, former Vice-Chancellor of the University.

LITIGATION AMONG VAISHNAVITES

Justice K. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, at the anniversary of Sri Vedanta Desika Bhakta Sabha, Madura, deplored the idea of Vaishnavites going to the Law Courts to settle their religious disputes. He observed:

According to the ancient *Sastras* (scripts) relating to Vaishnavism, the Thengalies and the Vadagalies were one, having one Swaroopam (God) for worship in common. The sectarianism among the Vaishnavites was only a subsequent invention claiming superiority over other in the matter of Temple honours as to who was to get the first honours regarding the holy water, *prasadhams* and *parivattams*.

The Vaishnavites, who often spoke Vedanta, forgot their philosophy and figured prominently in the judicial arena with unnecessary litigations, wasting large sums of money awaiting a decision from an outsider of the Hindu religion who happened to be a Judge in a Criminal or a Civil Court, as to whether a certain X or Y should receive the first honours. This was not only scandalous but unbecoming of Vaishnavites themselves.

Both these sects, *viz.*, "Y" mark representing the Thengalies and the "U" mark representing the Vadagalies should pull together following the ancient scripts and keeping themselves alive to their noble ideals.

SIR B. NARASINGHA RAO

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the appointment of Sir B. Narasingha Rao, I.C.S., to be Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, in succession to the Hon. Mr. Justice Jack with effect from 20th December, 1938.

THE DEBT RELIEF ACT

"There is no doubt that the subject matter of legislation under Act 4 of 1938 (the Debt Relief Act) of the Madras Legislature can have no relation to, or in any way, affect debts due under promissory notes, bills of exchange, cheques or other like instruments, which expressly fall within the competency of the Federal Legislature under the Government of India Act, 1935, and which are expressly excluded from the scope of the powers of the provincial legislature."

Thus observed Mr. M. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Subordinate Judge at Kumbakonam in his judgement in a suit for the recovery of Rs. 437 and odd alleged to be due under a promissory note, dated January 28, 1932, executed by the defendant for Rs. 400.

•The defendant, *inter alia*, contended that he was an agriculturist entitled to the benefits of the Madras Act IV of 1938 and so the amount fixed as due upon the suit note must be scaled down. He also pleaded partial discharge and calculated, as per the provisions of the Act, that the amount due on October 1, 1937, was Rs. 278-12, carrying interest at 6½ per cent. per annum up to the date of payment.

JUSTICE ARTHUR T. HARRIS

His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve the appointment of Mr. Justice Arthur Trevor Harris, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Allahabad, as Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Patna in the vacancy which has arisen, consequent on the death of Sir Courtney Terrell.

SICKNESS INSURANCE FOR SEAMEN

It is learnt that the Government of India are exploring the possibilities of introducing some system of sickness insurance for a particular class of seamen at special centres.

The proposal in its restricted form is the result of the decision of the Central Government not to ratify the draft convention adopted by the 21st session of the International Labour Conference favouring the introduction of a compulsory system of sickness insurance for the benefit of all seamen. It has also been decided by the Government of India, in connection with the recommendations of the Labour Commission, that the starting of a sickness insurance scheme covering all classes of workers is not practicable for the time being.

In defence of their policy the Government of India contend that most Indian seamen are part-time agriculturists and also owing to prevailing illiteracy and unemployment among seamen, the establishment of a compulsory system of insurance based on the provisions of the convention is not feasible at present.

NEW LIFE BUSINESS IN U. S. A.

According to a report by the Association of Life Insurance Presidents, the new life insurance business written in U. S. A. during the first six months of the current year was 22.6 per cent. less than the figure for the corresponding period of 1937. The report relates to the new paid-for business—exclusive of revivals, increases and dividend additions—of 40 companies having 82 per cent. of the total life insurance outstanding in all United States legal reserve companies. The total new business of these companies for January to June, 1938, amounted to \$ 3,681,769,000 as against \$4,761,267,000 for the first six months of the last year.

DUTY OF INSURANCE COMPANIES

Opening a branch of the South Indian Co-operative Insurance Company at Rajahmundry, the Hon. Mr. V. V. Giri, Minister for Labour and Industries said that in foreign countries, insurance companies besides giving protection to their policyholders had been helping a great deal national advancement by starting several industries. Unfortunately in India insurance companies had not so far made any such endeavours to help the nation. They are content with offering a little protection to their policyholders. The Minister hoped that in the years to come insurance companies of India like those in the foreign countries would help to start new industries in India.

INDIAN DOCTORS IN CHINA

In the course of a letter to Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose, President of the Indian National Congress, Mr. J. M. Cordeiro, Secretary of the Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd., offered certain insurance facilities for the five medical men constituting the Congress Medical Mission being sent to the Chinese War front. The Society proposed to cover risk on the life of each one of doctors for Rs. 1,000 without any payment to the Society for a period of one year, provided the medical men selected are between the ages of 20 and 50.

We understand the Congress President has accepted the offer of the "Bombay Mutual."

INDIAN TRADERS IN AFGHANISTAN

The removal of Indian traders' disabilities in Afghanistan by the starting of negotiations for a reciprocal trade treaty between the two countries is urged by the Committee of the Federation of the Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry in a communication addressed to the Commerce Department, Government of India.

The Committee urge that definite and authentic information should be secured by the Government of India on the following restrictions, alleged to have been imposed by the Afghan Government:—

That Indian cars and Indian drivers are allowed to use only two roads from Peshawar to Kabul and from Chaman to Khandahar;

That a motor driver is not allowed to stay in Afghan territory for more than five days;

That Indian traders and visitors are not allowed to stay for more than 15 days unless they have obtained special permission from the Afghan Foreign Minister, and even then such a stay cannot extend beyond a year.

That Indians cannot acquire any immovable property in Afghanistan;

That an Indian trader cannot start business in the country without a heavy security.

A number of Indian merchants, it is added, had already found themselves unable to recover advances, the outstanding balances against Afghan traders already amounting to approximately Rs. 27 lakhs. The recent decree of the Afghan Government controlling foreign exchange had created a further difficulty in the liquidating of these claims.

THE BUCKINGHAM & CARNATIC CO.

The report of the Directors of the Buckingham and Carnatic Mills Co., Ltd., for the half-year ended June 30, 1938, states that after allowing Rs. 2,93,195-15-6 for depreciation, a profit of Rs. 5,21,612-2-7 was earned during the half-year which, with the unappropriated profit brought forward from the previous account, amounted to Rs. 6,71,759-8-11. The Directors have paid Rs. 3-12 per share on the 7½ per cent. Preference Shares for the half-year (Rs. 79,882-8-0) and propose to deal with the balance as follows: to pay an interim dividend of Rs. 5 per share on the Ordinary Shares for the half-year (Rs. 1,16,195), to transfer Rs. 35,000 to the Retiring Fund and to carry forward Rs. 1,10,682-0-11.



THE HON. SIR PHIROZE SETHNA, Kt.
Managing Director, Central Bank of India who died
in Bombay on September 16, 1938.

INDIAN WOMEN'S DEMANDS

After capturing ministerial and other appointments in the different provinces and after being enrolled as police officials in U. P. so far an exclusive a male monopoly, Indian women clamour for more powers.

The Bharat Yuvak Sangh under Mrs. Vidyagawri Nilkanth's lead, made this demand at a public meeting at Ahmedabad on July 9.

Among the special qualifications of women for this responsibility, advanced by speakers at the meeting, which, of course, consisted entirely of women were:

- (1) There was no disunion among women.
- (2) There was no jealousy among women.
- (3) They had no greed for power.

Speakers contrasted these qualifications with the failure of men in these respects. Men had been striving all these years for freedom and had failed. Men went to the Round Table Conference and raised communal questions instead of demanding Swaraj. Men always sought excessive self-aggrandisement, which created jealousy.

If women's power was only organised and mobilised, it would transform the world. And this, power, which came to the forefront during the Civil Disobedience movements had been recognised by no less a person than Mahatma Gandhi 'a mere man.'

ABOLITION OF DEVADASI SYSTEM

It is understood that the Madras Government propose to introduce shortly into the Legislature a Bill providing for the abolition of the Devadasi system, under which girls are dedicated to temples. They are now considering details of the subject.

PRINCESS NILOUFER'S ADDRESS

Princess Niloufer, presiding over the Women's Conference on August 30, under the auspices of the Aurangabad Branch of the Hyderabad Women's Association for educational and social advance, said:

"The age through which we are passing is indeed an interesting one and we are in the course of a transition when ideas are still nebulous. I am sure we are glad to have been born at this time rather than at any other, for, despite its conflicts and defeats, our age has had many conquests of its own, has still many battles to win and dreams and hopes denied to any other. We have still within us the power to turn forces to their true purpose and harness them to the work that lies ahead of restoration and construction. In that task, the womanhood of the State has, to my mind, a great part to play. They can not only influence the workers of to-day and show, at this crossroad at which we stand, the road leading to a common destiny; they can bridge the ages and hand over that torch to the generations that are to follow.

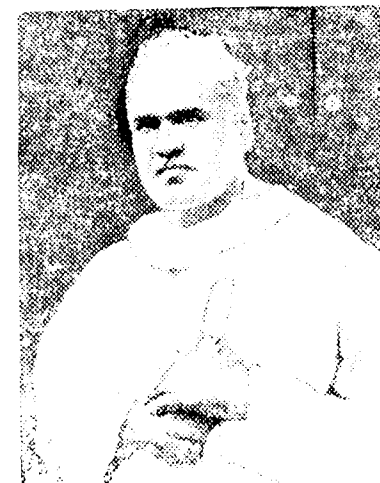
EQUAL PAY FOR MEN AND WOMEN

"Women, to-day, are economically and from the employers' point of view, cheap," writes Mrs. Mary Agnes Hamilton in the *Railway Service Journal*. They remain cheap mainly because they are not organised. Few are the adult women workers who have 'only themselves' to think of and provide for.

Anyhow, our existing wages system takes no account of dependants; men are not paid on that basis; if they have slowly but surely pushed up their wages' rates, the level through which they have done that is the organised trade union. Women's rates will rise, when they, too, learn that union is strength.

THE LATE MR. KAMATH

We regret the death of Mr. M. S. Kamath, Editor of the *Sunday Times*, Madras, at the comparatively early age of 46. Mr. Kamath had his early journalistic training



THE LATE MR. KAMATH

under the late Dr. Besant and has edited the *Sunday Times* these 10 years. He was an ardent Congressman and much interested in the life and teachings of the Maharishi of Thiruvannamalai, which he endeavoured to popularise through his Weekly.

"THE DECCAN CHRONICLE"

The conductors of the *Deccan Chronicle*, published in Secunderabad, have issued a special Birthday number in honour of H. E. H. The Nizam of Hyderabad. It is an attractive number with many pictures and special articles on different phases of Hyderabad history. Representatives of various sections of the Nizam's subjects offer their loyal felicitations to H. E. Highness on this auspicious occasion. The poet, Tagore, sends the following message:—"I am happy to offer my felicitations as an artist and as a poet to a great ruler who has distinguished his rule by his noble patronage of learning and has won the gratitude of the whole of India by his protection and care of the great shrines of Indian Art."

THE LATE MR. P. KESAVA PILLAI

It is now five years since Dewan Bahadur P. Kesava Pillai, C.I.E., passed away. Mr. Pillai was a much respected citizen.



MR. P. KESAVA PILLAI

who took a prominent part in all public activities during his time. An appeal signed by several leading citizens has been issued calling for funds with the object of providing some memorial worthy of his services. The signatories add:

"It is time that the public should pay a deserving tribute to his memory by liberal donations which, when collected, will be spent in endowing scholarships for poor and deserving boys, publishing his biography that will give details of a well-spent life and preparing an oil painting to be hung up in the Gokhale Hall."

RAI BAHADUR H. P. BARUA

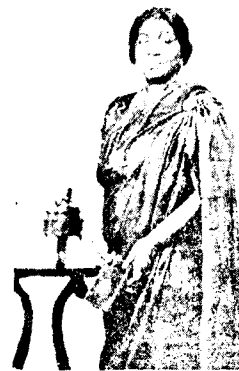
Rai Bahadur Heramba Prasad Barua (nominated) was elected President of the Assam Legislative Council on August 28, by defeating Mrs. Zeibida Aatur Rahman by 12 votes to 6. Of the three candidates, Mr. Suresh Das withdrew his candidature at the last moment. After the election, the House congratulated the President who made a suitable reply.

MR. R. M. MAXWELL

The Hon. Mr. R. M. Maxwell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., at present a temporary member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, is appointed permanent Member of the Council *vice* Sir Henry Craik made Governor of the Punjab.

CONGRESS AMBULANCE UNIT

"There is no section of the Indian people which does not feel keenly and profoundly with the Chinese nation at present engaged in a life and death struggle for the sake of her national independence," declared



Mrs. SAROJINI NAIDU

Mrs. Sarojini Naidu presiding over a public meeting in Bombay on August 31, called to give a send-off to the Congress Chinese Ambulance Unit. She added:

"The ambulance is only a gesture of India's solidarity in endorsing Chinese valour and her exemplary sacrifice in the hour of her trial. India's message to the struggling Chinese through the Ambulance Unit would be:

"We are among the fighters for the independence of the world. India's struggle for her independence is not for a narrow and selfish national independence but it is a fight for the vindication of the rights of humanity to live. Wherever any section is economically and socially or politically oppressed, the Indian National Congress will always give support to its independence. If the members of the Medical Unit die in the battle-fields of China, they would be bravely facing death."

Mrs. Naidu presented each member of the Unit with a tri-coloured badge as also the Congress standard.

A NEW CURE TO T. B.

A new method for treating pulmonary tuberculosis by the direct injection of a solution of carbolic acid into the infected area of the lung is being carried out in a tuberculosis clinic at Dewas.

VITAL STATISTICS

Of a total of nearly 6,400,000 deaths or 23 per mille in British India in the year, 1936, which is the latest year for which consolidated figures are available, approximately 160,000 or 0.6 per mille were, according to the Public Health Commissioner, from cholera, 105,000 or 0.4 per mille from small-pox, 13,000 or 0.05 per mille from plague, 3,600,000 or 12.7 per mille from fevers, 289,000 or 1.0 per mille from dysentery and diarrhoea, 490,000 or 1.8 per mille from respiratory diseases, and 1,730,000 or 6.1 per mille from other causes.

Deaths from plague during the year were the lowest on record since 1896 when plague first came into India. Of the provinces, the N.W.F.P., Delhi, Orissa, Assam and Ajmer-Merwara were completely free of the disease, the United Provinces was the worst affected recording about 56 per cent. of the total mortality in British India.

Cholera mortality also fell during the year by about 57,000. The decrease in incidence was common to most provinces, the important exception being Bengal where the mortality was 1.5 per mille or 25 per cent. higher than that of the previous year.

CASHEW FRUIT FOR HEALTH

A new source of vitamin C, cheap as well as plentiful, has now been discovered. It is the cashew fruit so abundantly found on the West Coast, and less sparsely in other parts of South India.

The discovery was made by Dr. K. M. Shenoy of Mangalore and has been corroborated by Dr. W. R. Akyroyd, Director of the Nutrition Research Laboratories, Coonoor.

An analysis by the Research Institute has revealed the existence of about 876 m. gms. of vitamin C in 100 c.c. of the cashew juice in the sample of fruits sent by Dr. Shenoy.

DR. R. ADISESHAN

Dr. R. Adisesan has been appointed as Director of Public Health, Madras. He was formerly Port Health Officer for a number of years and was for some time Professor of Hygiene in the Madras Medical College.

SIR H. P. MODY

Sir H. P. Mody has been appointed as Chairman of the Central Bank of India in succession to the late Sir Phiroze Sethna.



SIR H. P. MODY

The note issued by the Central Bank of India in announcing this appointment says: "The Central Bank of India has suffered a grievous loss by the death of its Chairman, Sir Phiroze Sethna, who had directed its affairs with conspicuous ability and success and who had devoted himself whole-heartedly to its interests. The directors have appointed in his place Sir H. P. Mody who, for years past, was acting as Chairman during the absence of Sir Phiroze. The directors desire, on this occasion, to assure the public that they will do everything in their power to maintain the traditions of the Bank."

THE INDO-COMMERCIAL BANK

The Indo-Commercial Bank, Ltd., has been declared sound. The following communication was received by the Bank from Bombay:—

"After an investigation by an officer of the Reserve Bank deputed for the purpose, we are satisfied as to the soundness of the Indo-Commercial Bank, Ltd., Madras, and as to the safety of the depositors' money. We do not therefore feel that there is any occasion for panic or uneasiness about the position of the Bank which appears to be well managed. We authorise you to make such use of this message as you wish."

INDIA TO IRAN BY RAIL

India will be linked with Iran by a regular railway when the three branches to the Trans-Iranian Railway are completed about the end of next year.

The Trans-Iranian Railway is the biggest railway project ever undertaken by the Government of Iran and the longest traffic route passing through almost all commercial and strategic stations in that country.

The construction of the main line is almost complete and it is reliably learnt that it will be officially opened by His Imperial Majesty Rezashah Pahlavi some time in the beginning of next year when international journalists and statesmen will be invited to take part in the celebrations. The three branches which link Iran with British Baluchistan, Afghanistan and Turkey will be completed by the end of next year.

THE N. W. RAILWAY

An experimental extension of air-conditioned travel to sections of the North-Western Railway between Lahore and Karachi and Peshawar and Delhi is expected to take place next winter.

An attempt will be made to ascertain which of the two types of air-conditioning now adopted on Indian railways will suit these sections.

It is explained that the less costly type of air-conditioning in vogue on the B. B. C. I. Railway requires a daily minimum guarantee of three first class passengers, while the system adopted on the Calcutta-Bombay section of the G. I. P. Railway requires a much larger guarantee.

The authorities will first try to discover whether traffic on these two types will permit introduction of this facility.

S. BEHAR RAILWAY LINE

The Secretary of State for India, Lord Zetland, announces that the Government are ending the £30,000 annual lease to the South Behar Railway Line on June 30, 1939.

In terminating the contract, the Government pay the Company £684,580 being the capital expended on the undertaking.

The Company's issued capital is £379,580 and debentures £290,000.

INDIA'S BIGGEST STATUE

What is perhaps to rank as India's biggest statue will be that of His late Majesty King George V to be erected in New Delhi with the War Memorial Arch as its background.

The proposal for having such a memorial for the late King was hanging on for several years and only recently the Government of India have finally decided to take immediate steps to erect the statue for which tenders have been called by the Engineering staff of the Government of India.

The model of the statue was made by the late Mr. Charles Jagger. Rough drawings of it were sent for approval to England.

The statue will be in marble and its head will be four feet and two inches. The entire statue on the pedestal will be more than 53 feet.

MR. SATINDRANATH LAW

Under the presidency of Hon'ble Sir Manmohan Nath Mukerjee, Mr. Satindra Nath Law, M.A., son of Mr. Sashi Bhusan Law, was awarded several prizes by the Calcutta University Institute for his best art works in different mediums. The following is the list of his works:

(a) Best picture in Indian style in water colour; (b) best figure study in oil colour; (c) next best work in black and white pastel.

Besides these R. M. Tagore gold medal and S. M. Roy gold centred medal were also awarded to him.

AN INDORE ARTIST

Master W. V. Karanjkar, a 14-year-old artist, has been awarded a bronze medal at the Royal Drawing Society's 19th annual exhibition held at the Guild Hall Art Gallery, London.

We are also informed that out of 1,000 drawings exhibited 40 were selected for recognition including Master Karanjkar's picture which will be on show at the Empire Exhibition to be held in Scotland under the patronage of Her Majesty the Queen. Master Karanjkar is a second year student in the Indore Art School.

DR. SUBBAROYAN'S TRIBUTE TO HUTTON

"We must take our hats off to Hutton for his glorious innings in the final Test Match," said the Hon. Dr. P. Subbaroyan, President of the Board of Control for Cricket in India, in an interview to the Press at Bangalore on August 26. He said that the records made in the final Test Match would not easily be beaten.

In reply to a question, Dr. Subbaroyan said that though the participation of Bradman and Fingleton in the Australian innings would have made some difference to the Australians' total, it would certainly not have affected the result. Hutton might not be a spectacular batsman but his doggedness and patience in having stood at the wicket for 13 hours and 20 minutes against such bowling as O'Reilly's and Fleetwood-Smith's deserved the highest praise, concluded Dr. Subbaroyan.

JOHN COBB'S RECORD

John Cobb, driving a 2,500 horse power Ruliton, narrowly failed to break Capt. George Eyston's world record of 315.19 miles per hour when he averaged 342.52 miles per hour on September 12.

He averaged 343.80 miles per hour on the southward run and 311.50 miles per hour on the northward run.

Cobb told *Reuter* that he would certainly try again. The dampness of the Bonville Salt Flats, Utah, had certainly slowed up his car with which he was perfectly satisfied. Capt. Eyston declined to discuss his future plans but it seems he is staying awhile in case his record goes.

MR. GHASU MAHOMED

India won at the Lawn Tennis Championships of Belgium when Ghaus Mahomed, partnered by De Borman, won the Men's Doubles title. The Indian player also figured as runner-up in the Mixed Doubles event.

CHEAP RADIO SETS

The Madras Government have taken the lead in exploring the possibilities of manufacturing cheap radio sets suitable to Indian conditions. A scheme has been submitted to the Government by some industrial experts. According to the scheme, there will be a laboratory to manufacture cheap sets.

It is, however, too early to estimate the cost price of the cheap set. Experts are of opinion that it will not cost more than Rs. 50.

MATHEMATICS

The Hon. Mr. C. Rajagopalachari, addressing the Presidency College Mathematics Association, said:

"Do not imagine that all the mathematics comes from England or Scotland. Do not imagine that all the mathematics you learn comes from other European countries. A large part of it went over from our own country and has come back to us. It is not mere national pride that should make you interested in knowing the achievements of our ancestors. It will give you confidence and help you to realise a new strength and to achieve new things."

THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE

Sir Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, Judge, Federal Court, Delhi, has been elected President of the National Academy of Science, India.

The Council of the Academy has decided to award the Education Minister's gold medal for 1938 to the author of the best paper published in the proceedings of the Academy.

Mr. Usha Nath Chatterji has been elected a member of the Academy.

RESEARCHES IN BERLIN UNIVERSITY

Mr. S. S. Sarkar of the Bose Research Institute, Calcutta, has been awarded the Alexander von Humboldt Fellowship of the Berlin University to carry on researches in human genetics and racial aerology in the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute of Anthropology in Dahlen. He is working under Prof. Eugen Fischer, formerly Rector of Berlin University.

HORRORS OF WAR IN FILMS

With a view to bringing home to Indian people the horrors of the war in China as well as the determination of her people to win it, a committee called the "China Aid Progressive Film Committee" has been formed in Bombay in aid of the Congress Ambulance Unit.

The purpose of the Committee is to secure from Europe and America excellent documentary films on China which have been prepared, sometimes at great risk to the cameramen and to exhibit them in various parts of the country. All proceeds of the films thus exhibited will be handed over to the China Aid Fund started by the President of the Indian National Congress.

The Committee has been formed at the suggestion of Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru, and its office-bearers are: Mr. S. A. Brelvi, Editor of the *Bombay Chronicle*, Chairman; Mrs. Krishna Hatheesing and Mr. D. G. Tendulkar, Joint Secretaries; and Messrs. Vithaldas Sagar and G. H. Thakore, Treasurers.

MUSIC IN INDIAN FILMS

"You may import a pair of trousers, a social custom, or even a wife but not music, as music is the soul of the people and that you cannot import," said Sir Richard Temple in a broadcast talk on "Music for the Indian Film" on August 17, and said how inadvisable it would be to introduce European music into Indian films intended for the Indian market.

KIPLING'S "JUNGLE BOOK"

Alexander Korda announces that he has purchased the film rights in Rudyard Kipling's "Jungle Book", to be produced on his next year's programme with Sabu in the leading role. The story revolves around the boy, Mowgli, who is brought up by wolves and is able to talk to all the animals in the jungle.

RAI SAHEB CHURI LALL

Rai Saheb Churi Lall, General Manager of the Bombay Talkies Ltd., has been appointed by the Government of Bombay a member of the Bombay Board of Film Censorship to represent the Motion Picture Society of India from 1st August 1938.

LORD NUFFIELD'S THREAT

Lord Nuffield at a gathering of nearly two thousand Morris dealers made a vigorous attack on unfair foreign competition and threatened to walk out if the Government took any more from the motor trade.

"None of us minds fair competition," Lord Nuffield said. "I think we have stood up to that long enough already. But when a car—I will not mention its name—which sells in its own country for £193 is being sold in this country for £153. I do not see how we can be expected to compete. We cannot produce the labour and material at the price quite apart from anything else. We do our best to give the workmen a square deal. That cannot be said of some other countries."

"But if," he added, "they are going to take from us any more, then I for one will throw up my hands and walk out. If the Government will give us a square deal, they can rest assured that we will return the compliment."

MOTOR VEHICLES BILL

The Central Legislative Assembly has adopted an amendment to the Motor Vehicles Bill, according to which motor buses used by schools to convey children will not be required to obtain a permit from the regional authority.

Section 42 of the Bill, conferring on provincial governments powers to control road transport and fix the maximum and minimum fares and freight for State carriages and public carriers, came in for severe criticism.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Plans for the promotion of the automobile industry in this country have been propounded by Sir M. Visweswarayya in a memorandum, which is now understood to be in circulation among Provincial Governments.

The Hon. Mr. Giri, Minister for Industries, has received an encouraging response from most of the Ministers in charge of industries. Some of the industrialists in Bombay are stated to be in correspondence with him on the subject.

AVIATION IN INDIA

Progress of aviation in India has not been quite as rapid as one could wish. But the fact that almost every Indian State of importance has shown interest in flying and established aerodromes within their boundaries is welcome evidence of the increasing air-mindedness of the country, says the *Hindustan Times*. "Quite apart from the Trans-Indian air services that convey mails to and from our country almost daily, we have had within the last year a Delhi-Bombay service and a Porbandar-Bombay service. The Karachi-Colombo air-mail service connects Ceylon and Madras with the regular air mails from Karachi to London. More important, perhaps, than the conveyance of air-mails is the prospect of Indians equipping themselves as pilots. The interest that the Maharajas of Gwalior, Baroda and other States are taking in the matter can be depended on to popularize flying while the Gliding Institute can be expected to pave the way for the air force of the future."

GAS MASKS FOR LONDONERS

Purely as a precautionary measure and in relation only to Home Defence, the British Government have taken certain air defence measures including the recall of R. A. F. personnel on leave, calling up of the Observer Corps attached to the R. A. F. and institution of the air-raid warning system.

Instructions for speedy distribution of gas masks have been issued to a number of London and Provincial Centres. In some centres, the distribution has already begun.

MR. ROOP CHAND'S ACHIEVEMENT

Mr. Roop Chand, Hony. Secretary of the Northern India Flying Club, Lahore, who is an amateur pilot, flew from Lahore to Srinagar in his Percival Vega Gull, crossing the mountains *en route* at a height of 19,000 feet. He claims to be the first amateur pilot to achieve the distinction of flying over the high Himalayan ranges in a small machine though previously multi-engined machines have flown over them.

ORGANISATION OF INDUSTRIES

"The time has come when we in India must have a scientific plan and programme for organizing large, medium, and small-scale industries in a manner that suits the particular environments of this country of ours," observed Mr. V. V. Giri, Minister for Labour and Industries, Madras, in opening the Rajapalyam Textile Mills on September 5.

He said that the time had come for defining the boundaries for the textile mill, handloom and khaddar industries.

"I would appeal to the textile industry of the country to help the Government to devise ways and means for protecting Khadi and thus contributing to the economic uplift of the agriculturist and the rural population of the country."

The right to work and the right to live are fundamental rights which every civilized government must concede to all its citizens. Therefore, ways and means must be found to tackle this problem. Of course, India has got its potentialities, and if cottage industries can be started on a big scale, it ought to supply all its wants and make India self-contained.

While the cottage industry must be given its first place in India's planned economy, the medium and large-scale industries should not be forgotten. I do not believe in the mere starting of industries without thought. The key industries must be either State-owned or started with State aid or controlled by the State."

PROTECTION TO MILL INDUSTRY

The period of protection at present enjoyed by the textile industry in India will come to an end on March 31, 1939. The question whether the industry should continue to enjoy protection and, if so, for what period and at what level will have to be determined by a Tariff Board.

An A. P. I. message says that the personnel of the Tariff Board to be appointed to conduct this inquiry will be: Sir A. Ramaswami Mudaliar, Chairman; Dr. Zia Uddin Ahmed and Mr. N. J. Roughton, Members. A junior I. C. S., officer is likely to be selected to act as the Secretary to the Board.

PATHWAYS TO VILLAGE UPLIFT

This book—"Pathways to Village Uplift"—with its suggestive title contains much valuable information which will be found useful by all those interested in the reshaping of Indian rural economy. The author Rai Sahab Hiralal Varma, B.A., M.B.E., of the C. P. Civil Service, Nagpur, has had ample opportunities both as a district officer and as an officer in the Secretariat, to acquire an intimate knowledge of Indian rural conditions, and it is evident that he has made excellent use of his rich experience from his comprehensive and scholarly study of the rural economy of his province in all its various aspects. The book (which is published by the Kayartha Pathasala Press, Allahabad at Rs. 2-8) covers a wide range and is written in simple language. The author will be rendering a distinct service if he were to publish it in the principal Indian languages as well.

KISANS IN CONFERENCE

A resolution condemning agreements—implicit or otherwise—made by Congress ministries in some provinces with zemindars regarding tenancy legislation was passed at a meeting of the All-India Kisan Committee held at Delhi on September 25. Swami Sahajanand presided.

By another resolution the Committee expressed disappointment at the failure of the Congress Governments to formulate any active policy or programme to replace the present iniquitous land tax, and viewing with concern the indifference of Congress and other ministries to relieve small holders from the burden of land revenue.

The Meeting supported the four agrarian Bills passed by the Punjab Assembly.

THE NEW COTTON EXCHANGE

Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel performed on August 31 the opening ceremony of the Trading Ring of the East India Cotton Traders' Association. The new Cotton Exchange built at a cost of eight lakhs of rupees is the tallest building in Bombay and one of the biggest of cotton exchanges in the world, perhaps second to Lancashire.

REDUCTION OF WORKING HOURS

Speaking at the 24th Session of the International Labour Conference at Geneva, Mr. S. Parulekar, Indian Workers' Delegate, said in the course of the discussion on the Report on General Reduction of Hours of Work:

Reduction of hours of work is something that is desirable in itself. It ensures leisure for the working class. It is not only a means to achieve the end of combating unemployment. Without sufficient leisure it is inconceivable that the working class can attain a high standard of education and can rise to a higher cultural life.

While we are discussing the possibility of reducing hours of work to 40 per week, it is necessary to bring to the notice of this Conference that the workers in organized industries in India have to work 54 hours per week. The daily hours of work of workers in unorganized undertakings vary between 12 and 16. It has become fashionable with the employers in India to argue that further reduction of hours of work would not be justified as economic conditions in India differ fundamentally from those that prevail in Western countries. They seem to argue on the assumption that the consequences of economic laws differ with countries. It is strange, however, that the peculiar economic conditions of India do not induce Indian employers to be satisfied with a rate of profit which can fit in with the peculiar Indian economic conditions. Their rates of profit have been found to soar higher than the rates of profit in the West. In the period of boom I know of instances in which they soared as high as 300 per cent.

Until 1934, hours of work per week in undertakings covered by the Indian Factories Act were 60. The reduction of hours of work to 54 per week was opposed by the employers when the question was before the Indian Legislature. They had predicted that the reduction of hours of work from 60 to 54 would result in serious calamity to the industry. I may, however, point out that the industry has not only survived but that it is in a state of prosperity in spite of that calamity. An immediate reduction of hours of work is more urgent for India than perhaps for any other country. The Indian worker is overworked, undernourished and half starved; he needs rest, leisure and education—and he can never have these unless hours of work are reduced.

WAGE INCREASE IN COIMBATORE

The Southern India Mill-owners' Association has issued a statement asking member mills to adopt the increased rates of wages recommended by Government in their recent *communiqué* with effect from June, and to continue payment of these rates until such time as conditions necessitated a review and change.

TAGORE'S MESSAGE TO DR. BENES

Dr. Rabindranath Tagore cabled the following message to President Benes at Prague, on September 24:

I can only offer profound sorrow and indignation on behalf of India and myself at a conspiracy of betrayal that has suddenly flung your country



DR. EDUARD BENES

into a tragic depth of isolation and I hope that this shock will kindle a new life into the heart of your nation, leading her to moral victory and unobstructed opportunity of perfect self-attainment.

President Benes replied:

I thank you most sincerely for your kind message and assure you that my country feels grateful for the sympathy from India which you have expressed.

TEA CONSUMPTION IN INDIA

The simple but extremely practical methods which the Indian Tea Market Expansion Board are employing to convert the vast population of India to tea drinking are undoubtedly yielding good results. In a brief survey of the propaganda operations in India during the six months from April to September 1937, Mr. W. H. Miles, Commissioner for India, Indian Tea Market Expansion Board, states:

"Our policy of establishing model tea stalls has been continued with considerable success. A very large number have been established in all the areas where our staff are working.

I do feel justified in saying that such statistics as are available at the moment point conclusively to an all-round increase in the consumption of tea in those areas."

SAFETY FIRST Policy in Investment is a wise Policy.

UNITED INDIA Policy in Insurance not only places Safety First, but is a wise Investment too!

UNITED INDIA

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

(Established: 1906)

Head Office: MADRAS.

TRUSTEE: THE OFFICIAL TRUSTEE TO THE
GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS

Dec. '38.

This delicious produce

Tea—the delicious produce
of nearly a million acres of this land of yours.
For their variety to suit every taste and their unique
flavour the teas of India are world famous. Soil, climate
and technical proficiency in the cultivation and manufacture
of this national product are all in India's favour. Drink
Indian tea and help the industry to maintain its
pre-eminent position in the world of tea.

INDIAN TEA

The universal beverage

OUR ILLUSTRATED MANUAL

"WHEN TO DRINK TEA" is the title of our illustrated manual,
which tells you of the unique merits of tea, a beverage
which can be taken at any time and anywhere.
Cut out this advertisement and send it together with
your name, address and occupation to the COM-
MISSIONER FOR INDIA, INDIAN TEA MARKET
EXPANSION BOARD, P. O. BOX 2172,
CALCUTTA, who will forward you, free
of charge, a copy of the manual.



INSERTED BY THE INDIAN TEA MARKET EXPANSION BOARD

IK 87M2



THERE'S DANGER EVERY DAY!

'B.O.' (Body-Odour) attacks
those who are careless
about perspiration

Body-Odour results in loss of
friends and happiness; and
anyone may have it without
knowing. For everyone perspires
—it's natural, healthy, and in
itself inoffensive. It's only when
perspiration is left to clog the
pores of the skin that it becomes
stale and leads to Body-Odour,
offensive to others, especially in
crowded places. Yet regular
cleansing with Lifebuoy Toilet
Soap makes sure of personal
freshness always. With its
special antiseptic lather it
penetrates deep down into
the pores and washes away
all traces of stale
perspiration.

LIFEBUOY TOILET SOAP

Stops 'B.O.' (Body-Odour)

Made in India from pure vegetable oils only



X-LBT 474-50

LEVER BROTHERS (INDIA) LIMITED

Oct. '38

THE MYSORE IRON AND STEEL WORKS (GOVERNMENT OF MYSORE) BHADRAVATI

BRANCH SALES OFFICES:
Prospect Chamber, Hornby Road, BOMBAY. 87/A Oxford Street, SECUNDERABAD.



Manufacturers of
**HIGH GRADE CHARCOAL PIG IRON
CAST IRON PIPES (3" to 30" DIAMETER)**

(To British Standard Specifications)

For Water Supply and Drainage, etc.

M. S. STEEL SECTIONS:

Angles, Flats, Rounds, Squares and Reinforcing Rods.

WOOD DISTILLATION PRODUCTS:

Water White Methanol
(Substitute for Methylated Spirit)

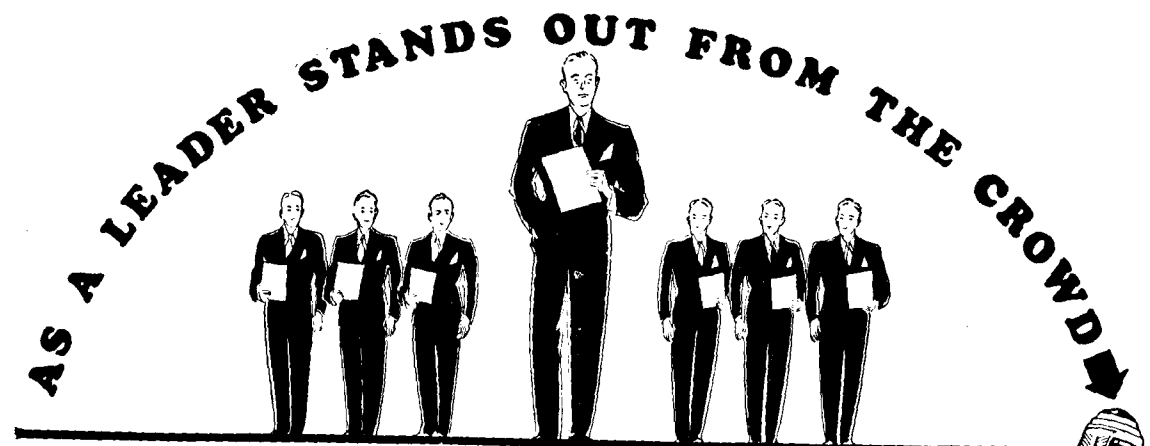
Commercially Pure Methanol
(99½-99¾% pure). Less than 0.1% Acetone.

Denaturing Grade Methanol
(To British Excise Specifications)

Methyl Acetone
Grade I. British Engineering Standards Association.

Grey Acetate of Lime

WOOD TAR AND TAR PRODUCTS:
Pitch; Black Paint; Wood Preservative and
Disinfectant (Kreso)



So You See Parker Vacumatic

*Leads all other pens in excellence of performance...in
smartness and beauty of design...holds greater ink supply*

Here's a new leader among pens, head and shoulders above the rest, setting a new pace in pen performance that all can follow *but none can equal*. The Major and Maxima Vacumatic, latest Parker development and the finest yet produced.

Some of its outstanding features:

TELEVISION BARREL—ink supply visible at all times. Cannot run dry suddenly.

MORE INK CAPACITY—enlarged ink supply—sufficient for weeks of writing without refilling.

DIAPHRAGM FILLER—eliminates old-time ink sac and piston pumps.

SCRATCH-PROOF POINT—14K solid gold, Osmiridium tipped.

SLENDERIZED SHAPE—restfully balanced to fit comfortably in the hand.

BEAUTY OF DESIGN—styled in shimmering laminated Pearl and Jet, distinctive, original.

In every detail the Parker Vacumatic reaches a new high in pen performance, in pride of ownership. All working parts are sealed in top. Nothing can touch, corrode or disable them. Every Parker Vacumatic is **GUARANTEED** mechanically perfect.

Look for the smart **ARROW** Clip and the name "Parker Vacumatic." They safeguard you against imitation.



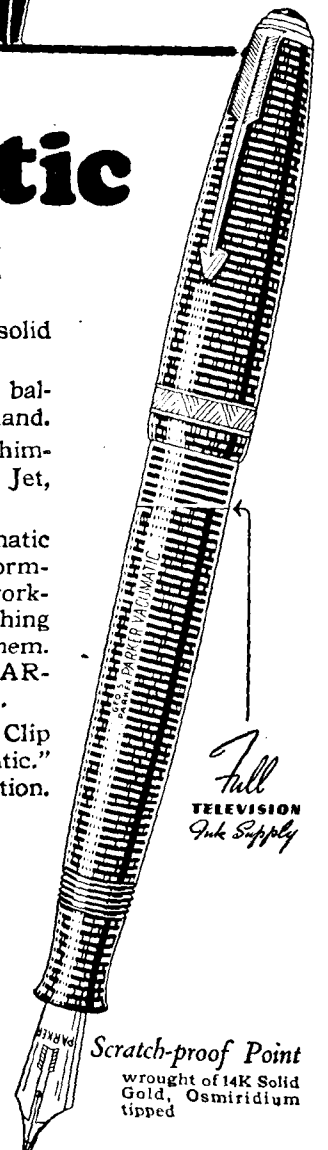
Quink
The modern ink—rich, brilliant, not watery—cleans any pen as it writes.

For Expert Parker Service and Repair—go to any Good Pen Store or Local Distributor.

Parker
VACUMATIC
REGISTERED TRADEMARK
AT ALL BETTER DEALERS

Pens: Rs. 33 -, 30 -, 25 -, 16.8.

Factory Sales Representative:—
DODGE & SEYMOUR (INDIA), Ltd.,
100, ARMENIAN ST., MADRAS.



Scratch-proof Point
wrought of 14K Solid
Gold, Osmiridium
tipped

Parry's Acids and Heavy Chemicals

The following Acids and Heavy Chemicals are made at Ranipet, South India, and by buying them in preference to Imported materials you help to provide employment for Indian labourers and make India self-supporting:

ACIDS

SULPHURIC ACID C. O. V.
(1.84 sp. gr.)
SULPHURIC ACID COMMERCIAL
(1.75 sp. gr.)
PURECELL SULPHURIC ACID
(Battery Acid)
PURE SULPHURIC ACID B. P.
HYDROCHLORIC ACID
NITRIC ACID—STRONG AND
EXTRA STRONG
PURE NITRIC ACID B. P.

HEAVY CHEMICALS

EPSOM SALTS B. P. AND
COMMERCIAL
GLAUBER'S SALT B. P. AND
COMMERCIAL
DESICCATED GLAUBER'S SALT
GREEN COPPERAS B. P. AND
COMMERCIAL
RANITOL DISINFECTANT
DISTILLED WATER

To protect your children's health give them Parry's paper wrapped sweets which are untouched by hands, flies or dust.

Messrs. PARRY & Co. Ltd.,
1ST LINE BEACH, MADRAS.

WEAR

Dhariwal
REGD TRADE MARK

SPORTS WEAR

PULLOVERS
SLIPOVERS
SWEATERS
TENNIS VESTS
FLANNELS
SCARVES ETC.

At all good cloth shops.

MANUFACTURED ONLY BY
DHARIWAL
ESTD. 1900
WOOLLEN MILLS
DHARIWAL PUNJAB

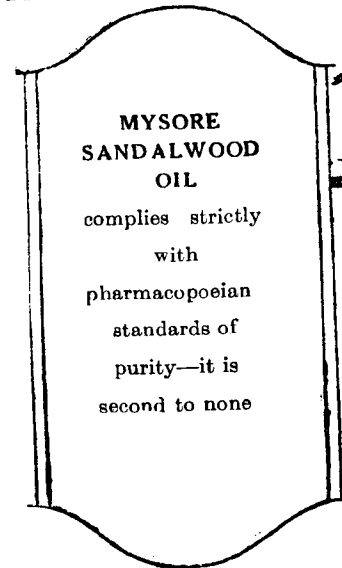
FOR ILLUSTRATED LEAFLETS & PRICES WRITE TO DEPT. NO 11
140 I.P.B.

Local Selling Representatives :

T. R. Srinivasa Aiyengar & Sons, BANGALORE CITY.

Oct. '38. I.P.B.

Chemical Test & Analysis prove
MYSORE
SANDALWOOD
OIL
to be
PURIE



MYSORE
SANDALWOOD
OIL

complies strictly
 with
 pharmacopoeian
 standards of
 purity—it is
 second to none

A natural complexion beautifier,
 widely used in the manufacture of
 toilet soaps and high class perfumes,
Mysore Sandalwood Oil has
 to-day gained universal popularity,
 a world-wide recognition of its
 inherent excellence. The world's
 leading perfumers agree that there is
 no other product, natural or synthe-
 tic, to compare with it—no other
 product as good or even half as good

When ordering insist upon original containers
 with the Mysore Government Seal and Label.

Can be had either direct or through our agents:—

For South India, Bombay Presidency & Burma
MESSRS. M. A. T. ACHARYA & Co.,
 Sri Krishna Buildings, Bangalore City

and

THE MYSORE PRODUCTS, Princess Street, Bombay.

Oct. '38. Rajan.

CHYABANAPRASAD ADHYAKSHA MATHUR BABU'S {MAKARADHWAJA
 Rs. 3 Per Seer } Rs. 4 PER TOLA.

SAKTI OUSHADHALAYA-DACCA

Estd. 1901. Has brought about a new era in the Ayurvedic World.

The premier, the cheapest and the most reliable Ayurvedic Medicinal concern in India.

Factory & Head Office: Dacca. Calcutta Head Office: 52-1, Beadon Street.
 Calcutta Branches: Bowbazar, Shambazar, Barabazar, Bhawanipur, Chowringee,
 Khidirpur. OTHER BRANCHES: Patuatuli (Dacca), Netrokona, Mymensing, Sirajganj,
 Madaripur, Sylhet, Berhampur, Chittagong, Kustia, Jalpaiguri, Rangpur, Midnapur,
 Cuttack, Rajshahi, Khulna, Bogra, Gauhati, Allahabad, Delhi, Gorakhpur, Gaya, Patna,
 Cawnpur, Bhagalpur, Lucknow, Benares, Kashi Chawk, Madras, Rangoon, Dacca Chawk,
 Narainganj, Jamshedpur, Chaumuhani (Noakhali), Tinsukia (Dibrugarh), Bassein (Burma),
 Mandalay, Bombay Branch:—411, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Madras Branch:—3/156,
 Broadway, George Town, Madras.

AMRITARISHTA—

Killer of Malaria
 and all kinds of fever.

Rs. 3 per seer.

Shiddha Makaradhwaja

Cures all kinds of
 diseases such as Im-
 potency, Typhoid and
 Typhus fevers, etc. etc.

Rs. 20 per tola.

Saragunabalijarita
Makaradhwaja

Rs. 8 per tola.

Mahabhringaraj
Taila

The best Ayur-
 vedic hair oil.

Rs. 6 per seer.

H. E. Lord Lytton, Ex-Governor, Bengal,
 wrote:—"I was very interested to see this
 remarkable factory which owes its success
 to the energy and enthusiasm of its
 proprietor Babu Mathura Mohan Chakravarty.
 The preparation of indigenous drugs on so
 large a scale is *A VERY GREAT*
ACHIEVEMENT. The factory appeared
 to me to be exceedingly well managed
 and well equipped, and I hope that it may
 continue to prosper." 11-8-22.

H. E. Sir Henry Wheeler, Ex-
 Governor of Behar and Orissa, wrote:—
 "... I had no idea that the manufacture
 of indigenous drugs was carried on upon
 so large a scale. The whole thing bears
 marks of enterprise and success." 29-7-20.

Saribadyarishta

(Saribadi Sarsa)

The best blood
 purifier and Tonic.

Rs. 3 per seer.

Asoka Ghrita—

Best female friend
 Cures Leucorrhœa
 Dysmenorrhœa, Dys-
 manorrhagia, Amer-
 orrhœa, Menorrhagia
 etc. Rs. 6 per seer

Basanta Kusumaka

Rash: The best
 remedy for diabetes
 of all kinds.

Rs. 3 per week.

"**MRITASANJIBANI SURA**" duly licensed by the Govern-
 ment is available in all our branches over India and Burma.

Tele: 'SAKTI', Dacca.] Branches: All over India and Burma. [P. B. No. 6, Dacca
 Proprietors: Mathura Mohan, Lal Mohan and Phanindra Mohan Mukhopadhyaya Chakravarty
Managing Proprietor: Mathuramohan Mukhopadhyaya Chakravarty, B.

All letters, Money Orders, etc., should be sent in the name of the Managing Proprietor.

Treatise on Ayurvedic Treatment and Catalogue sent free on application.

TELEGRAMS: "VITOPUS"

TELEPHONE: 2247.

Gannon, Dunkerley & Co., Ltd.,

Engineers and Contractors.

(Regd. Office—BOMBAY).

Anchor Gate Bldg., North Beach Road, MADRAS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

Adams-Hydraulics Ltd.,

Hydraulic Engineers, York.

Adamsez Limited,

Sanitary Engineers, Scotswood-on-Tyne.

Enquiries solicited for

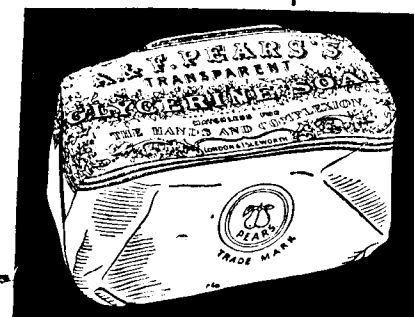
BUILDINGS, BRIDGES, ROADS, SANITARY
INSTALLATIONS, SEWERAGE and WATER
SUPPLY SCHEMES, AIR CONDITIONING,
REINFORCED CONCRETE STRUCTURES, ETC.

May '39.



It looks different...
it is different...

Because of its transparency and its deep wine-red colour, Pears looks different from any other soap. And it is different—it is made by a completely different process which excludes every trace of impurity, and ensures that Pears is as pure and as mild a soap as can possibly be made. It is truly so pure that you can see through it. From today—make Pears your soap.



Pears

L.T.G.251A-8

**MATCHLESS FOR
THE COMPLEXION**

A. & F. PEAR'S LTD. · ISLEWORTH · ENGLAND

*If you want to be in touch with the
MIND OF INDIA*

READ

THE CALCUTTA REVIEW

An Official Monthly Publication of Calcutta University

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION **Rs. 7-8 only**

HALF-YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION **Rs. 4 only.**

The best minds of India contribute regularly to our pages on all subjects of general interest.

YEAR BEGINS FROM OCTOBER

Subscription may begin from any month

For Free Specimen copy, write with one anna stamp to:—
THE MANAGER, THE "CALCUTTA REVIEW".

The wide circulation of the "Review" ensures a very wide

ADVERTISING

area. Our roll of subscribers is fully representative and one can reach the Indian Intellectual Public of all ranks and classes by advertising their articles on these pages.

WHY MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY?

Manager, **CALCUTTA REVIEW,**

The "Calcutta Review" Office, Senate House, Calcutta.

Ex.

BOOKS FOR ALL

STUDY THIS LIST MONTHLY

BOMBAY PLACE-NAMES AND STREET-NAMES

By SAMUEL SHEPPARD.

An excursion into the by-ways of the History of Bombay City. This book is an investigation into the origin of the place-names of Bombay, a subject to which previous writers about Bombay have paid little attention but one which is full of interest. The author has had the assistance of many eminent scholars and citizens of Bombay, and has been able to produce a very complete explanation of practically every place-name and street-name now in use.

Price Rs. 2-8.

By V. P. P. Rs. 2-12.

MAP OF BOMBAY CITY

(SOUTH OF JACOB CIRCLE)

Price Rs. 3.

By V. P. P. Rs. 3-6.

THE WORKS OF MRS. E. LUCIA TURNBULL.

THE FANCY TREE VERANDAH VERSES

Song Cycles for Children

This Cycle of Verses for Children is most capably devised. The sketches and songs are exceptionally simple and the collection is undoubtedly very suitable indeed for all children.

Price Rs. 1 each.

By V. P. P. Rs. 1-4.

NEW EDITION JUST PUBLISHED

MAP OF BOMBAY & 20 Miles Around

(CORRECTED TO 1929)

Invaluable to the Yachtsman, the Motorist, the Pedestrian and all Sportsmen. Most useful in Military operations. Printed in colour on a scale of half-an-inch to the mile, all roads metalled and unmetalled, and cart tracks are shown as well as the depth of water at low tide round the coast and in all the creeks.

On waterproof Linen, Price Rs. 4-8; By V.P.P. Rs. 4-14.
On Paper, Price Rs. 3. By V.P.P. Rs. 3-4.

THE SYSTEM OF FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION IN BRITISH INDIA

By P. K. WATTAL, M.A.

This work has been compiled entirely from official records and describes in plain language the present financial machinery of the Central and Provincial Governments and the financial powers of the reformed Legislatures. In addition, it contains a lucid account of the system of accounts and audit, Government cash balances including the Gold Standard Reserves and Paper Currency Reserve balance. The work is intended for the use of Members of the Legislative Councils, Ministers of Indian States and students of Economics and Indian finance generally.

Price Rs. 10.

By V. P. P. Rs. 10-10.

POONA IN BYGONE DAYS

By THE LATE D. B. PARASNIS.

A volume certain to interest all who have resided in the Monsoon Headquarters of the Bombay Government and those having some knowledge of this City and district. It is not a dry-as-dust historical survey but a chronicle which is bound to appeal to readers of every class.

Price: Paper Edition, Rs. 2; Cloth Edition, Rs. 3.
By V. P. P. As. 8 extra.

VIEWS OF MATHERAN

Twelve Postcard Views of this delightful Hill Station in book form to tear out.

Price Rs. 1.

By V. P. P. Rs. 1-3.

LITTLE PEOPLE OF INDIA

By M. & C. ELGEE

(AUTHOR OF JOHN'S RHYMES OF INDIA)

A beautifully produced gift book for children. Full of delightful rhymes and containing many beautifully coloured illustrations and black and white drawings. One of the best Gift Books ever produced for Kiddies in India.

Price Rs. 2.

By V. P. P. Rs. 3-6.

MAP OF BOMBAY

The Streets and Roads are clearly indicated making it an invaluable asset to the motorist, tourist and business man. In three styles.

Prices: Paper, Rs. 4.

Linen, Rs. 6.

Mounted on Linen with Rollers, Rs. 8.

Postage 8 a.s. extra.

PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE IN INDIA

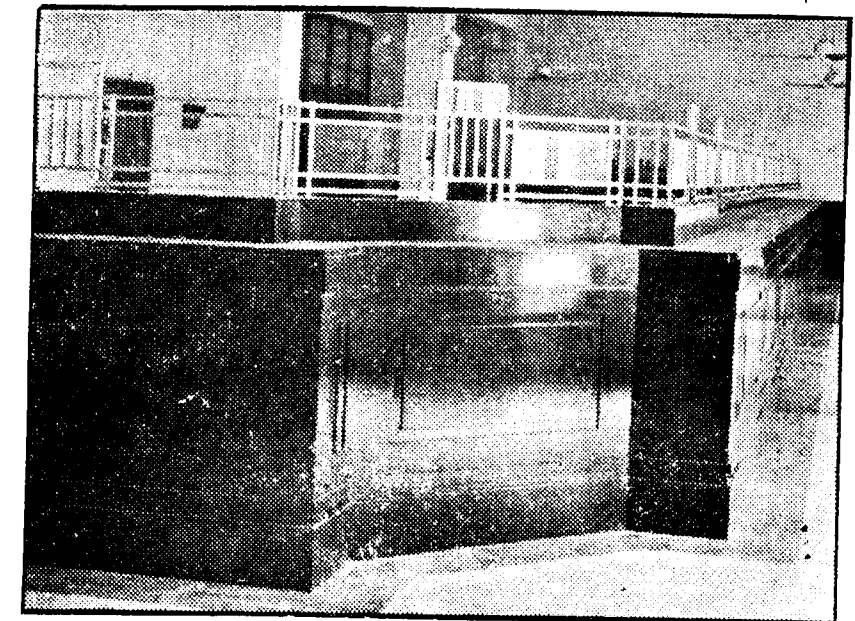
By D. CHAMIER, *Bar-at-Law*.

This is a Handbook containing a mass of information which Members of Branches of the various Legislatures in India will find invaluable in their Parliamentary labours. It deals with the Earlier Councils, by way of Introduction, of the Legislative Body in India; Preliminary work in the Chamber; Resolutions, Amendments and Questions; Voting; and Parliamentary Privilege. The Budget Rules and Standing Orders are dealt with and the author in all its branches with reference to the many Rulings which have been given in the various Assemblies in India as well as in the English House of Parliament.

Price Rs. 5.

By V. P. P. Rs. 5-5.

THE TIMES OF INDIA PRESS
BOMBAY



WE SPECIALISE IN MODERN FURNITURE,
COUNTERS AND PANELLING FOR OFFICES
AND BANKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FREE
COMPETITIVE PRICES

PHONE: 3830

CURZON & CO.

THE LARGEST FURNISHING
HOUSE IN SOUTHERN INDIA

MOUNT ROAD,

MADRAS.

“Pray accept my heartiest congratulations. You conducted the case very nicely, and cited so many practice points and authorities. Where do you find them?”

“They are frequently reported in THE BOMBAY LAW JOURNAL. So I make it a point to

READ
THE BOMBAY LAW JOURNAL
EVERY
MONTH.

121, MEDOWS STREET,
FORT, BOMBAY.

Inland Rs. 10.
Abroad Rs. 13.

Ex.

THE PERFECT PENCIL

KOH-I-NOOR

*Sole Agents:—***SOUTH INDIA**

CHAS. MORGAN & Co., Ltd.

(INCORPORATED-GREAT BRITAIN)

**314-5, LINGHI CHETTY STREET,
MADRAS**

Nov. '38.

WHEREVER YOU ARE

WHATEVER YOU SELL

THERE IS FOR YOU

A MARKET

IN

SOUTH INDIA

Since the reduction in price to one anna per Copy old advertisers have increased their allotments and new advertisers are continually coming into

THE MADRAS MAIL.

FOR FULL PARTICULARS CONSULT

THE MANAGER, P. O. BOX 1, MADRAS.

Ex.

THE DUTIES OF A WARRIOR OF LIFE

Struggle of life is becoming more trying day by day. Conditions of modern life are sapping us of our health and vitality and robbing us of our power and means to enjoy life.

KIRAN JAWANI
YOUTH RAY

the products of the famous Amritdhara Pharmacy of Lahore is just the medicine required for the modern man to keep fit for the duties of modern life. It keeps the entire system in order and vitalizes all the important organs of the body.

Rs. 4 for 100 Pills and Re. 1 for 24 Pills.

AMRITDHARA 30, LAHORE.

Oct. '38. I.E.A.

Subscribe :

INDIAN RULINGS

(STARTED 1929)

ALL-INDIA FORTNIGHTLY LAW JOURNAL

CONTAINING

FULL REPORTS OF ALL REPORTABLE DECISIONS
OF

THE PRIVY COUNCIL AND SUPERIOR COURTS OF INDIA.

Annual Subscription Rs. 20 only Post free. Published on 5th and 20th of each month.

Up-to-date; exhaustive and most moderately priced All-India Journal.
Volume 11th running now.

YEAR

begins from August every year.

Mail your order to-day.

Ex.

MANAGER,
INDIAN RULINGS,
LAHORE.

Subscribe :

GUIDE TO LIFE ASSURANCE

By J. C. MITRA, F. S. S. (LOND.), F. R. E. S.

With a Foreword by SIR DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, KT., C.I.E., M.A., LL.B.
Formerly, Vice-Chancellor, University of Calcutta.

The principles involved in the business of Life Assurance are of the utmost importance to the student and the general reader to whom the book will be very useful as a comprehensive guide on the subject. It is almost indispensable to the Directors, officers and other indoor and outdoor workers of Assurance Companies.

All the important aspects of Life Assurance with its origin, history, types and development are given in the book, and the author deals in a wide and authoritative manner with its every phase. While the book contains all details and explanations of intricacies of the science of life assurance required by students preparing for their Degree examinations in different Universities, it meets all requirements of the general public interested in Life Assurance.

Enactments of the Indian Legislature on Insurance and Rules made by the Governments thereunder with necessary notes, explanations and rulings have been included in the book and an exhaustive index has been added for facilities of reference. In brief every requirement of the student and the public has been anticipated and a descriptive treatment has been given to all matters appertaining to Life Assurance.

The Statesman (Calcutta) says:—"The layman no less than the practising agent will be able to learn much from this book."

Hindusthan Times (Delhi) says:—"It deals with every aspect of the work from Policy to Accounts."

The Hindu (Madras) says:—"will supply a real want among students and salesmen who wish to select as a career what until recently was the Cinderella amongst profession."

Price Rs. 3/- only. Postage India As. -/9/-, Burma As. -/11/-.
Foreign Price 4 sh. 6 d. Postage 16 d.

GUIDE TO

Marine, Fire & Accident Insurance

BY

Prof. J. C. MITRA, F. S. S. (Lond.), F. R. E. S.

A book complete in about 300 pages (Demy 8 p.) being a text book for students and those having any thing to do with the above insurances. It combines the result of long researches of the author into the science of the above with the economics of their Principle and Practice and gives details of every phase of the business. All the intricacies of the subjects are lucidly explained and made easy even for those who are not initiated in these branches of Insurance.

It is the only book on the subjects in India embodying all forms of Insurance in a composite volume, (except Life Assurance which has formed the subject of another book) and while meeting the requirements of the students preparing for their degree examinations, it will make the general readers thoroughly concurrent with these forms of Insurance and supply them all information about their origin, history, types and development.

Various notes and rulings of Law courts have been included in the text and for facilities of reference an exhaustive index has been added to the book. In brief every requirement of the reader has been anticipated and necessary treatment given to it for his benefit. Any one having any thing to do with the business of Marine, Fire and Accident Insurance will find the book to be invaluable, it being a compendium in one volume of all classes of Insurance.

Price Rs. 2/8/-, Postage India As. -/8/-, Burma As. -/11/-.

Foreign Price 4 sh., Postage 15 d.

G. A. Natesan & Co.,

GEORGE TOWN,
MADRAS.

SAFETY MATCHES

AND THEIR MANUFACTURE

WITH A CHAPTER ON THE PREPARATION OF
PYROTECHNIC MATCHES

By K. C. DAS GUPTA, B.Sc.

Industrial Engineer and Chemist, Specialist in Match Industry, Formerly Manager,
Government Match Factory, Bihar and Orissa.

WITH FACTORY PLAN AND 34 ILLUSTRATIONS.

The book is a practical treatise on the processes of manufacture for mass production of matches in India. Every aspect of the industry, from raw materials to packing, has been explained in full in very simple and lucid language. A special chapter has been allotted for the manufacture of matches on a small scale.

A special feature of the book is that it contains a lot of experimented formulas for damp proofing and for the manufacture of splint heads and box paints, all the outcome of about 17 years practical experience of the author in match factories in different parts of India.

There is a separate chapter for the manufacture of Pyrotechnic matches.

THE BOOK IS DIVIDED INTO 18 CHAPTERS AS FOLLOWS:

- | | |
|--|--|
| I. Introduction. | X. Match Composition including processes of damp proofing. |
| II. India as a Match Making Country. | XI. Match Manufacture on a Small Scale. |
| III. Raw Materials—Wood. | XII. Manufacture of Strike-anywhere Matches. |
| IV. Raw Materials—Paper, Labels, Paste and Dyes. | XIII. Bengal Lights. |
| V. Raw Materials—Chemicals. | XIV. Factory Plants and Equipments. |
| VI. Processes of Manufacture. | XV. Factory Plan. |
| VII. Processes of Manufacture—Splint Section. | XVI. Estimates. |
| VIII. Processes of Manufacture—Box Section. | XVII. Factory Accounts. |
| IX. Processes of Manufacture—Finishing Section. | XVIII. General Essentialities. |
| | Appendix. |

Printed in good antique paper, nearly 200 pages closely printed matter.

Cloth bound Price Rs. 2/8/-, Postage India As. -/7/-, Burma As. -/10/-.

Foreign Price 4 sh. Postage 13 d.

G. A. Natesan & Co.,

GEORGE TOWN,
MADRAS.

INDIAN PERFUMES, ESSENCES AND HAIR OILS.

It deals elaborately with the possibility of perfumery industries, classification of materials, principles of manufacture of floral oils, extracts of flowers, essential oils, essences, ottoes, snow, aromatic and toilet waters, hair oils, face cream, snow, taral alta, etc., together with many well-tried recipes.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

INDIAN TOBACCO AND ITS PREPARATIONS

Elaborate process and recipes for smoking preparations Hookha Tobacco, Khambiras, Snuff, Surti, Zarda, Dokta, Sukha will be found in this book with an exhaustive glossary of vernacular names. Possibilities of the industry is also described. Manufacture of Cigar and Biri is included.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

INDEPENDENT CAREERS FOR THE YOUNG

Do not hang on the office for service. Devote yourself to industry. The book will reveal to you the ways and means by which you will have plenty of earning occupations.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

INDIAN PICKLES, CHUTNEYS AND MORABBAS

You can manufacture every one of them at your home and carry a business in your market. The book contains details of ingredients, spices used, preserving medium, curing agent, methods of preservation, marketing possibility together with 80 well tried recipes.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF INK

The information contained in it is very plain, valuable, short and reliable. All processes for the manufacture of writing ink, different colours, fountain pen ink, marking ink, rubber stamp ink, metal stamping ink, drawing ink, luminous ink, ink for glass, leather marking etc. are given in the book.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

MILK & MILK PRODUCTS.

WITH 12 ILLUSTRATIONS.

There is a wide field of possibility in India in the manufacture of milk products like ghee, butter, casein, evaporated milk, etc. Complete information on manufacturing all sorts of milk products including treated milk and milk sugar is given in the treatise. A mine of solid information.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF DISINFECTANTS AND ANTISEPTICS

By M. N. MITTER, M.Sc.

The Book Covers: Classification of Disinfectants—Raw Materials—Carbolic Acid and Cresols—Liquid Disinfectants—Solid—Electrolytic Chlorine—Bleaching Powder—Sick Room Disinfectants—Insect Powders, both household and Agricultural—Insecticides—Antiseptic Preparations—Medicated Goggles and Goggles—etc. etc.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

UTILISATION OF COMMON PRODUCTS

Common products are abundant in our country but are wasted for want of proper handling. You will be able to make a profit from many things, even from ashes. Orange peel, Oak waste, Tobacco waste, Rice dust etc. Manufacture of Citrus Products, Lemon Oil, Orange Oil, Orange Flower Oil, Preserved Fruits, Jelly Making, Jam Making, Marmalades Making, Utilisation of Fruit Stones, Manufacture of Atar, Essential Oils, Tinctures, Syri (Indian Arrowroot) Starch, Banana Products, Palmosa Sugar, Egg Products etc. are also included in it.

Price Rs. 1/4/-.

G. A. Natesan & Co.,

MANUFACTURE OF SOAP

The book will greatly help you with various processes of manufacture, both cold and hot. It elaborately deals in laundry soaps, Toilet soap, Textile and Dyer's Soap, Floating Soaps, Soap Powder, Medicated Soap, or other Soaps of every kind. Over 200 pages.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

COTTON DYEING & PRINTING.

Process of dyeing and printing cotton and cotton goods will be found in minute detail in it. Indigenous and modern methods are both treated. Chemicals of all variety, colours and dyestuff will also be found printed there.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

HOME INDUSTRIES

Many practical ideas for the Manufacture of Bakery, Biscuit, Cakes, Vinegar, Fruit Juices, Vermilion, Shellac, Lac Bangle, Catechu, Fire Works will be found in the book.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

PROSPECTIVE INDUSTRIES

Discusses Manufacture of Boot Polishes—Manufacture of Depilatories—Tambul Bilas—Hair Dyes—Dental Preparations—Toilet Preparations—Cements and Glass, Rubber, etc.—Metal Polish—Incense Sticks—Crayons—Medical Preparations etc.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

DENTAL PREPARATIONS

A comprehensive guide for those who intend to take up the manufacture of tooth powders, tooth pastes, tooth creams, mouth washes, medicinal preparations for the teeth, etc. The modern methods of manipulation have been incorporated in the book.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

VEGETABLE OIL INDUSTRY

A handbook comprising a detailed description of the various oil seeds in India and the up-to-date methods of expressing or extracting oil from them. The Scientific and improved methods of refining the oils for industrial and edible purposes and the modes of bleaching and deodorising the oils have been fully described. The modern method of making butter substitute from oil has been included. Card Board Bound.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF CATECHU

By B. SEN GUPTA, M.Sc.

Contents:—Introduction—Chemical Composition—Catechu Trees—Trade Forms—Country Method of Manufacture—Defects in Country Method and their Remedy—Modern Scientific Method—Manufacture of Cutch—Adulterating Cutch—Manufacture of Katha—Prepared Khatir—Khatir and Dyes—Gambier—Production and Trade Analysis.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF SYRUP

This handy book describes how you can manufacture Fruit Syrup, Medicinal Syrup, Artificial Syrup, Indian Cream, Syrup Powder from various natural fruits and chemicals. Manufacture in your home this delicious Syrup drink and sell in the market to earn a decent income.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

THE SPHERE OF TEA

By H. H. GHOSH, F.R.S.

An up-to-date Handbook for Tea Planters and Distributors or those who desire to get a clear insight into the entire Tea Industry—Cultivation, Manufacture and Trade including the latest improvements.

Price Rs. 3/-.

MANUFACTURE OF BATTERIES.

A new avenue opens before you. You can take up the manufacture of primary cells, dry cells or storage cells which are daily getting into popularity. Full particulars of recharging given with illustrations.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

GEORGE TOWN,
MADRAS.

THE DUTIES OF A WARRIOR OF LIFE

Struggle of life is becoming more trying day by day. Conditions of modern life are sapping us of our health and vitality and robbing us of our power and means to enjoy life.

KIRAN JAWANI
YOUTH RAY

the products of the famous Amritdhara Pharmacy of Lahore is just the medicine required for the modern man to keep fit for the duties of modern life. It keeps the entire system in order and vitalizes all the important organs of the body.

Rs. 4 for 100 Pills and Re. 1 for 24 Pills.

AMRITDHARA 30, LAHORE.

Oct. '38. I.E.A.

Subscribe :

INDIAN RULINGS

(STARTED 1929)

ALL-INDIA FORTNIGHTLY LAW JOURNAL

CONTAINING

**FULL REPORTS OF ALL REPORTABLE DECISIONS
OF**

THE PRIVY COUNCIL AND SUPERIOR COURTS OF INDIA.

Annual Subscription Rs. 20 only Post free. Published on 5th and 20th of each month.

Up-to-date; exhaustive and most moderately priced All-India Journal.
Volume 11th running now.

YEAR

begins from August every year.

Mail your order to-day.

Ex.

MANAGER,
INDIAN RULINGS,
LAHORE.

Subscribe :

GUIDE TO LIFE ASSURANCE

By J. C. MITRA, F. S. S. (LOND.), F. R. E. S.

With a Foreword by SIR DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, KT., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D.,
Formerly Vice-Chancellor, University of Calcutta.

The principles involved in the business of Life Assurance are of the utmost importance to the student and the general reader to whom the book will be very useful as a comprehensive guide on the subject. It is almost indispensable to the Directors, officers and other indoor and outdoor workers of Assurance Companies.

All the important aspects of Life Assurance with its origin, history, types and development are given in the book, and the author deals in a wide and authoritative manner with its every phase. While the book contains all details and explanations of intricacies of the science of life assurance required by students preparing for their Degree examinations in different Universities, it meets all requirements of the general public interested in Life Assurance.

Enactments of the Indian Legislature on Insurance and Rules made by the Governments thereunder with necessary notes, explanations and rulings have been included in the book and an exhaustive index has been added for facilities of reference. In brief every requirement of the student and the public has been anticipated and a descriptive treatment has been given to all matters appertaining to Life Assurance.

The Statesman (Calcutta) says:—"The layman no less than the practising agent will be able to learn much from this book."

Hindusthan Times (Delhi) says:—"It deals with every aspect of the work from Policy to Accounts."

The Hindu (Madras) says:—"will supply a real want among students and salesmen who wish to select as a career what until recently was the Cinderella amongst profession."

Price Rs. 3/- only. Postage India As. -/9/-, Burma As. -/11/-.

Foreign Price 4 sh. 6 d. Postage 16 d.

GUIDE TO

Marine, Fire & Accident Insurance

BY

Prof. J. C. MITRA, F. S. S. (Lond.), F. R. E. S.

A book complete in about 300 pages (Demy 8 p.) being a text book for students and those having any thing to do with the above insurances. It combines the result of long researches of the author into the science of the above with the economics of their Principle and Practice and gives details of every phase of the business. All the intricacies of the subjects are lucidly explained and made easy even for those who are not initiated in these branches of Insurance.

It is the only book on the subjects in India embodying all forms of Insurance in a composite volume, (except Life Assurance which has formed the subject of another book) and while meeting the requirements of the students preparing for their degree examinations, it will make the general readers thoroughly concurrent with these forms of Insurance and supply them all information about their origin, history, types and development.

Various notes and rulings of Law courts have been included in the text and for facilities of reference an exhaustive index has been added to the book. In brief every requirement of the reader has been anticipated and necessary treatment given to it for his benefit. Any one having any thing to do with the business of Marine, Fire and Accident Insurance will find the book to be invaluable, it being a compendium in one volume of all classes of Insurance.

Price Rs. 2/8/-, Postage India As. -/8/-, Burma As. -/11/-.

Foreign Price 4 sh., Postage 15 d.

G. A. Natesan & Co.,

**GEORGE TOWN,
MADRAS.**

Another "Industry" Publication

SAFETY MATCHES

AND THEIR MANUFACTURE

WITH A CHAPTER ON THE PREPARATION OF
PYROTECHNIC MATCHES

By K. C. DAS GUPTA, B.Sc.

Industrial Engineer and Chemist, Specialist in Match Industry, Formerly Manager,
Government Match Factory, Bihar and Orissa.

WITH FACTORY PLAN AND 34 ILLUSTRATIONS.

The book is a practical treatise on the processes of manufacture for mass production of matches in India. Every aspect of the industry, from raw materials to packing, has been explained in full in very simple and lucid language. A special chapter has been allotted for the manufacture of matches on a small scale.

A special feature of the book is that it contains a lot of experimented formulas for damp-proofing and for the manufacture of splint heads and box paints, all the outcome of about 17 years' practical experience of the author in match factories in different parts of India.

There is a separate chapter for the manufacture of Pyrotechnic matches.

THE BOOK IS DIVIDED INTO 18 CHAPTERS AS FOLLOWS:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| I. Introduction. | X. Match Composition including processes of damp-proofing. |
| II. India as a Match Making Country. | XI. Match Manufacture on a Small Scale. |
| III. Raw Materials—Wood. | XII. Manufacture of Strike-anywhere Matches. |
| IV. Raw Materials—Paper, Labels, Paste and Dyes. | XIII. Bengal Lights. |
| V. Raw Materials—Chemicals. | XIV. Factory Plants and Equipments. |
| VI. Processes of Manufacture. | XV. Factory Plan. |
| VII. Processes of Manufacture—Splint Section. | XVI. Estimates. |
| VIII. Processes of Manufacture—Box Section. | XVII. Factory Accounts. |
| IX. Processes of Manufacture—Finishing Section. | XVIII. General Essentialities. |
| | Appendix. |

Printed in good antique paper, nearly 200 pages closely printed matter.

Cloth bound Price Rs. 2/8/-, Postage India As. -/7/-, Burma As. -/10/-.

Foreign Price 4 sh. Postage 13 d.

G. A. Natesan & Co.,

GEORGE TOWN,
MADRAS.

MONEY-EARNING BOOKS

INDIAN PERFUMES, ESSENCES AND HAIR OILS.

It deals elaborately with the possibility of perfumery industries, classification of materials, principles of manufactures of floral oils, extracts of flowers, essential oils, essences, ottoes, snow, aromatic and toilet waters, hair oils, face cream, snow, taral alta, etc., together with many well-tryed recipes.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

INDIAN TOBACCO AND ITS PREPARATIONS

Elaborate process and recipes for smoking preparations Hookha Tobacco, Khambiras, Snuff, Surti, Zarda, Dokta, Sukha will be found in this book with an exhaustive glossary of vernacular names. Possibilities of the industry is also described. Manufacture of Cigar and Biri is included.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

INDEPENDENT CAREERS FOR THE YOUNG

Do not hang on the office for service. Devote yourself to industry. The book will reveal to you the ways and means by which you will have plenty of earning occupations.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

INDIAN PICKLES, CHUTNEYS AND MORABBAS

You can manufacture every one of them at your home and carry a business in your market. The book contains details of ingredients, spices used, preserving medium, curing agent, methods of preservation, marketing possibility together with 80 well tried recipes.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF INK

The information contained in it is very plain, valuable, short and reliable. All processes for the manufacture of writing ink, different colours, fountain pen ink, marking ink, rubber stamp ink, metal stamping ink, drawing ink, luminous ink, ink for glass, leather marking etc., are given in the book.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

MILK & MILK PRODUCTS.

WITH 12 ILLUSTRATIONS.

There is a wide field of possibility in India in the manufacture of milk products like ghee, butter, casein, evaporated milk, etc. Complete information on manufacturing all sorts of milk products including malted milk and milk sugar is given in the treatise. A mine of solid information.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF DISINFECTANTS AND ANTISEPTICS

By M. N. MITTER M.Sc.

The Book Covers: Classification of Disinfectants—Raw Materials—Carbolic Acid and Creosote—Liquid Disinfectants—Solid—Electrolytic Chlorine—Bleaching Powder—Sick Room Disinfectants—Insect Powders, both household and Agricultural—Insecticides—Antiseptic Preparations—Medicated Cottons and Gauzes—etc., etc.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

UTILISATION OF COMMON PRODUCTS

Common products are abundant in our country but are wasted for want of proper handling. You will be able to make a profit from many things, even from ashes, Orange peel, Cork waste, Tobacco waste, Rice dust etc. Manufacture Citrus Products, Lemon Oil, Orange Oil, Orange Flower Oil, Preserved Fruits, Jelly Making, Jam Making, Marmalades Making, Utilisation of Fruit Stones, Manufacture of Attar, Essential Oils, Tinctures, Satti (Indian Arrowroot) Starch, Banana Products, Palmyra Sugar, Egg Products etc., are also included in it.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

G. A. Natesan & Co.,

MANUFACTURE OF SOAP

The book will greatly help you with various processes of manufacture, both cold and hot. It elaborately deals in laundry soaps, Toilet soap, Textile and Dyer's Soap, Floating Soaps, Soap Powder, Medicated Soap, or other Soaps of every kind. Over 200 pages.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

COTTON DYEING & PRINTING.

Process of dyeing and printing cotton and cotton goods will be found in minute detail in it. Indigenous and modern methods are both treated. Chemicals of all variety, colours and dyestuff will also be found printed there.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

HOME INDUSTRIES

Many practical ideas for the Manufacture of Bakery, Biscuit, Cakes, Vinegar, Fruit Juices, Vermilion, Shellac, Lac Bangle, Catechu, Fire Works will be found in the book.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

PROSPECTIVE INDUSTRIES

Discusses Manufacture of Boot Polishes—Manufacture of Depilatories—Tambul Bilas—Hair Dyes—Dental Preparations—Toilet Preparations—Cements and Glass, Rubber, etc.—Metal Polish—Incense Sticks—Crayons—Medical Preparations etc.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

DENTAL PREPARATIONS

A comprehensive guide for those who intend to take up the manufacture of tooth powders, tooth pastes, tooth creams, mouth washes, medicinal preparations for the teeth, etc. The modern methods of manipulation have been incorporated in the book.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

VEGETABLE OIL INDUSTRY

A handbook comprising a detailed description of the various oil seeds in India and the up-to-date methods of expressing or extracting oil from them. The Scientific and improved methods of refining the oils for industrial and edible purposes and the modes of bleaching and deodorising the oils have been fully described. The modern method of making butter substitute from oil has been included. Card Board Bound.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF CATECHU

By B. SEN GUPTA, M.Sc.

Contents:—Introduction—Chemical Composition—Catechu Trees—Trade Forms—Country Method of Manufacture—Defects in Country Method and their Remedy—Modern Scientific Method—Manufacture of Cutch—Adulterating Cutch—Manufacture of Katha—Prepared Khair—Kheesal and Dyes—Gambier—Production and Trade Analysis.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF SYRUP

This handy book describes how you can manufacture Fruit Syrup, Medicinal Syrup, Artificial Syrup, Indian Ice Cream, Syrup Powder from various natural fruits and chemicals. Manufacture in your home this delicious Syrup, drink and sell in the market to earn a decent income.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

THE SPHERE OF TEA

By H. H. GHOSH, F.R.E.S.

An up-to-date Handbook for Tea Planters and Distributors or those who desire to get a clear insight into the entire Tea Industry—Cultivation, Manufacture and Trade including the latest improvements.

Price Rs. 3/-.

MANUFACTURE OF BATTERIES.

A new avenue opens before you. You can take up the manufacture of primary cells, dry cells or storage cells which are daily getting into popularity. Full particulars of recharging given with illustrations.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

GEORGE TOWN,
MADRAS.

INDUSTRY PUBLICATIONS

MERCANTILE AND MAIL ORDER LETTERS AND METHODS

By K. M. Banerjee, Editor of "INDUSTRY."

If you intend to make your letters pay better, know the ideas that have increased the pulling power of the other men's letters. The book will tell you how to make a letter win, it reveals hundreds of well tried and thoroughly experimented ideas. It contains fifty model letters from office file—those that did actual business, and numerous others for illustration. **Price Rs. 3/-.**

HOW TO DO BUSINESS

The book contains Chapters on How to Start Business, Finance, How to Secure, Buying a New Business, Partnership, Legal Technicalities, Joint Stock Co., How to Form, Problems of Office Management, Bankers, How to Use Codes, Filing System, Business Organisation, Buying & Selling, Hire-Purchase System, Stock, Price & Profit; What to do when return drops, How to deal with complaints, Publicity, Commercial Economy, Ideas of Improvement. Divided in 4 parts, 142 Pages, Card Board Bound, 2nd. Ed. **Price Re. 1/-.**

CLERK'S MANUAL

It is a comprehensive manual for the guidance of clerks in all sorts of office works containing elaborate treatment of office correspondence (1) Inward Correspondence, (2) Indexing of correspondence, (3) Copying, Indexing, and Despatching, (4) Filing Correspondence, Docketing and Multiplying, (5) Letters and how to write them, (6) Writing telegram, (7) Precise-writing, (8) Invoices—inward and Outward, (9) The Accounting, (10) The Banking, (11) Books maintained, (12) A glossary of Mercantile Terms, (13) A set of six appendices containing Business grammar, draft letters, Hints on Indexing and precis writing and various other matters which everyone doing office work so much require to know. By N. A. Fischer A.C.I. Bound in Card Board Cover. Nicely Printed 3rd. Edition. **Price Re. 1/-.**

THE RETAIL TRADE

It is an exposition of Methods which build up Retail Trade. It has 17 chapters as (1) Peculiarities of the Trade, (2) Key to Retail Selling, (3) Starting a Shop, (4) Policy behind a Store, (5) How to Keep the Store, (6) How to Display, (7) Selling Methods, (8) How to Increase Turnover, (9) Cash or Credit Business, (10) Handling Complaints, (11) Collecting Dues, (12) Stock Taking, (13) Buying Methods, (14) Prices and Profits, (15) Keeping of Accounts, (16) Packing and Delivery, (17) Secrets of Success. Nicely printed. Card Board Bound. **Price Re. 1/-.**

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF INDIA.

CONTENTS:—Possibilities of Chemical Industries in India, Raw Materials, General Processes, Sulphuric Acid and Sulphates, Hydrochloric Acid, Zinc and other Chlorides, Potassium Chlorate, Chlorine, Bleaching Powder, Nitric Acid, Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, Tannic and Gallic Acid, Citric Acid, Acetic Acid, Tartaric Acid, Carbonic Acid, Hydrogen Peroxide, Sodium Silicate, Alum, White Lead, Zinc Oxide, Manganese Dioxide, Ferrocyanides. Well-printed in Antique Paper, Bound in Card Board Cover. **Price Re. 1/8/-.**

NEW CUSTOMERS: HOW TO CREATE—HOW TO HOLD

By K. M. Banerjee. Learn the modern methods of attracting new customers, learn to know the purchasing minds learn the secret of human needs and how to develop them find the capacity of the purchasers, learn the customer-winning talks. This book will give you all the modern new ideas for creating new customers and developing new business. **Price Rs. 2/-.**

G. A. Natesan & Co.,

WIDE WORLD ENGLISH CORRESPONDENCE

By K. M. Banerjee. The book contains letters on all subjects. The Section 1 treats with the commercial correspondence regarding inland and foreign commerce, export, import and correspondence with Customs House. The Business Correspondence regarding Government Post and Telegraph Offices, Railway and District Board Offices, Letters of recommendation and certificates, Newspapers and Press correspondence. The Section 2 treats with the family correspondence giving letters of Introduction, Congratulations, Condolence, Friendship, and Relationship, Society, Favour, Advice, Excuse, Investigation. Notes accompanying gifts, Letters concerning House, Money. The Section 3 treats with the school correspondence between (a) Guardian and the School (b) Student and the School (c) Student and Guardian. The Section 4 details many forms, Commercial, Private and School, Forms of Bills, Credit Notes, Promissory Notes, Limited liability concern forms, agreements of lease, mortgages, ejectment forms, Will and Conveyance etc., Forms of Address to Nobility, Common Abbreviations, Service Rules and many legal Definitions, Invaluable to everyone. 9th Edition. **Price Re. 1/12/-.**

CAREERS OF AGENTS & MIDDLEMEN

It will give you in detail: The Career of Ad-men,—Organisation of a Commission House—Salesmanship—Career of Middlemen—The Insurance Agents—System of Selling Insurance—Ship Broker—Clearing and Forwarding Agents—Career of Shroffs—Foreign Agency—Stevedoring as a line and various other chapters. **Price Re. 1/-.**

SUGAR IN INDIA

ITS CULTIVATION, MANUFACTURE & TRADE.

By H. H. GHOSH, F.R.E.S. (LOND.), M.A.B.S. CONTENTS:—Historical Retrospect, Botany of Sugar Cane, Sugar Canes of India, Cultivation of Sugar Cane, Various Methods of Cultivation, Chemistry of Sugar Cane, Extraction of Cane Juice, Chemistry of Cane Juice, Small-scale Sugar Manufacture, The Factory, Methods of Juice Clarification, Curing and Refining of Sugar, White Sugar Manufacture, Trade in Sugar, Outlook in India and abroad. Over 300 pages, fully illustrated, neatly printed and cloth bound. **Price Rs. 3/8/-.**

MANUFACTURE OF RUBBER GOODS

Reveals the secrets of manufacturing various rubber goods such as rubber toys, rubber balloons, rubber erasers, rubber shoes, rubber sheets, rubber tubes, rubber tyres, rubber corks, pencil tips, vulcanization, etc., rubber stamps, rubber solution, ebonite, etc. **Price Re. 1/8/-.**

MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES

There are many marketable articles which one can manufacture by help of small machines. This book reveals a number of such manufactures with illustrations of machines. In the contents there are chapters on:—Coming Machine

Age—Sheet Metal Articles—Safety Razor Blades—Wire and its Manufacture—Barbed Wire—Wire Mattresses—Wire Nail—Safety Pin—Hair Pin—Paper Clip—Brass Hinges—Brass Tubes—German Silver Spoons and Forks—Aluminium Wares—Combs—Motor Car Mudguards—Barrels—Foot Rules, Buckets, etc. **Price Re. 1/8/-.**

MANUFACTURE OF CONFECTIONERY

A handbook comprising detailed descriptions of manufacture of foreign and Indian Confections. Table of Contents, Introduction—Raw Materials—Factory Equipments—Manipulations—Fondants—Drops and Lozenges—Caramel—Toffee—Nougats—Chocolate—Bonbon—Jams and Jellies—Preserved Fruits—Indian Confections, etc. **Price Re. 1/8/-.**

GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

P. & O. AND BRITISH INDIA COMPANIES.

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND.)

MAIL-PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES.

Under contract for the carriage of His Majesty's Mails TICKETS INTERCHANGEABLE.

All Sailings are liable to cancellation or deviation without notice. Sailings to Coast Ports in India and Burma, between India, Straits Settlements, Ceylon, Java, Hongkong, China, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, West Indies, Mauritius, East and South Africa, Persian Gulf, Red Sea, Egypt, Mediterranean, Antwerp and London.

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL SAILINGS—BOMBAY TO EUROPE. 1939.

Steamers.	Tons.	Accommodation.	Sailing Dates.	Steamers.	Tons.	Accommodation.	Sailing Dates.
Corfu	15,000	1st & 2nd	Jan. 7	Stratheden	23,500	1st & Tourist	Mar. 11
Strathmayer	22,500	1st & Tourist	" 14	Strathmore*	23,500	1st & Tourist	" 18
Chitral	15,000	1st & 2nd	" 21	Maloja	21,000	1st & Tourist	" 25
Narkunda	17,000	1st & Tourist	" 28	Viceroy of India*	20,000	1st & 2nd	April 1
Carthage	15,000	1st & 2nd	Feb. 4	Strathallan	23,500	1st & Tourist	" 8
Comorin	15,000	1st & 2nd	" 11	Strathaird*	22,500	1st & Tourist	" 15
Rajputana	17,000	1st & 2nd	" 18	Mooltan	21,000	1st & Tourist	" 22
Strathaird	22,500	1st & Tourist	" 25	Stratheden*	23,500	1st & Tourist	" 29
Cathay	15,000	1st & 2nd	Mar. 4				

* Express Voyage.

Holiday Return tickets are issued from Bombay by P. & O. to Australia and New Zealand and Colombo, Straits, China and Japan. By B. I. to East and South Africa. From Calcutta holiday tickets are available to Straits, China and Japan. Full details on application.

P. & O. AND B. I. JOINT SERVICES—CALCUTTA TO LONDON.

Steamers	Tons	Sailing About
		From Calcutta
S. S. Mulbera †	9,100	30-9-38
" Nirpura *	5,961	14-10-38
M. S. Domala †	8,441	28-10-38
" Dumana †	8,427	11-11-38
S. S. Modasa *	9,070	25-11-38
" Nalgora *	6,579	9-12-38
" Mashobra †	8,324	23-12-38
" Warfield *	6,066	6-1-39
		From Madras
		4-10-38
		18-10-38
		1-11-38
		15-11-38
		29-11-38
		13-12-38
		27-12-38
		10-1-39

* Cargo Steamers.

† Cabin Class Steamers.

BRITISH INDIA COASTAL SAILINGS.

From Calcutta to RANGOON DIRECT—Sundays, Tuesdays and Fridays.

STRAITS via RANGOON—Fridays, also Sundays (Transshipping passengers).

CHITTAGONG TO AKYAB, KYAUKPYU, AND RANGOON—Every Monday.

COROMANDEL, CEYLON AND MALABAR PORTS TO BOMBAY—As inducement offers.

STRAITS, CHINA AND JAPAN—Fortnightly.

FREMANTLE, ADELAIDE, MELBOURNE AND SYDNEY—Monthly with additional sailings as required.

MAURITIUS via COLOMBO—About every four weeks as inducement offers.

From Madras to Calcutta—Weekly—RANGOON—Every Friday at 10 a.m.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—Every alternate Tuesday at 5 p.m.

From Bombay to—KARACHI—Direct on Wednesdays and Fridays with English Mails. Basra via Karachi and Persian Gulf Ports—Subsidiary Mail steamers leave on Wednesday via Karachi and Persian Gulf Ports, and the Fast Mail on Fridays, the latter calling at Karachi. Bushire and Mahomerah only. Malabar Coast Ports, Ceylon, Coromandel Ports and Calcutta or Rangoon—As inducement offers. East and South Africa—Fortnightly, calling at Seychelles—Monthly. From Karachi to—BOMBAY—Direct every Thursday with English Mails. From Karachi to—BOMBAY—Only on Sundays at noon; via Persian Gulf Ports on Sundays or Mondays. MALABAR COAST PORTS, COLOMBO, MADRAS, CALCUTTA OR RANGOON—As inducement offers. Frequent connection with the E. & A. Line Steamers from HONGKONG to AUSTRALIA and NEW ZEALAND.

Terms, rates of Freight and Passages may be arranged with—Messrs. BINNY & CO. (MADRAS) LTD., MADRAS.

OR MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & Co.,

CALCUTTA

BOMBAY

AND

KARACHI.

Sept. '39.

The JUPITER

GENERAL INSURANCE
Company Limited.

Head Office: BOMBAY.

Subscribed Capital	Rs. 1,50,00,000
Paid-up Capital	Rs. 23,74,800
Assets Exceed	Rs. 56,00,000

All kinds of
INSURANCE
TRANSACTIONED

FIRE
MARINE
ACCIDENT
LIFE

REMEMBER Safety first slogan when selecting Insurance Office for all possible protection. Your hard-earned RUPEE should bring full value in time of need.

RECORD

Result of second Triennial Valuation for period ending 30-6-1934.

BONUS

Declared Rs. 17 for Whole Life. Other Classes Rs. 14 per thousand per annum.

GOOD PROSPECTS FOR HONEST, HARD-WORKING AGENTS.
Apply to:-

NARAYANDAS GIRDHARDAS,
LOCAL MANAGERS,
99, ARMENIAN STREET, MADRAS.

May '39.

NOW IN ITS 11th YEAR OF PUBLICATION THE FINEST MAGAZINE IN INDIA

INDIA monthly magazine

is lavishly illustrated with photographs of Indian interest. Historical and Travel articles are a feature every month. In addition, it contains Indian stories and special articles dealing with Bridge, Fashions, Cars, Gardening and Dogs.

PRICE ANNAS EIGHT

Order your copy from -

THE ART PRESS: 20, British Indian Street, CALCUTTA

Ex.

OVER 30 PRIZES! in LALIMLI KNITTING CONTEST



NO ENTRANCE FEE

- 2 1ST PRIZES OF RS. 100 EACH.
- 2 2ND PRIZES OF RS. 75 EACH.
- 2 3RD PRIZES OF RS. 50 EACH.
- A SPECIAL PRIZE OF RS. 100 FOR A KNITTED OR WOVEN SHAWL OR BLANKET

- 20 CONSOLATION PRIZES OF RS. 10 EACH
- 5 CHILDREN'S PRIZES OF RS. 10 EACH

KNIT anything you like using only LALIMLI pure wool Knitting Yarns and send to us before 31st Jan. 1939 along with the labels of the wool used.

FOR FREE SAMPLES OF WOOLS WRITE TO DAY TO DEPT NO 11



The CAWNPORE WOOLLEN MILLS ESTD 1876,
(BRANCH OF THE BRITISH INDIA CORPORATION LTD.)
CAWNPORE U.P.

SELLING REPRESENTATIVES

498, I.P.B.

Messrs. S. M. Vazir-ud-din & Sons, BEZWADA.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

SPECIAL PUJAH NUMBER

(SEPTEMBER 29, 1938)

CONTENTS

Present Chaos and World Order	..	By Sir S. Radhakrishnan, Spalding Professor of Eastern Religions, Oxford University.
Leaders and Politics	..	„ K. R. Kripalani, Editor, "Viswabharathi Quarterly".
The Sakta Cult and Hindu Religion	..	„ K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, Professor of Indian History and Archaeology University of Madras.
The Pujas in Bengal	..	„ Buddhadeva Bose, Editor, "Kavita".
Separatism or self-expression ?	..	„ Dr. P. Sitharamayya, Member, Congress Working Committee.
My Special Article	..	„ Pothan Joseph, Editor, "Indian Express".
Sanskrit in Indian Universities	..	„ Dr. C. Kunhan Raja, Reader in Sanskrit, University of Madras.
Cult of Islam	..	„ Prof. Humayun Kabir, M.L.C.
A Skit	..	„ G. L. Mehta (G. L. M. of Indian Finance.)

The Manager,

Price As. 4.

"INDIAN AFFAIRS"

20, British Indian Street, CALCUTTA.

Ex.

JUST OUT:

SIVA-MAHIMNAH STOTRAM

OR THE HYMN ON THE GREATNESS OF SIVA
TEXT WITH ENGLISH TRANSLATION AND NOTES

BY

SWAMI PAVITRANANDA

Pocket size 92 pp. Price As. 5.

—O—

JUST OUT:

APAROKSHANUBHUTI

OR SELF-REALIZATION

Text with Word-for-word Translation, English Rendering and Comments

BY

SWAMI VIMUKTANANDA

Aparokshanubhuti is one of the most important works of Sri Sankaracharya on Advaita Philosophy.

D. Cr. 8vo. pp. 88. Price Re. 1.

Apply for a Complete Catalogue

ADVAITA ASHRAMA, 4, Wellington Lane, CALCUTTA.

Ex.

WANTED STUDENTS



No matter where you live or what you do, we can make you an **Accountant** for Government, Railway, Municipal, District Boards, Banking and Mercantile services to earn big salaries. **We teach by Post** and charge small monthly fees. Splendid Prospects for our students! Success at any Government and London Examinations (held in India and the East) guaranteed. Apply for new Prospectus No. 257-R. & Calendar (1938) to the *Secretary* :—

THE INDIA SCHOOL OF ACCOUNTANCY.

POST BOX 2020,

CALCUTTA.

Dec '38.

New Remarkable Books

* All Post Free. Catalogues of every kind of work on Astrology, etc., sent for One Anna Stamp.

Astro-Palmistry—Correct and reliable methods of finding out the date of birth from lines of the hand. *Secrets jealously guarded are now given out for the first time.* In 2 Vols. Edited by Dr. E. Ghosh, M.D., D.Sc. The most remarkable book ever published. Illustrated with more than hundred original illustrations of hands and horoscopes of celebrities. Also with Perpetual Ephemeris for finding out positions of planets, etc., for any date in 2 minutes. Rs. 6-8.

Predictive Astrology. By F. C. Dutt. An original new work for correctly predicting future events. A masterpiece giving methods never published before and highly recommended by all astrologers throughout the world. Rs. 2-5.

Practical Astral Projection. Rs. 6.

How to be a Medium.—Extremely practical. Rs. 4.
Rhythm of Life.—A simple reliable system for determining accurately the fortunate and unfortunate daily, monthly and yearly periods of one's life and of any nation or undertaking and also method of natural birth control. Illustrated. Many important predictions have been made and verified from the easy rules. Re. 1-5.

Instantaneous Personal Magnetism By Shaftesbury. Sure methods of influencing and controlling others and becoming a success and developing a charming personality. *Success from the very start guaranteed.* Rs. 9.

Address :—Dept. B. CHIROLOGICAL SOCIETY,
No. 54, Amherst Row, CALCUTTA.

Oct. '38.

THE MUSSALMAN

(ESTABLISHED 1906)

THE ONLY LEADING ENGLISH
WEEKLY OF THE MOSLEMS
OF INDIA

OFFERS

A NEW FIELD FOR TRADE
DEVELOPMENT.

SPECIMEN COPY FREE ON REQUEST.

Please write to :—

'THE MUSSALMAN',

21, Theatre Road, CALCUTTA.

Ex.

CENTRE SECOND STOP WATCH

FOR SPORT. MEDICAL SERVICE,
SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY.



The Wrist Watch illustrated above Jewelled, Lever movement, shock-proof chromium case, unbreakable glass, Radium dial, accurate time-keeper reading to one-fifth of second and fully guaranteed. Price include leather strap and fancy box Rs. 6-8 each. 3 Watches for Rs. 18. Illustrated catalogue free on request. Agents wanted in Bengal, Assam and Madras.

DEWAN RAMNATH & CO., London Agents, Rawalpindi, India.

Oct. '38. Mod. A.A.

[OCTOBER 1938

ECONOMY VICTORIA LIGHT WEIGHT MOTOR CYCLES

150 Miles Per Gallon.

AT

ROYAL CYCLE

&

MOTOR Co.,

13/14, BROADWAY, MADRAS.

PHONE 2030.

Nov '38.

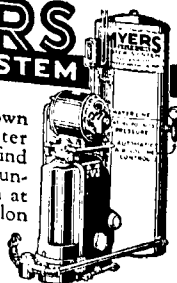
**FOR
LATEST STYLES OF
TYPES & FURNITURE
GO TO**

**THE MADRAS TYPE
FOUNDRY
JONES ST., MADRAS**

Dec. '38.

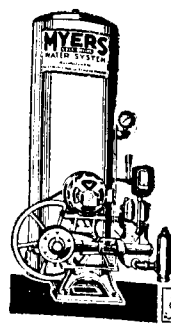
Running Water
**COSTS LESS
PER GALLON**
when you own a

MYERS
WATER SYSTEM



FARM folks who own a MYERS Water System frequently find that it furnishes running water to them at a lower cost per gallon than city folks pay through their meter service. In the face of this fact, no enterprising farm family should any longer put off securing this greatest of all the modern home conveniences. Now is the time to act, when prices are low and financing can be readily arranged.

MYERS Water Systems are so efficiently designed, so wonderfully well made, so sturdy and durable, that their operating and repair costs are unbelievably small. Those are the reasons for their absolute reliability and genuine economy. Styles and sizes to meet all needs; for deep or shallow wells; for operation by hand, windmill, gasoline engine or electricity.



SOLE AGENTS
IN INDIA
The Water
Supply
Specialists
Ltd.
1173, BROADWAY
MADRAS.

Sept. '30.

Mind Your Eye

If out of sorts and when all else fails, try Nature's Own Remedy: Seller's Registered Lotus Brand LOTUS HONEY. Cures all Eye troubles, even cataract, etc. Safe, sure, world-wide reputed and tested. BEWARE! Cheap imitations. Insist on Seller's—the only Time-Tried Brand. Don't be misled by "just as good". Of all leading Chemists. Descriptive Literature Free.

L. H. SELLER,
SAMTA, BENGAL.

Oct. '38. (U. F.)

NEW BOOKS

THE DIVINE LIFE

BY SWAMI YATISWARANANDA

(Vedantic Teacher and Missionary in Europe)

Contains the choicest selections from Sanskrit Scriptures and their English translation, arranged into 14 chapters like Self and Body; God, Soul and Universe; Means to Divine Realisation; Ethical Culture; Paths of Devotion, Knowledge, Works and Concentration; General Meditations; Monistic Meditations; Ideal Man; Ultimate Goal, etc., together with a valuable Introduction (80 Pp.) dealing with the theory and practice of spiritual life. This and its Companion Volume, **Universal Prayer**, (Re. 1-4) are designed to supply all the intellectual and emotional needs of spiritual aspirants.

Pp. 320 — Fine get-up — Re. 1-10

LIFE OF RAMAKRISHNA

New Edition. Price reduced from Rs. 6-8 to Rs. 4.

RAMAKRISHNA THE MAN AND THE POWER

By Swami Gnaneshwarananda. American Edition. Re. 1-4.

For catalogue of books in English, Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese, apply to :—

Manager, VEDANTA KESARI, Mylapore, Madras.

Ex.

MANDUKYOPANISHAD

BY SWAMI NIKHILANANDA

(Head of New York Vedanta Centre)

Contains the Texts of the Upanishad and Gaudapada's Karika, and the English translations of these and of Sankara's Commentary on both, with valuable notes and introduction.

Pp. XLIII + 361 — Fine get-up — Rs. 2-8-0

BRAHMA SUTRAS

BY SWAMI VIRESWARANANDA

Containing Text, word-for-word and running English translations, detailed comments summarising Sankara's Bhashya and the views of his interpreters together with a scholarly Introduction (Pp. 53).

Pp. 512 — Fine get-up — Rs. 3

SRI RAMAKRISHNA: HIS UNIQUE MESSAGE
BY SWAMI GHANANANDA

Elucidates Sri Ramakrishna's unique message of the harmony of religions and in doing so, also briefly tells the story of his soul's journey through the highways of the Spirit. One of the best popular handbooks on the Master.

Cloth-Bound — Pages 243 — Re. 1-0-0

THE GUARDIAN

A CHRISTIAN WEEKLY

DEALING WITH SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, POLITICAL, AND RELIGIOUS PROBLEMS.

Published Weekly. Price 2 Annas.

Annual Subscription: Inland, Rs. 5. Foreign 10s. Post free.

Subscriptions and all other communications should be addressed to :—

The Manager, The Guardian, 8, Beracah Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Ex.

NOW READY

A Pioneer and Authoritative Work of its Kind

A Book of absorbing interest to Trades and Professions, Lawyers and Laymen.

A useful work, the importance of which is bound to increase with the progress of Commerce and Industry in India

AN EXHAUSTIVE TREATISE ON

LAW OF TRADE AND MERCHANDISE MARKS IN INDIA

By Dr. S. VENKATESWARAN, B.A., B.L., D.Sc.,

Examiner of Patents, Patent Office, Calcutta.

WITH A FOREWORD BY

The Hon'ble Sir COURTNEY TERRELL, Kt.,

Chief Justice, Patna High Court.

SELECT OPINIONS ON THE BOOK

Sir Courtney Terrell :—"Mr. Venkateswaran's explanation of the basic principles of Law is very thorough and complete and is admirably illustrated from the reported cases."

Calcutta Weekly Notes :—"Has produced a remarkably good book. * * * What is of much greater value is the admirable exposition of the legal principles underlying the leading cases * * * It would be of great help to the Commercial community."

Bombay Law Reporter :—"Learned Treatise on the Law of Trade Marks. * * * The author has acquitted himself uncommonly well in writing this book."

Indian Finance :—"Standard work on the Law of Trade Marks in India. * * * will be invaluable to the Bench, the legal profession and the Commercial public alike. * * * Altogether a monumental publication."

Statesman :—"Something much more valuable than a legal text-book."

Times of India :—"Has done a timely service by producing the book."

Sir Duncan Kerly, K.C., M.A., LL.B., the eminent authority on the Law of Trade Marks :—"... admirable treatise. . . . I cordially endorse the favourable estimate of your excellent work which Sir Courtney Terrell has written in his Foreword."

(Roy. Oct. Bound in Superior Calico)

Price Rs. 20. Postage Extra.

Apply to:—

THE MANAGER, MADRAS LAW JOURNAL OFFICE,

Ex.

MYLAPORE, MADRAS.

THE PASSPORT TO MONIED and RESPONSIVE PEOPLE

GLANCE through any issue of THE KAISER-I-HIND ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY and it is obvious that here is a journal appealing to monied and discriminating people with the mind and the means to buy quality goods.

If you are selling a product that appeals to people of this class, your

advertisements can appear in THE KAISER-I-HIND ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY with profit. Net Sales, advertising volume and advertising revenue all record consistent progress—yet the rates are modest—Re. 1-8 per 1,000 per inch for readers of a definite Class A status.

Follow

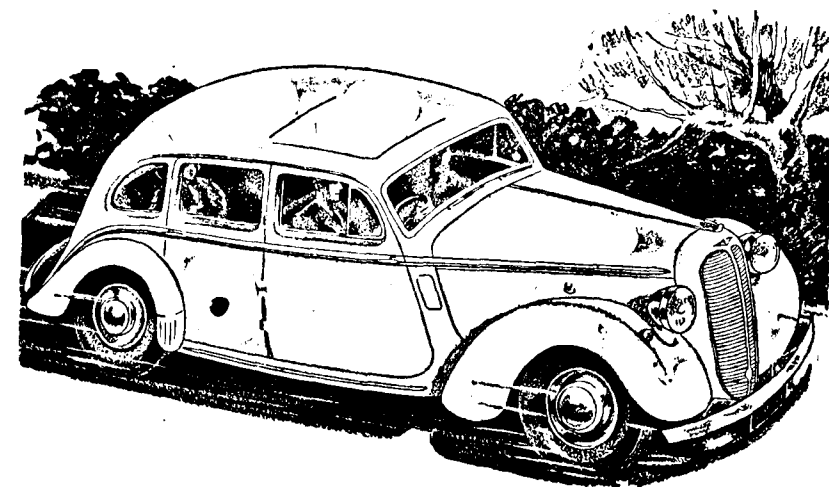
THE KAISER-I-HIND

Illustrated Weekly
for Quality Sales

Specimen copies and rate cards are obtainable from
Advertisement Manager, The Kaiser-I-Hind, Elphinstone Circle, Fort, Bombay.

Ex.

WHY THE HILLMAN

I
N
X

IS CALLED "MAGNIFICENT"?

Because for STYLE, BEAUTY
and COMFORT, it is unequalled
in the light car class.

INSPECT AND TRY THE CAR YOURSELF

SIMPSON & Co., Ltd.,

MADRAS,
OOTACAMUND AND TRICHINOPOLY.

HINDUSTHAN CO-OPERATIVE INSURANCE SOCIETY LTD.,

Another Year
of

RECORD BUSINESS
Over 3 Crores 1937-38

LEVEL PREMIUMS,

ATTRACTIVE PLANS,

DISABILITY BENEFITS,

DECENT BONUS, Etc.

Enquiries Welcome

AT

"HINDUSTHAN BUILDINGS",

MADRAS BRANCH,

107, Armenian Street, MADRAS.

Oct. '38.

BEAUTY VERSUS BLEMISHES

WRITES Miss M. Clarke from London:

"I have used **FACERINE** to the disappearance of Pimples which were intractable to vaccine treatment." (Sd.) In fact **FACERINE CREAM** is a specific for obstinate Pimples, Blemishes, Freckles, Black-heads, etc. It is the only beautifier of skin.

Sweet-smelling. Price **Re. 1** per pot.
Postage free to purchaser of 6 pots.

Bombay and Lahore Stockists:

BELI RAM & BROS., CHEMISTS.

Manager,

Facerine Pharmacy, **MUKTSAR,**
FEROZEPORE, PUNJAB.

Oct. '38.

NO LICENCE
REQUIRED EXCEPT
IN BENGAL AND
BURMA.

The New Model
**6.SHOT ALARM
REVOLVERS**



A useful invention for use in theatres, training horses and dogs, starting races and open air games, frightening thieves and dacoits, chamber revolves like real Revolvers. Price **Rs. 6-8.** Loud Report Crackers per 100 **Rs. 2.** Leather Holster, **Rs. 2-8.** Refined oil, **Re. 1.**

Cash with order; F. O. R. Delhi.

THE PIONEER ARMS Co.,
Kashmere Gate, Delhi.

Oct. '38. M. A. A.

Lime Juice and Glycerine

SUPERFINE: NON-GREASY
DELIGHTFUL
DRESSING FOR THE HAIR
Controls Obstinate Hair To Perfection

BENGAL CHEMICAL
CALCUTTA : : BOMBAY.

Madras Agents:
N. DASAI GOWNDER & Co.,
41, Bunder Street.



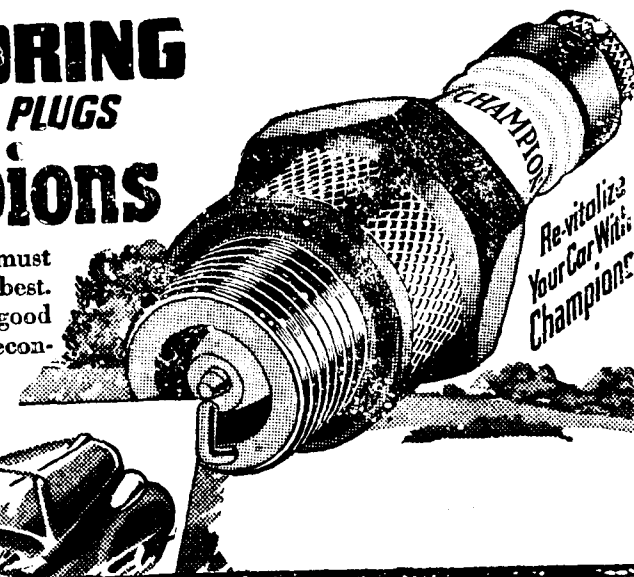
Sept. '39. C. P. S.

SMOOTH MOTORING DEPENDS ON SPARKING PLUGS

-YOU CAN
DEPEND ON **Champions**

To enjoy **SMOOTH MOTORING** you must keep your car's ignition always at its best. Good strong sparks are as necessary as good fuel. For best results and the greatest economy, install new **Champions** every year.

An Empire product —
made in Windsor, Canada



Distributors:— **RANE (MADRAS) LTD.,**
MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.
TELGS.: "AUTOWORKS" 'PHONE 3595.

Aug. '39.

The National Christian Council Review

Official Organ of the National Christian
Council of India, Burma and Ceylon

PUBLISHED MONTHLY

Articles by well-known missionaries and Indian Christians on different aspects and problems of the Christian movement in India are published every month.

Each issue contains valuable information on the progress of Christian Churches and Missions, on special efforts in evangelism and on developments in Christian education, the ministry of healing, rural reconstruction and Christian social service.

Books of current interest are reviewed and noticed every month.

By reading this review regularly you can be in intimate touch with the progress of the Christian movement in India.

It is a good medium of advertisement.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION: RUPEES THREE.

Subscription may begin from any month.

Order from

The National Christian Council Office

NELSON SQUARE, NAGPUR, C. P.

Don't Envy Strength

Be Strong!

The
Best Health Course
of
Physical Culture



Fifteen minutes a day pleasant safety non-tiring exercises a day for HEALTH, STRENGTH AND PERSONALITY. Coden course of Physical culture teaches scientific sleeping, scientific breathing, scientific exercising, scientific feeding, etc., so it overcomes

Constipation	Digestive troubles
Thinness	Fatness
Weak memory	Weak nerves
Poor blood	Weak heart and lungs
Sleeplessness	Nervousness
Weak Eyes	Palpitation of heart.

It gives Natural Health, Wonderful Strength, Magnetic Personality, Fair Youth and Prolongation of life.

Forget the past, face the future, be a new man, win new glory, Physical culture certificates, big cash prizes, etc.

Ask for details regarding the Course. Free.

VIDYA NAND CODEN
(Physical Culture Consultant) Rishifield,
Sherpur (Patiala State), INDIA.

Jan. '39.

CONGRESS SOCIALIST
[Organ of the Congress Socialist Party]
IN NEW SERIES FROM 1936:

EDITORIAL BOARD:

Acharya Narendra Deo
(Chairman)
Kamaladevi Chattopadhyaya
M. R. Masani
R. M. Lohia
F. H. Ansari
Yusuf Meherally
Asoka Mehta (Editor)

ADVERTISEMENT RATES

Full Page Rs. 40
1/2 Page „ 20
1/4 Page „ 10

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

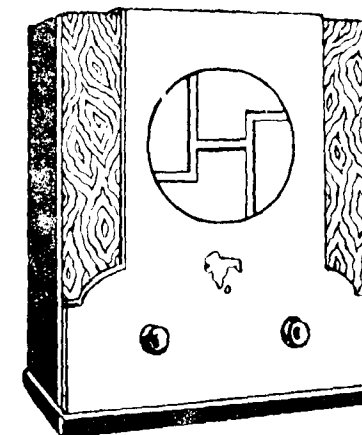
Yearly Rs. 4
Half Yearly Rs. 2
Single Copy: One Anna

OFFICE: 138, MEDOWS STREET, BOMBAY.
Ex.

Air is full of Music!
Get it through

HINDUSTHAN
RADIO Model
H. G. I. U.

A. C. & D. C.



A perfect local Set —
Thoroughly tropic Proof.
Best for Local Receptions.
Most handsome looking Cabinet.

Write for particulars to:—

HINDUSTHAN
PRODUCTS

6/1, Akrur Dutt Lane,
CALCUTTA.

Oct. '38. I.A.A.

"Very Good News"

BY THE GRACE OF GOD THE WONDERFUL SPECIFICS FOR ASTHMA AND DIABETES

Perfectly Safe—Sure and Radical cure guaranteed for all sorts of Cases, both Acute, Chronic, even Hereditary which have baffled other treatments. **NO RELAPSE.**
Thousands cured all over India, Burma, Ceylon, Singapore and Malay States, etc.
SUFFERING Patients should consult or write for particulars with one anna stamp for INDIA.

Address to:—

DR. A. D. CHATTERJEE,
SPECIALIST IN ASTHMA AND DIABETES, 324, Shivala Road, Benares (INDIA).

The Famous BINA ORGAN HARMONIUM A Superior and Improved Model PRINCE FLUTE HARMONIUM

Double Reed, 3 octaves,
German Reeds Best Fittings,
Organ Tune—Mahogany
Polished—complete with case

AT Rs. 47.8.0 only.

THE MOST STURDILY BUILT
HARMONIUM EXTANT.

Write to us for Complete Lists.

M. L. SHAW Ltd.,

5/1, Dharamtola St., CALCUTTA,

&
C. C. SAHA Ltd.,

170, Dharamtola St., CALCUTTA.

Oct. '38. I.A.A.

For PUBLICITY Try

THE Behar Herald

The Oldest Newspaper in B. & O.
The Pioneer Newspaper in B. & O.
The only English bi-weekly in B. & O.



ESTD. 1874

RATES FROM

The Manager,
BEHAR HERALD
BANKIPUR, PATNA

Ex.

THE CONGRESS

EDITED BY

H. D. MARIWALLA

is the only Congress Organ in Sind. It stands for complete Independence of
INDIA

It will pay you to Advertise in it. It will pay you to subscribe to it.
Annual Subscription for Motussil is only Rs. 2.8.0.

FOR RATES OF ADVERTISEMENT, PLEASE ENQUIRE OF:

The Manager, "THE CONGRESS"

Ex.

26/3, Sehwan Colony, Jamshed Quarter, KARACHI.

THE INDIAN REVIEW

31

[OCTOBER 1938]

TO-MORROW

may be
too late

Nobody really knows what's going to happen to-morrow. So, be wise! Face the morrow with confidence through a National Indian policy.



NATIONAL INDIAN LIFE
INSURANCE CO. LTD.

MANAGING AGENTS:

MARTIN & Co., 12, Mission Row, CALCUTTA.

Madras Office : 334, THAMBU CHIETTY STREET.

Sub-Office : BEZWADA, HYDERABAD, TRIVANDRUM.

Chief Agencies at : TUTICORIN, BANGALORE.

M. N. 055

Aug. 39.

THE "KHALSA" LAHORE

The only English Journal of the Sikhs
Most influential, widely read and
largely circulated.

Best Medium for Advertisements.

Published Every Saturday.

Annual Subscription Inland, Rs. 6.

Foreign, Rs. 8.

RATES OF ADVERTISEMENTS:—

CONTRACT:

Per Inch Single Column ... Re. 1 0 0

Per Column of 12 Inches ... Rs. 10 0 0

Per Page of four Columns ... Rs. 35 0 0

CASUAL:

All Casual advertisements are charged
at Re. 1.8.0 per inch single column space.
25 per cent. extra for special position.

The Manager,

THE "KHALSA"

Hospital Road, LAHORE.

For Perfect Motor Car Performance



POWERFUL — ECONOMICAL
and

TEXACO CRACK PROOF MOTOR OIL

KEEPS YOUR MOTOR YOUNG

CALTEX (INDIA) LIMITED.

(Incorporated in the Bahama Islands)

BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, NEW DELHI AND MADRAS.

May '39. L. A. S. (Bom.)

Books at Half Price

THE SWADESHI MOVEMENT

A symposium containing the views of Dadabhai Naoroji; H. H. The Gaekwar of Baroda; G. K. Gokhale; Dr. Rash Behari Ghose; Sir Vithaldas Damodar Thackersey; Mrs. Annie Besant; Lala Lajpat Rai, etc. Re. 1-4. Reduced to As. 10.

EDWARD'S SPEECHES IN INDIA

This is an exhaustive collection of ex-King Edward's Speeches delivered in India during his tour in 1921 as Prince of Wales. The book is prefaced with a biographical sketch of the Prince and contains nine illustrations. Price Rupee One. Now reduced to As. 8.

THE INDIAN PROBLEM

By C. F. Andrews. Contents: Indian Independence; India and the Empire; Non-Co-operation; Swadeshi Movement; National Education; Drink and Opium Evil. Re. 1. Reduced to As. 8.

RASH BEHARI GHOSE'S SPEECHES

These include all his utterances in the Viceregal Council, his protest against the retrograde policy of Lord Curzon's Indian administration, and the welcome address to the Calcutta Congress. Re. 1-4. Reduced to As. 10.

MORLEY'S INDIAN SPEECHES

Containing all his speeches on India in the House of Commons and in the Lords, particularly those relating to the Minto-Morley Reforms. Re. 1-8. Reduced to As. 12.

EDWIN SAMUEL MONTAGU

A study in Indian Polity. A detailed account of his efforts to start India on the road to Responsible Government is given in this book. Contains copious extracts from his famous speech on the Mesopotamian muddle and other speeches in the House of Commons, including his budget speeches and those on the Reform proposals. As. 8. Reduced to As. 4.

AGGRESSIVE HINDUISM

By Sister Nivedita. In this little book, Sister Nivedita urges that the "History of India should be humanised, emotionalised, made the trumpet voice and evangel of the races that inhabit India". She also urges that Indian life must seek expression in Nationalism, must make itself strongly national before it can take its part in the full life of the world. As. 2. Reduced to One Anna.

SRI MADHWACHARYA

A sketch of his life and times by C. N. Krishnaswami Aiyar, M.A., and the Philosophy of Madhwacharya by Mr. Subba Rao, M.A. As. 12. Reduced to As. 6.

WARFARE IN ANCIENT INDIA

By P. Jagannadhaswami. As. 4. Reduced to As. 2.

Natesan's National Biographies

Handy Uniform Volumes with Portraits

Biographical and critical sketches of Eminent Indians, Friends of India, Saints and others.

Dadabhai Naoroji
Sir N. G. Chandavarkar
G. K. Gokhale
Sir Rash Behari Ghose
R. N. Mudholkar
Hakim Ajmal Khan
Chiplunker
Sasipada Banerji
Prof. D. K. Karve

Nawab Mohsin-ul-Mulk
Dewan C. Rangachari
R. Ragunatha Row
Poet Ghalib
Sir J. C. Bose
Sir T. Muthuswami Iyer
Sir V. Bhashyam Iyengar
Pratap C. Mazumdar
Surendranath Banerji

SAINTS OF INDIA

These lives are all based on the original accounts and biographies in the several Indian languages. Each book also contains a special account of the peculiar religious doctrines which each saint taught.

Vallabhlacharya	Dynaneshwar	Namdev
Ekanath	Appar	Ram Tirath
Namma-war	Nanda	

FRIENDS OF INDIA

Annie Besant	Lord Minto
Fawcett	Dr. Miller
John Brigh.	Sir Henry Cotton

As. 4 each Reduced to As. 2 each.

If you have not already seen the 'Indian Review', send your name and address with an anna postage stamp for a free specimen copy.

To

G. A. Natesan & Co., George Town, Madras.

Please send me by V. P. P. the books marked in this list.

Name

Designation

Address

If I have not seen the 'Indian Review'. Herewith one anna stamp. Send me a free Specimen copy.

The Revitalising Effect of THREE TONICS

(With Vitamin B)

WILL ASTONISH YOU
IT IS

"THREE TONICS" IN ONE—

Blood Enriching!
Stimulating!
Body Building!

Rs. 2-4 per bottle

STOCKED BY:

SPENCER & CO., LTD.,
PHARMACEUTICAL DEPARTMENT,
AND ALL GOOD CHEMISTS.

Nov. '38.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

THE INDIAN REVIEW

EDITED BY MR. G. A. NATESAN

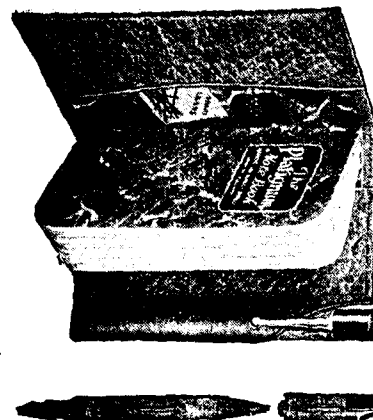
VOL. XXXIX.]

NOVEMBER 1938:—DETAILED CONTENTS

[No. 11.]

	PAGE		PAGE
REACTIONS IN THE CRISIS		Shakespeare Criticism	763
BY SIR ROSS BARKER	721	The Civilization of Ancient India	763
IDEOLOGICAL CONFLICTS IN INDIAN		English Educational Tour in Ceylon	763
POLITICS. BY MR. D. VERMA, M.A.	724	BOOKS RECEIVED	763
THE STUDY OF POLITICS IN INDIA		INDIAN STATES	
BY MR. M. RUTHNASWAMY, M.A.	727	Aviation in Hyderabad	764
THE PROGRESS OF CIVILIZATION		The Nizam as Chancellor	764
BY DR. NUR M. MALIK, M.D.	729	Mysore Administration	764
INDIAN TROUBLES IN SOUTH AFRICA		Dewan's Luncheons	764
BY DOROTHEA RUDD	733	H. H. the Gaekwar's Speeches	765
THE RIGHTS OF THE DAUGHTER		Mr. Parkinson for Baroda	765
BY DR. A. S. ALTEKAR, M.A.	734	The Patiala Cabinet	765
THE PHILOSOPHY OF SIR MAHOMED		The Dewan's Statement	765
IQBAL. BY PROF. SUNDAR DAS, M.A.	737	A Peace Committee	765
INDUSTRIES IN SOUTH INDIA		Cottage Industries in Kashmir	766
BY MR. C. H. DIVANJEE, A.I.L.B.	742	The National Demand	766
NURSERY SCHOOLS IN INDIA		Cochin Port	766
BY MARCIA DODWELL	743	Congress and States	766
MAHADJI SINDHIA		INDIANS OVERSEAS	
BY PROF. V. TYAGARAJAN, M.A.	744	£25,000 for Natal Indians	767
TEMPLES IN & AROUND MADRAS	745	Indians in Malaya	767
MECHANISATION OF AGRICULTURE		Indian Labour in Ceylon	767
IN INDIA. BY MR. SANKARAN NAIR.	751	Indians in Burma	768
INQUEST ON MUNICH		India and America	768
BY MR. V. K. N. MENON, M.A.	753	"Indians Overseas"	768
VEENA DHANAMMAL: A TRIBUTE		TOPICS FROM PERIODICALS	
BY MR. S. Y. KRISHNASWAMY, I.C.S.	755	Defence of the Commonwealth	769
INDIAN AFFAIRS		Do Stars influence Human Lives?	769
BY "AN INDIAN JOURNALIST"	756	Japan and China	770
FOREIGN AFFAIRS		Aesthetics	770
BY "CHRONICLER"	758	The Technique of Satyagraha	771
DIARY OF THE MONTH	760	Federalism	772
THE WORLD OF BOOKS		Modern Outlook in Literature	772
Law relating to Amusement	761	The European Crisis	773
Modern Sweden	761	Educating for Leisure	773
Prayers, Praises and Psalms	762	Corruption in the Services	774
This Civilisation	762	India and the Future War	774
Where Theosophy & Science Meet.	762	Is Hindu Philosophy Living?	775
Life and Teachings of Zoroaster	762	Britain and Italy	775
		The World's Strangest Film	776
		Art and Reality	776
		INDIA IN PERIODICALS	776

(Contd. on page 6.)



OUR LATEST NOVELTY

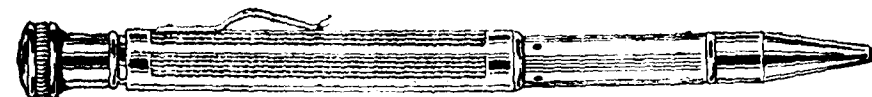
Leather Note-Book with Fountain Pen and Pencil.
Real leather wallet with 2 useful packets, note-book,
fountain pen with 14 kt. golden nib, iridium tipped and
beautiful propelling pencil to match the colour.

Price Rs. 36 per dozen wholesale.

Single sample, Rs. 3-15.

FOUR-IN-ONE

A FOUR COLOUR
AUTOMATIC PENCIL.



BLACK
RED
GREEN
BLUE

The order four-colour pencil as illustrated above writes in four colours, Black, Red, Green and Blue.
In chrome finish with fixed pocket clip. Price Rs. 18 dozen. Single sample Rs. 2-7 each. Also large
k famous fountain pens, Parker Rs. 12; Waterman Rs. 7-8; Blackbird Rs. 3-15; Popular Rs. 1-12;
innum with duel tipped Golden nibs Rs. 10-8 dozen.

DEWAN RAMNATH & CO., (Depot F. 67) RAWALPINDI.

Nov. '38. Mod.

JUST READY!

WORLD TEACHERS

Life and Teachings of Zoroaster

BY PROF. A. R. WADIA

THIS is a companion volume to Natesan's well-known "World Teachers" series.
The book will appeal not only to the followers of the Faith of
Zoroaster but to men of other faiths anxious to obtain a proper know-
ledge and appreciation of the Great Teacher and Prophet of the Parsees.
Price Annas Twelve. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE

Life and Teachings of Buddha

BY DEVAMITTA DHARMAPALA

A clear and concise account of the life and teachings of Lord Buddha
by a great Buddhist authority. As. 12. To Subs. of "I.R.", As. 10.

Life and Teachings of Muhammad

BY AHMED SHAFI AND HON. MR. YAKUB HASAN

An attempt is made to present an outline of the chief incidents that
marked the career of Prophet Muhammad. The Teachings of the Prophet
will be particularly interesting.

Annas Twelve. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

Price 1sh. 6d. each. Postage 7d. each.

Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

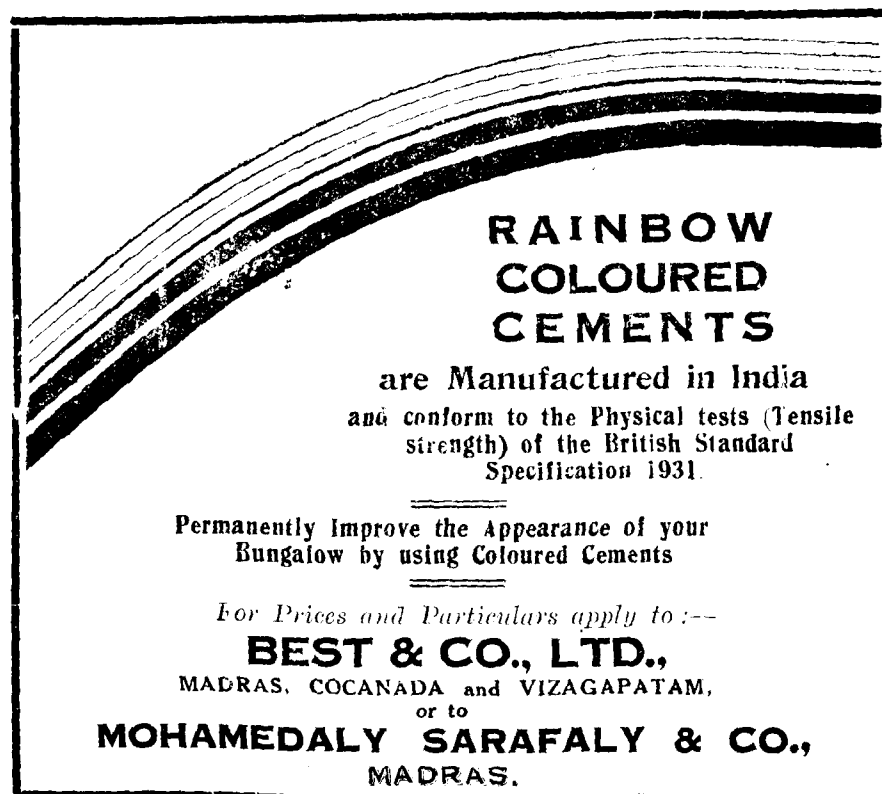
Books will not be sent by C. O. D. System.

In Preparation: KRISHNA—CHRIST.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

1938 CALENDAR 1938

	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL
SUN.	... 2 9 16 23 30	... 6 13 20 27	... 6 13 20 27	... 3 10 17 24
MON.	... 3 10 17 24 31	... 7 14 21 28	... 7 14 21 28	... 4 11 18 25
TUES.	... 4 11 18 25	... 1 8 15 22	... 1 8 15 22 29	... 5 12 19 26
WED.	... 5 12 19 26	... 2 9 16 23	... 2 9 16 23 30	... 6 13 20 27
THU.	... 6 13 20 27	... 3 10 17 24	... 3 10 17 24 31	... 7 14 21 28
FRI.	... 7 14 21 28	... 4 11 18 25	... 4 11 18 25	... 1 8 15 22 29
SAT.	... 1 8 15 22 29	... 5 12 19 26	... 5 12 19 26	... 2 9 16 23 30
	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST
SUN.	1 8 15 22 29	5 12 19 26	3 10 17 24 31	7 14 21 28
MON.	2 9 16 23 30	6 13 20 27	4 11 18 25	1 8 15 22 29
TUES.	3 10 17 24 31	7 14 21 28	5 12 19 26	2 9 16 23 30
WED.	4 11 18 25	1 8 15 22 29	6 13 20 27	3 10 17 24 31
THU.	5 12 19 26	2 9 16 23 30	7 14 21 28	4 11 18 25
FRI.	6 13 20 27	3 10 17 24	1 8 15 22 29	5 12 19 26
SAT.	7 14 21 28	4 11 18 25	2 9 16 23 30	6 13 20 27
	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
SUN.	4 11 18 25	2 9 16 23 30	6 13 20 27	4 11 18 25
MON.	5 12 19 26	3 10 17 24 31	7 14 21 28	5 12 19 26
TUES.	6 13 20 27	1 11 18 25	1 8 15 22 29	6 13 20 27
WED.	7 14 21 28	5 12 19 26	2 9 16 23 30	7 14 21 28
THU.	1 8 15 22 29	6 13 20 27	3 10 17 24	1 8 15 22 29
FRI.	2 9 16 23 30	7 14 21 28	4 11 18 25	2 9 16 23 30
SAT.	3 10 17 24	1 8 15 22 29	5 12 19 26	3 10 17 24 31



RAINBOW COLOURED CEMENTS

are Manufactured in India and conform to the Physical tests (Tensile strength) of the British Standard Specification 1931.

Permanently Improve the Appearance of your Bungalow by using Coloured Cements

For Prices and Particulars apply to:—

BEST & CO., LTD.,
MADRAS, COCANADA and VIZAGAPATAM,
or to
MOHAMEDALY SARAFALY & CO.,
MADRAS.

Aug. '39.

SUKRA-SANJIBAN 138

India is no longer a country ruled by the strict principles of the ancient sages. The observance of Brahmacharya which formed the basis of every Indian life, is long forgotten and the result is that the Indians have now become physical wrecks. The ancient Indians knew this and so they could defy infirmity and premature death.

We have lost all self-control for want of proper education and through ignorance of our ancient culture. Many unclean habits even in a tender age are bringing ruin upon the young hopefuls of our country. Many nasty diseases of virulent type are practically playing havoc among the Indian lives of the present day. No nation can survive this disaster.

The Ayurveda of ancient sages has shown the only way out of this calamity. SUKRA-SANJIBAN prescribed by them can restore the health and longevity of those suffering from these filthy ailments. Many in their hopelessness use patent medicines, but these bring more harm than good to their system.

We, therefore, request all who are suffering from those diseases to use SUKRA-SANJIBAN and know for themselves what marvel Ayurveda can do. This medicine alone can completely cure them and give them health, strength and vigour of youth.

BRANCHES—CALCUTTA

SHAMBAZAR, 225, HARRISON ROAD, KIDDERPORE,
218, BOVBAZAR, 2, RUSSA ROAD, HOWRAH (G.T. ROAD)

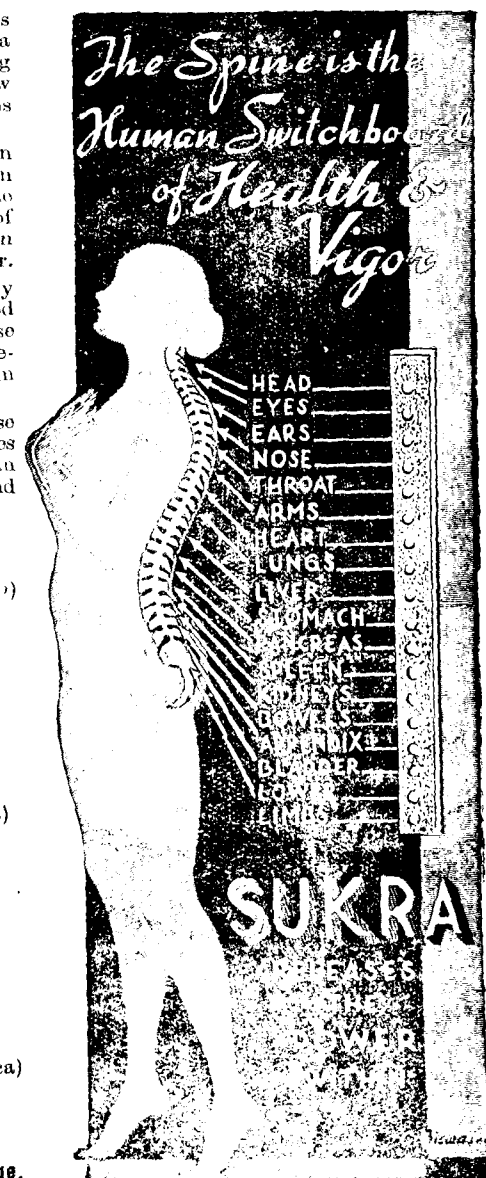
OTHER PLACES:—

AKYAB	COMILLA	MIDNAPORE
ASANSOL	CUTTACK	MONOHYR
BAGERHAT	DHUBRI	MUZAFFARPUR
BARISAL	DINAJPUR	MYMENSINGH
BENARES (U. P.)	FENI	NARAYANGANJ
BERHAMPUR	GAIBADHA	NOWGONG
BIHAR	GALPAIGURI	PATNA
BIHAR	GAUHATI	PATNATULY (Dacca)
BOGRA	JALPAIGURI	RANGOON
BRAHMANBARIA	JAMSHEDPUR	RANGPUR
BURDWAN	KARIMGANJ	SIBSAGAR
CHAIBASA	KURIGRAM	SILCHAR
CHAK BAZAR	LAHORE	SINGAPORE
CHANDPUR	MADARIPUR	SYLUET
CHAUMUHANI	MADRAS	TEZPUR
CHINSURAH	MANIKGANJ	TINSUKIA
CHITTAGONG	MANKATHA	

AGENCIES:—

LONDON	PENANG	TIENTSIN (China)
COLOMBO	TEHERAN (Persia)	KOFORADUA (Africa)

Adhyakha—Joges Chandra Ghose. M.A., Ayurved-Sastri,
F.C.S. (London), M.C.S. (America)
Formerly Professor of Chemistry. Bhagalpur College.



The Spine is the Human Switchboard of Health & Vigor

HEAD
EYES
EARS
NOSE
THROAT
ARMS
HEART
LUNGS
LIVER
STOMACH
INTESTINES
BLADDER
KIDNEYS
SEX
SUKRA

SADHANA AUSADHALAYA
DACCA (BENGAL)
THE LEADING AYURVEDIC HALL

Madras Centre, 17-A, Broadway, MADRAS.

(Contd. from page 2)

	PAGE		PAGE
QUESTIONS OF IMPORTANCE		WOMEN'S PAGE	
Industries Ministers' Conference ...	777	Women in Mines ...	784
The Travancore Proclamation ...	777	Mrs. Roosevelt's Work ...	784
UTTERANCES OF THE DAY		LITERARY ...	785
The Spirit of Democracy ...	778	PERSONAL ...	785
Lord Erskine on Madras Ministry ...	778	MEDICAL ...	786
POLITICAL		HEALTH ...	786
The Andhras in Conference ...	779	CURRENCY AND BANKING ...	787
Sind and the Muslim League ...	779	RAILWAYS ...	787
EDUCATIONAL		ART AND DRAMA ...	788
Indian University Ideals ...	780	SPORT ...	788
Teacher and Pupil ...	780	SCIENCE ...	789
LEGAL		FILM WORLD ...	789
Justice and Civilization ...	781	AUTOMOBILES ...	790
Abuse and Intimidation ...	781	AVIATION ...	790
INSURANCE		INDUSTRY ...	791
Insurance Act ...	782	AGRICULTURE ...	791
Insurance Amalgamation ...	782	LABOUR ...	792
TRADE AND FINANCE		GENERAL ...	792
Capital for Automobile Industry ...	783	PORTRAITS AND ILLUSTRATIONS	
Trade Union Conference ...	783	Sir Ross Barker ...	721
		Sir Mahomed Iqbal ...	737
		The Parthasarathi Temple ...	745
		The Kapaliswara Temple ...	746
		Tiruvottiyur Temple ...	747
		Tirupati Temple ...	749
		Dr. D. R. Bhandarkar ...	785

JUST READY!

WORLD TEACHERS

Life and Teachings of Buddha

BY DEVANITTA DHARMAPALA

THIS is a clear and concise account of the life and teachings of Lord Buddha written by a well-known Buddhist authority and in a style specially intended for non-Buddhists. The book is bound to be widely read and appreciated. Fourth Edition. Price As. 12. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE

Life and Teachings of Zoroaster

By PROF. A. R. WADIA

The book will appeal not only to the followers of the Faith of Zoroaster but to men of other faiths anxious to obtain a proper knowledge of Zoroastrianism. Price Annas Twelve. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

Life and Teachings of Muhammad

By AHMED SHAFI AND HON. MR. YAKUB HASAN

An attempt is made to present an outline of the chief incidents that marked the career of Prophet Muhammad. The Teachings of the Prophet are also given. Price As. 12. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

Price 1sh. 6d. each. Postage 7d. each.

Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance. Books will not be sent by C. O. D. In Preparation: KRISHNA—CHRIST.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

Ready for the
Wedding Rush!
all for the
Bride
from a
Nose Screw
to a
Necklace
and all the
Gold and Silverware

All for the Groom!
latest Designs in
Studs & Rings



SURAJMAL'S

313, ESPLANADE

Estd. 1895. MADRAS.

YOUTHFUL HEALTH
will be yours **AGAIN**



For weak and tired people, doctors all over the world recommend Sanatogen. They do so because they know from experience that Sanatogen renews health and makes illness a thing of the past.

Sanatogen will soon overcome your weakness also, and put in its place a new, exhilarating joy of living.

25,000 doctors
have written in
praise of Sanatogen.

Follow the example of thousands before you and get rid of those troubles which are caused by exhaustion of the cells that make up your blood, nerves and muscles. Sanatogen fills your muscles and blood-stream with the materials of new life. Soon you will be delighted to feel glorious, youthful strength once more circulating in your body.

Of all Chemists and Bazaars.

SANATOGEN

BUY

TATA'S GALVANIZED SHEETS.

THOUSANDS OF TONS OF

TATA'S GALVANIZED SHEETS

are used and are in constant demand throughout the length and breadth of India. From the remotest village in the North-West Frontier Provinces to the farthest South, Cape Comorin, TATA'S GALVANIZED SHEETS are found to shelter the people from the biting cold, or the torrential rains.

TATA'S GALVANIZED SHEETS

are supplied in the usual **Commercial Quality** and also to **I. S. D. Specification** No. G/Metals 41/F for both **Prime Quality** and **Special Quality**.

Stocks Carried by Tata Dealers All Over India

THE TATA IRON & STEEL COMPANY, LIMITED

100, Clive Street
(Sales Head Office)
CALCUTTA.

"ORIENTAL BUILDINGS"
(Sales Branch Office)
108, ARMENIAN STREET.
MADRAS.

Mar. '39.

ESTATE FOR THE FUTURE

Over 65,000 people own accumulating estates amounting to Rs. 11½ crores in the form of Life Insurance in 'NATIONAL'. And why? Because, they consider 'NATIONAL' cent per cent dependable for Investment and Protection.

We offer Policy Contracts to fit the needs of insuring public. Apply direct for a Policy or consult our nearest representative.

NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED

(HEAD OFFICE: CALCUTTA)

NATIONAL INSURANCE BUILDINGS

ESPLANADE, MADRAS.

Index to Advertisers in the "Indian Review"

	PAGE		PAGE
Advaita Ashrama, Calcutta	... 24	Jupiter General Insurance Co.	... 16
Anglo-Indian Drug Co.	FOURTH COVER	Kaiser-I-Hind, Bombay	... 22
Bank of Hindustan Ltd.	... 752	"Khalsa", Lahore	... 23
Behar Herald	... 18	Lalimli Mills	... 8
Bengal Chemical Works, Calcutta	... 11	Lifebuoy Toilet Soap	... 3
Best & Co.	BELOW CALENDAR... 4	Madras Law Journal	... 18
Bombay Law Journal	... 14	Madras Law Weekly	... 24
Buckingham & Carnatic Co. Ltd.	... 11	Madras Mail	... 15
INNER CONTENTS	... 11	Madras Type Foundry	... 19
Calcutta Review	... 11	Mahratta	... 31
Caltex (India) Ltd.	... 31	Mahabodhi Journal	... 28
Charles Morgan & Co.	... 14	Mussalman	... 21
City Bank	READING MATTER ... 741	Mysore Government Advertisements	... 4
Congress, Karachi	... 21	National Christian Council	... 28
Curzon & Co.	... 18	National Indian Life Insurance Co.	... 23
Dewan Ramnath & Co.	INNER CONTENTS 3	National Insurance Co. INNER CONTENTS	9
Dhariwal Mills	... 5	P. & O. and British India Companies	... 7
Facerine Pharmacy	... 27	Parry & Co.	... 6
Gannon, Dunkerley & Co.	... 10	Pioneer Arms Co.	... 21
Guardian	... 20	Rane Ltd., Madras	... 17
Greenfields Ltd.	... 31	Royal Cycle & Motor Co.	... 19
Havero Trading Co. (INNER CONTENTS)	16	Sadhana Oushadhalaya INNER CONTENTS	7
Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society	... 17	Sakti Bhandar	... 25
Hindusthan Musical Products	... 23	Sakti Oushadhalaya, Dacca	... 4
Hindusthan Standard	... 26	Sanatogen INNER CONTENTS	7
India Monthly Magazine	... 16	Satagopachariar, V. K.	... 27
India School of Accountancy	... 21	Seller, L. H.	... 20
Indian Bank.	READING MATTER ... 771	Shaw, M. L.	... 18
Indian Home	... 28	Simpson & Co., Madras 2ND COVER &	2
Indian Rulings, Lahore	... 22	Spencer & Co., INNER CONTENTS	...
Indian Tea Market Expansion Board	... 2	Surajmal Lallubhai INNER CONTENTS	...
		Tata Iron & Steel Co. INNER CONTENTS	...
		Times of India Press	... 1
		Titaghur Paper Mills 3RD COVER.	...
		United India Life Assurance Co.	... 2
		Yedanta Kesari	... 2
		Vidyanand Coden	... 2
		Water Supply Specialists Ltd., Madras	... 1

On QUALITY

It is universally agreed that although price may be a major consideration QUALITY is the DECIDING FACTOR.

Let it decide for you.

ARTLIN

Shirtings

Smooth as Silk — Cool as Linen.



TRADE MARKS



Stocked by all good cloth dealers

The Buckingham & Carnatic Co., Ltd.,
MADRAS

L A W B O O K S

INDIAN COMPANY LAW

By M. J. Sethna, BAR.-AT-LAW, contains full text of Indian Companies Act, 1913 as amended up to date. Includes all the forms of Tables and the Indian Companies Rules. Rs. 4-8.

INDIAN INCOME-TAX AMENDMENT BILL 1938 : Its scope and effect. By Raghupati Ghatak, M.A., M.L. Rs. 3.

THE LAW OF EXECUTION IN BRITISH INDIA In 2 Vols. By Dr. M. Krishnamachariar, M.A., M.L. Rs. 14 per set.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

By K. R. R. Sastry, MA., M.L. With a Foreword by Prof. J. W. Garner. Rs. 5.

THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW OF INDIA AND ENGLAND

Together with the Government of India Act, 1935. By J. N. Varma and M. M. Garekhan. Rs. 8-4.

LECTURES ON COMPANY LAW

By S. M. Shah. Rs. 3-8.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IN THE 20TH CENTURY

By E. Roy Calvert. Re. 1-14.

WIFE vs. HUSBAND IN COURTS

By Claud Mullins. Rs. 2-10.

THE ENGLISH POLICEMAN, 871-1935

By Alwyn Solmes. Rs. 3-12.

INDIAN INCOME-TAX SIMPLIFIED

By Framroz R. Merchant, F.S.A.A. Re. 1.

THE MOTOR VEHICLE LAW OF INDIA (being Act VIII of 1914). This is a new edition thoroughly overhauled, rewritten and brought up-to-date by M. M. Kotasthane, B.A., LL.B. Rs. 4.

JUDICIAL WISDOM OF JUSTICE McCARDIE

Edited by Albert Crew, BAR.-AT-LAW. Rs. 5-10.

FOURTEEN ENGLISH JUDGES

By the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Birkenhead. Rs. 18-12.

ENGLISH JUSTICE

By "Solicitor". The truth about English system of Criminal law and administration. Rs. 7-14.

CITIZEN AND THE LAW

By "Solicitor". Rs. 5-10.

THE LAW OF THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTION

By Charles K. Burdick. Rs. 20-4.

THE SCIENCE OF LAW

By Sheldon Amos. Rs. 5-10.

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF MISCONDUCT, VICE AND CRIME.

By Bernard Hollander. Rs. 5-10.

BENCH AND BAR IN THE SADDLE

By Captain C. P. Hawkes. Rs. 3-12.

SCOTLAND YARD AND THE METROPOLITAN POLICE.

By J. F. Moylan, C.B., C.B.E. Rs. 5-10.

LAW OF LANDLORD AND TENANT

By W. A. Holdsworth. Rs. 2-10.

MUNICIPAL MEETINGS

By R. Sasta Aiyar. Gives the procedure and practice at municipal meetings based upon the standard authorities. Rs. 2.

THE LAW RELATING TO ELECTIONS IN BRITISH INDIA. By Daniel Chamier. Rs. 5.

HINDU LAW IN ITS SOURCES

By Dr. Ganganatha Jha. In 2 Vols. Rs. 22.

A HANDBOOK OF INDIAN TRADE UNION LAW. By T. A. Anantha Aiyar, B.A., B.L. Rs. 4.

INDIAN COMPANY MANUAL

By Dr. Nares Chandra Sen Gupta, M.A., D.L. Late Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Law, Dacca University. 2nd Edition. Rs. 10.

INDIAN PENAL CODE

By D. Swinhoe, M.A., BAR.-AT-LAW. Late Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta. Full Cloth. 3rd Revised and Enlarged Edition. Rs. 6.

THE LAW OF COURT FEES AND SUITS VALUATION IN BRITISH INDIA

By S. N. Roy, B.L., Gold Medalist, Bengal Civil Service. Demy 8vo. 2nd Edition, 500 pages. Rs. 4-8.

LAWYERS' ANGLO-MAHOMEDAN LAW

With the statutes relating to Wakfs including the Bengal Wakf Act 1934. By A. C. Ghose. This is the only book on the subject on modern lines with exhaustive and up-to-date case-law. Extremely easy and pleasant reading. Rs. 5.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT

VIII of 1923. As modified upto 2nd July 1934. Judgments reported upto 1st January 1936. Edited with explanatory notes by S. N. S. Keer, LL.M., Advocate. Rs. 9.

LAW OF CONTEMPT OF COURT AND DEFAMATION (As it affects the Press.)

By D. P. Binning, M.A. Rs. 4.

ON BAIL IN CRIMINAL MATTERS

By M. M. Kotasthane, B.A., LL.B. Re. 1-8.

DAVAR'S ELEMENTS OF INDIAN COMPANY LAW.

Second Edition. Rs. 8.

NOTABLE JUDGMENTS OF JUSTICE YOUNG

Edited by Bankey Behari and Shriram, Advocates, Allahabad High Court. With a Foreword by the Rt. Hon. Dr. Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru. Rs. 7.

PRINCIPLES OF THE LAW OF TRANSFER

With full text of the Act as amended up-to-date, 1936 Edition. By S. M. Shah, BAR.-AT-LAW. Rs. 4.

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ASPECTS OF CRIME IN INDIA

By B. S. Haikerwall, M.A., LL.B. Rs. 7-8.

INDIAN JUDGES

With a Foreword by Sir B. L. Mitter. This book, written on the lines of Earl of Birkenhead's "Fourteen English Judges", is a collection of sketches of twenty-one famous Indian Judges who have adorned our High courts during the last half a century with particular attention to the causes celebre with which each Judge was connected. Price Rs. 3. To Subs. of the "I.R.", Rs. 2-8.

Prayers, Praises and Psalms

SELECTIONS FROM

THE VEDAS, UPANISHADS, EPICS, GITA, PURANAS, AGAMAS, TANTRAS, KAVYAS AND THE WRITINGS OF THE GREAT ACHARYAS AND OTHERS

TEXT IN DEVANAGARI AND ENGLISH TRANSLATION

FOREWORD BY

MAHATMA GANDHI

Mahatma Gandhi says in his Foreword: "The collection presented in this volume does enable... one like me to know how our ancestors prayed to the One Supreme Lord of the Universe and in what words they derived solace in the hour of their trial or gave praise in the hour of their so-called triumph. May this collection help the reader to dispel his unbelief or strengthen his belief."

The selection covers the entire field of Sanskrit Literature from the Vedas down to the latest writers of devotional poetry. No sect has been ignored; no religious bias has prejudiced the selection and the differing needs of persons on various levels of spiritual and religious development have been kept in view. Effort has been taken to avoid repetition of ideas and to present to the scholars the richness of expression possible in devotional poetry. Indeed, no effort has been spared to render this book representative, comprehensive and up-to-date.

"We are in these songs and prayers face to face with the Hindu soul—sometimes loving, sweet, devotional—sometimes mystic, bold, aspiring,—now, tender, trustful,—and now, burning, prophetic. The joyous songs of the Yogi, the victor over sense and sorrow, alternate with the fervent prayer of the faithful and the devoted. They contain the doubts of the sincere and thinking soul as well as the piteous plaints of the broken-hearted, the hopes of simple piety and the joys of ordinary worship."

MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA PROF. S. KUPPUSWAMI SASTRIAR'S APPRECIATION

"It is a source of gratification to all cultured men and women, in India and elsewhere, that Mr. Natesan has done a signal service to the cause of Indian culture, by facilitating its due appreciation through his recent publications in Sanskrit—the condensed editions of the Ramayana, the Mahabharata and the Srimad Bhagavata and through the present publication of judiciously selected types of Sanskrit "Prayers, Praises and Psalms".

To every Hindu, the value of a prayer in the Girvana-bhasha—the sacred language of the Devas—is immense; and the value of the publication of this comprehensive collection of charming Sanskrit Prayers, Praises and Psalms must indeed be very great to every Hindu who believes in prayer. The tender-minded and the tough-minded alike will find good pieces of devotional poetry in this volume."

To facilitate easy reference and to add to the value of the book notes on the authors and the works forming the sources of the selections are given in the book. In the end, there are also two indexes, one of the deities prayed to or praised in these selections and another of the leading ideas in the prayers and praises selected.

Price Re. 1-4. To Subscribers of the *Indian Review*, Re. One.

Foreign Two Shillings. Postage 9d.

All Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

NEW ARRIVALS

THE PHILOSOPHY OF ADVAITA. With special reference to Bharatitirtha-Vidyaranya. With a Foreword by Sir S. Radhakrishnan who says that Vidyaranya's views are expounded with great charity and penetration by the author. Rs. 5.

SAIVA SIDDHANTA. By Dr. Violet Paranjoti. The *Madras Mail* reviewing the book says that it is an excellent book which is bound to be invaluable and stimulating to all research workers in South Indian philosophy and religion. Rs. 4.

INDIAN COMPANY LAW. (As amended up to date) By M. J. Sethna. Rs. 4-8.

INDIAN INCOME-TAX AMENDMENT BILL, 1938. By Raghupati Ghatak, M.A., M.L. Rs. 3.

EIGHTEEN MONTHS IN INDIA, 1936-37. By Jawaharlal Nehru. Rs. 2.

OUTLINES OF ISLAMIC CULTURE By A. M. A. Shushitery. (In 2 Vols.) Rs. 15.

TOWARDS DRY INDIA. By "Atreya". Re. 1-4.

THE INDIAN COTTON TEXTILE INDUSTRY (1937 Annual). By M. P. Gandhi. Rs. 2-4.

THE INDIAN SUGAR INDUSTRY (1937 Annual). By M. P. Gandhi. Rs. 2-4.

OVERLAND ROUTE FROM INDIA By Stanley Jopson. With 74 illustrations. Rs. 6.

TALES FROM FAIRY-LAND By T. Jivaji Rao. As. 5.

THE TREASURY OF GENERAL KNOWLEDGE By Ram Lohaya and Jaishi Ram Gail. Rs. 3-8.

THE ACTIVITY SCHOOL Edited by Prof. K. G. S. Saiyidain. Rs. 6.

DO WE SURVIVE DEATH? By Ernest Hunt. Rs. 2-10.

NADIR SHAW By Dr. L. Lockhart. Rs. 15-12.

YELLOW TURBAN. A thrilling novel by Leslie Webster. Rs. 2-10.

WHITE BEDOUIN A romance by Leslie Webster. Rs. 2-10.

SMOULDERING DESERT. A novel by Leslie Webster. Rs. 2-10.

PUBLIC INSURANCE AND COMPENSATION MONEY. By Ulrich V. Beckerath. Rs. 2-4.

SPUN YARNS By Commander P. A. M. Long. Re. 1-14.

INDIAN REALISM By Jadunath Sinha, M.A., Ph.D. Rs. 7-14.

THE FIRST ENGLISHMEN IN INDIA By J. Courtenay Locke. Rs. 5-10.

THE RELIGION OF MAN By Rabindranath Tagore. Rs. 5-10.

LAW RELATING TO PLACES OF ENTERTAINMENT AND AMUSEMENT. By K. Venkoba Rao, M.L. This book is a mine of information invaluable to lawyers, legislatures, film-producers, artistes, fans and other laymen interested in this subject. Rs. 15.

GANDHI SUTRAS. By Prof. D. S. Sarma, M.A. The author gives the teachings and philosophy of Gandhi the traditional Sutra form, like Badarayana's Brahma Sutras. Culling from Gandhi's writings, Prof. Sarma gives also an elaborate commentary in English on the Sutras which are in the usual mnemonic formula. There are 108 Sutras in this book and they are printed in Sanskrit Devanagari. Re. 1-8.

WORLD'S ECONOMIC FUTURE A symposium. Rs. 3-6.

SEX FRIENDSHIP AND MARRIAGE By K. C. Barnes and G. Frances Barnes. Rs. 4-8.

KANTHAPURA. By Raja Rao. A story of modern India. Rs. 5-10.

CLEOPATRA. By Emil Ludwig. Rs. 9-6.

RESPONSIBILITIES OF EMPIRE. By Earl Baldwin and nine others. Rs. 2-10.

MUSSOLINI IN THE MAKING By Ganders Megaro. Rs. 7-14.

LIBERALITY IN CIVILISATION By Gilbert Murray. Re. 1-14.

CONSTRUCTIVE DEMOCRACY A symposium. Rs. 5-10.

STUDIES IN THE QURAN. By Ishaq Husain Quershi, M.A., pp. 216. As. 8.

SELF-CONTROL AND SELF-REALISATION. By R. K. Gangulee. Gives a constructive sketch of Hindu ideal of independence. Re. 1.

GUIDE TO MARINE, FIRE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE. By J. C. Mitra. This is the first and reliable book on the subject in India. Rs. 2-8.

MANUFACTURE OF BATTERIES. By an electrician. This treatise shows the principles and methods of construction of primary cells, dry cells and storage cells with details about re-charging exhausted storage cells. Re. 1-8.

MANUFACTURE OF RUBBER GOODS. Reveals the secret of manufacturing various minor rubber goods. Re. 1-8.

MANUFACTURE OF CONFECTIONERY. This handbook gives detailed descriptions of manufacture of foreign and Indian confections. Rs. 1-8.

THE GEETA: AS A CHAITANYITE READS IT. By Tridanda Swami, B. H. Bop. Rs. 5.

THE LAW OF EXECUTION IN BRITISH INDIA In 2 Vols. By Dr. M. Krishnamachariar, M.A., M.L. Rs. 14 per set.

Books at Special Concession Prices to Subscribers of the "Indian Review".

SPEECHES AND WRITINGS OF
RAM MOHUN ROY. SIR D. E. WACHA.
SAROJINI NAIDU. ANNIE BESANT.
SIR J. C. BOSE. SWAMI VIVEKANANDA.
DR. P. C. RAY. SIR W. WEDDERBURN.
LORD SINHA. PANDIT MALAVIYA.

Price of each Vol. Rs. (Three)
To Subs. of the "Indian Review", Rs. 2-8 each.
GANDHI'S SPEECHES. Rs. 4. To Subs. "I.R." Rs. 3-8.
NATIONAL BIOGRAPHIES

INDIAN JUDGES. Sketches of 21 famous Judges. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

EMINENT MUSSALMANS. Sketches of Muslim leaders, etc. Rs. 3. To Subs. "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

INDIAN CHRISTIANS. Sketches of famous Indian Christians. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

FAMOUS PARSIS. Biographical sketches of fourteen eminent Parsis. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

INDIAN SCIENTISTS. Sketches with an account of their Researches. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

INDIAN STATESMEN. Dewans and Prime Ministers of Indian States. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

POLITICS
CONGRESS PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES. (In 2 Vols.)

Containing full text of Presidential Addresses from 1885 to 1934. First volume from the Foundation to the Silver Jubilee (1885 to 1910). Second volume from the Silver to the Golden Jubilee (1911 to 1934). Rs. 4 each. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 3-8 each.

INDIANS OVERSEAS. By Dr. Lanka Sundaram, M.A. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

INDIAN NATIONAL EVOLUTION. A brief survey of the Indian National Congress. By A. C. Mazumdar. Rs. 3. To Subs. "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

THE GOVERNANCE OF INDIA. By Babu Govinda Das. Rs. 3. To Subs. of the "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

MAHATMA GANDHI: The Man and his Mission. Re. 1. To Subs. of the "I.R." As. 12.

HIND SWARAJ OR INDIAN HOME RULE. By Gandhi. 4th Edn. As. 8. To Subs. "I.R." As. 6.

ECONOMICS
ON KHADDAR. By Dr. B. Pattabhi Sitaramayya. Price As. 8. To Subs. of "Indian Review." As. 6.

ESSAYS ON INDIAN ECONOMICS. By Mahadev Govind Ranade. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

INDIAN INDUSTRIAL AND ECONOMIC PROBLEMS. By V. G. Kale. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

THE IMPROVEMENT OF INDIAN AGRICULTURE. By Cathelyne Singh. Re. 1. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 12.

LIFT IRRIGATION. By Alfred Chatterton. 2nd Edn. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES IN INDIA. By Seedick R. Sayani. Re. 1. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 12

INDIAN TALES
INDIAN TALES OF FUN, FOLLY, AND FOLKLORE.

This is a collection in one volume of 120 Tales. Re. 1-4. To Subs. of the "Indian Review", Re. 1.

TALES FROM THE SANSKRIT DRAMATISTS. Second and Revised Edition. Rs. 2. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-8.

THE IDIOT'S WIFE. By Dr. Naresh Chunder Sen Gupta, M.A., D.L. As. 8. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 6.

SAKUNTALA. By Kamala Sattthianadhan. As. 6.

MAITREYI. By Pt. Sitanath Tattvabhushan. As. 4.

SIR S. RADHAKRISHNAN'S WORKS
FREEDOM AND CULTURE. Re. 1. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 12.

THE HEART OF HINDUSTHAN. 3rd Edn. Re. 1. To Subs. "I.R." As. 12.

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY

PRAYERS, PRAISES AND PSALMS. (Full Text in Devanagari.) Translated into English by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. With a Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi. Re. 1-4. To Subscribers of "Indian Review", Re. One.

LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF ZOROASTER. By Prof. A. R. Wadia. As. 12. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 10.

LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF BUDDHA. By D. Dharmapala. 4th Edn. As. 12. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 10.

PROPHET MUHAMMAD. Life by Ahmed Shafi. His Teachings by Hon. Mr. Yakub Hasan. As. 12. To Subs. of the "I.R." As. 10.

SWAMI VIVEKANANDA'S SPEECHES & WRITINGS. 7th Edn. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

THE MISSION OF OUR MASTER. Essays and Discourses. By Eastern and Western disciples. Rs. 3. To Subs. of the "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

ASPECTS OF THE VEDANTA. By various writers. 5th Edition. Re. 1. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 12.

SANKARA'S SELECT WORKS. Text in Devanagari & English translation. Rs. 2. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-8.

HINDU ETHICS. By Babu Govinda Das. With a Foreword by Dr. Gangadhar Jha. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

BHAGAVAD GITA. Text in Devanagari and translation by Dr. Besant in English. As. 4 (Four).

TEMPLES, CHURCHES AND MOSQUES. By Mr. Yakub Hasan. 68 illus. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

THE FIRST FOUR CALIFS. By Ahmed Shafi. Re. 1. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review". As. 12.

CHAITANYA TO VIVEKANANDA. Lives of the saints of Bengal. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

LEADERS OF THE BRAHMO SAMAJ. 7 Portraits and Sketches. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

RAMANAND TO RAM TIRATH. Lives of the Saints of N. India. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

THREE GREAT ACHARYAS: Sankara, Ramanuja and Madhwa. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

VAISHNAVITE REFORMERS OF INDIA. By Prof. T. Rajagopalachari. Re. 1. To Subs. "I.R." As. 12.

DHAMMAPADA. Translated from *Pali* by S. W. Wijayatilake. As. 8. To Subscribers of "I.R." As. 6.

THE GREAT TRIAD
THE SRIMAD BHAGAVATA. (Condensed in Sage Vyasa's own words.) Text in Devanagari and English Translation. Compiled by Pandit A. M. Srinivasa-chariari. Translated by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. Foreword by Dr. Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar. Re. 1-4. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. One.

THE MAHABHARATA. (Condensed in Sage Vyasa's own words.) Text in Devanagari and English Translation. Compiled by Pandit A. M. Srinivasa-chariari. Translated by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. Foreword by Dr. Sir S. Radhakrishnan. Re. 1-4. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. One.

VALMIKI RAMAYANA. (Condensed in the Poet's own words.) The Text in Devanagari and English translation by Prof. P. P. S. Sastri. With a Foreword by the Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, P.C., C.H. Re. 1-4. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1.

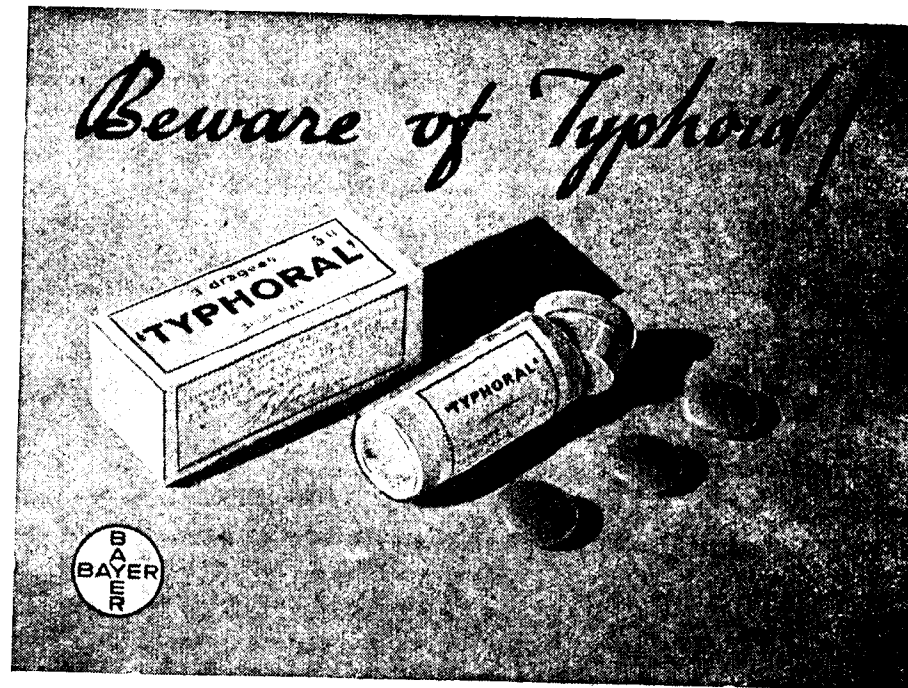
GENERAL
MALABAR AND ITS FOLK. By Mr. T. K. Gopala Panikkar, B.A. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

SHAKESPEARE'S TRAGEDIES. By Dr. Miller. Critical studies of Lear, Macbeth, Othello & Hamlet. Re. 1-8. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-4.

EMINENT ORIENTALISTS: Indian, English, German, French, etc. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

These books are given at concession rates only to Subs. of "The Indian Review". Any one who wishes to buy books at concession rates must remit Rs. 5 (Five) one year's subscription to the "Indian Review" in advance. Foreign Subscriptions: Great Britain 12 sh. (Twelve Shillings). U. S. A. 3 Dollars.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.



PROTECT YOURSELF BY SWALLOWING 3 pellets of **TYPHORAL**

one on each of three consecutive mornings.

Such a course of vaccination by Typhoral

- (1) is as efficacious as typhoid vaccine injections,
- (2) is free from by-effects which generally follow vaccine injections,
- (3) is harmless and even approved of by doctors,
- (4) is not expensive.

Typhoral is available from Chemists at Rs. 1-9-0 per tube of 3 pills.

THE INDIAN REVIEW

A MONTHLY PERIODICAL DEVOTED TO THE DISCUSSION OF ALL TOPICS OF INTEREST
EDITED BY MR. G. A. NATESAN

VOL. XXXIX.]

NOVEMBER 1938

[No. 11]

REACTIONS IN THE CRISIS

BY SIR ROSS BARKER

SIX months ago only a small minority of the people of Great Britain had any knowledge of Czecho-Slovakia. It



SIR ROSS BARKER

would have puzzled many to find it on the map, and few had heard of the Sudeten Germans or their grievances. On the other hand all had heard of Hitler and the dislike both of his policy and his methods was almost universal. For years past the hope that the Great War was a war to end war had vanished; the Treaty of Versailles was utterly discredited and its provisions had been

repeatedly broken. The belief that war was sooner or later inevitable had settled like a miasma upon the spirits of the younger generation who regarded the future with despair and foresaw for themselves a short life destitute of any prospect of merriment. When in the early autumn, Hitler began to threaten Czecho-Slovakia, there was an outburst of passionate anger against him; and people championed the cause of that distressed country rather from a desire to espouse the cause of the oppressed than from any profound interest in the future of Middle Europe. The newspaper which at an early stage of the negotiations advocated a cession of the Sudeten areas to Germany evoked a disclaimer from the Government and a shocked condemnation by the public. It took some time before it was discovered that the newspaper was right. Self-determination is one of the most cherished principles of democracy. The Sudeten Germans or a majority of them clamoured feverishly for inclusion in Germany. The minority were silent or silenced. It was realised that the Treaty of Versailles had made a grievous error in including a very large and fairly compact Germanic area within the limits of a state governed by Czechs between whom and the Germans there has been an immemorial antipathy. It is said that that great statesman Masaryk recognised

the mistake and foresaw the disasters it would engender. From this point among political realists the question was not whether any territory should be ceded to Germany but how much and by what procedure. It was also recognised that if in the event of war Germany were decisively beaten, it would still be necessary in any settlement and in the interests of permanent peace to include in her territories the land she was now claiming. In other words there was nothing to be gained even by a successful war.

There remained, however, a considerable party composed rather curiously of right wing conservatives and left wing liberals who were desirous of settling accounts with Hitler, because the Hitler regime must for all time be a menace to the peace of Europe and its ideals represented a triumph of might over right, and brutal force over pacific negotiation. The political elements which generally stand for peace proved to be most warlike, and those who were most disinclined to shoulder arms most bellicose. Many of this party professed to believe that Hitler's threat of war was mere bluff and that he would give way if England openly espoused the cause of Czecho-Slovakia. They were certainly wrong. Others, though they were few, desired to submit to the supreme arbitrament of war. Throughout the delicate negotiations, which continued during the crisis, the war party were more vocal than powerful. Excited mobs thronged Whitehall waving banners inscribed with the legend "Stand by Czecho-Slovakia" or "Chamberlain must go". Downing Street had to be cleared again and again and the disorderly came into collision with the police. The noisiest were the Communists whose well-organized

processions invariably denouncing somebody or something have for months past disfigured the English Sunday. At this stage which ended about 25 September, an uninstructed observer might have thought that the British people were clamouring for a European war.

Both in England and France up to that date, the crisis was regarded with apprehension but with remarkable calm. I was in France for part of the time and even when mobilisation of part of the army was ordered, it was difficult to detect by any outward manifestation that anything unusual was on foot. France in fact entertained a surprising but well founded belief that Mr. Chamberlain would save the situation. In England there was a slightly increased exodus from London to places which were supposed to be out of reach of attack; and some housewives laid in an unusual store of food-stuffs but neither of these movements was at all extensive. The daily programme of events was continued, the *Queen Elizabeth* was launched with a heartening message from the Queen and arrangements for giving a banquet to 800 German ex-service men were completed. Business was very much as usual. In fact the vast majority thought it quite incredible that the world should be involved in a general war for the sake of the comparatively small issues which were then at stake, since the question was no longer one of ceding territory but of determining precisely how much should be ceded, and still more at what date it should be ceded, whether on October 1 or at some date a few weeks later. In fact, Mr. Chamberlain in a notable broadcast on 27 September indicated a doubt whether it was worth while fighting over these smaller issues though we were prepared

to fight on the larger issue whether in future the world was to be terrorized by brute force.

About the 25th of September the issue of gas masks became general. Many have doubted whether the issue was necessary since on technical grounds it is thought that an enemy attacking London would resort to incendiary and explosive bombs rather than to gas; but the issue did a great service in bringing home to every member of the population in this and other countries the horrors of war. England was now on a war footing. The fleet was mobilised; trenches were dug in public parks, air raid shelters were hastily completed and the shops were denuded in a search for the materials necessary to equip them; plans were announced for a general evacuation of London first by children of school age and afterwards by civilians who were to go practically without belongings to unknown destinations in the country. These measures filled every individual with the gloomiest anticipations and they were prosecuted with industry and patriotism but with a conspicuous lack of that enthusiasm which marked the outbreak of the war in 1914.

On 28 September, Parliament met, and Mr. Chamberlain in the course of his speech heard that he was invited to make a third visit to Germany on the following day. The announcement evoked a scene of unexampled enthusiasm in the House of Commons, which an unkind critic described as an exhibition of mass hysteria. But though the news represented a reprieve, it offered but a slender hope. If I may speak for myself I always thought that war would be averted till I heard the broadcast at 8.45 p.m. on 29 September, when the situation seemed so black that

for the first time I despaired. I went out in the streets half an hour later and the papers were prematurely announcing that a settlement had been reached though in fact it was not attained till some hours afterwards.

The scene in Whitehall and Downing Street shifted. The masses which had cried "Down with Chamberlain" disappeared. In their place here and outside Buckingham Palace was an ecstatic crowd which gave Mr. Chamberlain such an ovation as no British statesman has received in British history. The violence of the emotions which were excited, afforded eloquent testimony of the profundity of the dismay from which the populace had been relieved.

Such emotions are shortlived and with the meeting of Parliament on 3 October came reaction, doubts and questionings. These are easy when the immediate danger is past. It may be said with some confidence that if any of the critics had been capable of doing what Mr. Chamberlain did, he would have done what Mr. Chamberlain did; but that none of them could have achieved what Mr. Chamberlain had achieved. Either recklessly or blunderingly they would have involved Europe in war. The feeling, however, is general that the country has merely received a reprieve; and that the menace is not ended or even relegated to a distant future. In fact, after the nightmare through which we have passed, peace seems to many almost as incredible as war seemed, when war was threatened. The result is a renewed determination to make good the gaps in our defences and to render this country unassailable.

The crisis has taught us many lessons. Perhaps the first is the break-down of

old fashioned diplomacy. It is too ceremonious, too dilatory, and too reticent to deal with situations which required plain speech directly communicated to the sources of power. It brought us to the brink of the abyss and there is no reason to doubt that, if it had not somewhat roughly been pushed on one side, it would have precipitated us into the gulf. Many months and even years ago it must have been obvious to any instructed observer that substantial cessions of territory to Germany would be necessary in the interests not of peace but of justice; and we should have been saved most, if not all, of the crisis if that had been boldly stated at the outset.

Secondly, it has enabled the public to realize that a general war would mean the loss of many millions of lives, the partial destruction of most cities in Europe and an aftermath of calamities which would afflict the victor and the vanquished alike.

Thirdly, it has taught the rulers of Europe how utterly distasteful war is to

their subjects and that whatever docility is shown at the outset and whatever enthusiasm may be aroused under the stimulus of propaganda, a rapid reaction is certain to follow which will be equally disastrous to ruler and subject. He who takes the sword will perish by the sword.

Fourthly, it has enabled us to see that sooner or later civilisation, as we know it, is doomed unless some general agreement is reached for the purpose of mitigating the horrors of war by restricting armaments, limiting the use of aircraft, prohibiting the employment of gas and incendiary bombs and protecting the civil population.

Fifthly, we may have learnt that the generally advocated policy of calling an opponent's "bluff" is amusing in poker and some parlour games, but is almost certain to lead to catastrophe when the opponent is a ruthless dictator, and when the possible gains are infinitesimal while the losses in the event of failure are stupendous.

Ideological Conflicts in Indian Politics

By MR. DIPCHAND VERMA, M.A.

I

OBVIOUSLY there is an ideological conflict in Indian politics. Hindu-Muslim problem is the most fundamental and unless this is tackled to the satisfaction of both parties, no system of self-government can successfully work. It would not be wise to ignore the cultural and social differences that have made these two communities like two nationalities in the same country.

The Congress-League pact of 1916 dealt with only the political problems of the day, the representation of the two

communities and the live, and left the fundamental problem of the cultural rapprochement of the two religions out of consideration, without which no unity can last. The All-Parties Conference of 1928 which appointed the Nehru Committee similarly dealt with the political problems mainly. Mahatma Gandhi's have been the only serious efforts on a national scale to tackle this problem, but the response from the two communities has not been adequate even in this case. This is due partly to the fact that the two communities are already separately organised religiously and

politically and when the two are brought together for mutual discussion, each is militant towards the other and each wants to strike the most profitable and diplomatic bargain.

If Gandhi's spirit were genuinely imbibed by those who pretend to represent the two communities, the Hindu-Muslim problem would be solved in no time. The Muslim communalists look upon the Mahatma as the spokesman of the Hindus, for the Congress itself is regarded by them as a mainly Hindu body in a nationalist garb. However deplorable and mistaken this attitude may be, the Congress has still to win over the sympathies of the bulk of the Muslim community, and this is possible only when the communalists out for some selfish gain are shown out by a policy of generosity and even-handed deal towards the minorities. Even small issues, like the attitude of the Madras speaker towards the 'Bande Mataram Song' and the efforts of the Madras Premier to propagate 'Hindi', even such matters, however well meaning may be their authors, contribute towards a further misunderstanding between the two communities and make rapprochement still more difficult. It is even more necessary for a Congress government to be careful about the feelings and sentiments of the various communities. The slightest suspicion of partiality in a Congress government would deprive it of the historical role that the Congress is likely to play as an All-India party.

Nor is the solution of the socialists or the left-wing Congressites any more helpful. Instead of narrowing the religious differences, they refuse to recognize that any such differences exist and hope that

the contact of the Congress with the masses of both the communities will automatically solve this problem. It is true that most of the communal trouble is fabricated by mischief mongers and some of the points of dispute are extremely trivial and meaningless. Ordinarily the question of music before a mosque or of cutting down a few branches of a Pipal tree would not lead to communal riots, but when political and social relations are already stressed, the slightest spark is enough to set the whole train aflame.

A genuine Hindu-Muslim Unity can be established only when the two communities are culturally brought nearer to each other and each tries to understand and appreciate the cultural heritage of the other. The work of a few saints like Kabir and Nanak during the medieval times, which taught the doctrines of the Unity of God had so smoothened Hindu-Muslim relationship that the people of the two religions could live together most harmoniously and peacefully. Not one of the numerous foreign travellers that visited India during the medieval and Mughal times, has mentioned a Hindu-Muslim riot, which is such a common phenomenon to-day. Muslims, it must be remembered, were the rulers during all this period and they had injured the feelings of the Hindus by destroying many temples and by their proselytizing zeal. Once, however, the country was conquered, Muslims settled down peacefully and some of the Muslim rulers showed remarkable tolerance towards the Hindus. Even when the ruler was a bigot or a fanatic, the masses of the two communities lived most amicably. Why the two communities should be so intolerant of each other now when religion has ceased to be a force in politics

elsewhere, passes one's comprehension. Steps towards a cultural rapprochement of the two communities should be immediately taken and the false propaganda made by political opportunists should be exposed by advancing the economic programme of the Congress, which aims not at the percentage of jobs or seats in the legislatures but the reconstruction of the whole social life of the country and a replanning of the agricultural and industrial future of the country.

If the Muslims, as the most important minority, are once won over, other minorities would follow suit. For the depressed classes, no man has worked more selflessly than Mahatma Gandhi and he has already secured them important political concessions through the Poona Pact. The Indian Christians and the Parsis have already shown their high patriotic sense by taking a nationalist view of things and by not demanding separate rights for themselves. The Muslims in turn should inspire confidence in Hindu and Sikh minorities in provinces where they are in majority and this mutual give and take would pave our way to national liberation and freedom.

II

Religious differences, however, are not the only ones that have divided our country into numberless groups and factions with the consequence of weakening the nationalist front. Apart from the purely religious organizations, the Muslim League, the Hindu Sabha and the like, the Congress itself though outwardly one national organization, is really a patchwork of several conflicting ideologies, and in some respects the differences between the various wings are so fundamental that schism is only a matter of time. The

right, the centre and the left, the three are kept together for the present partly by the common anti-imperialist front and partly the co-operation of the two outstanding leaders, the Mahatma and Pandit Nehru, who symbolize two separate tendencies in Indian politics and stand for two distinct programmes. Socialism has now become a matter of more than academic interest and it is necessary to understand its full implications. There are people who sincerely believe that socialism of the Marxist brand is not suitable to Indian conditions, and of these Mahatma Gandhi himself is the foremost. He has propounded the parallel doctrine of 'trusteeship' which means that property in land and capital should be held by their respective owners but used exclusively in the interests of the poor. There is no doubt that judging from the Mahatma's own standard of truth and non-violence, such a happy result may be realizable if the Mahatma himself were followed as the ideal by each property owner. Applied to the actual world of grab and greed, the theory of trusteeship would only serve as a free pass for the 'haves' to further exploit the 'have-nots', without any fear of retaliation from their victims. Socialists in India have therefore treated this theory of 'trusteeship' with open scepticism and have regarded it as a subterfuge of the capitalists to put off the proletarian revolution. It is quite clear that a class war at the present stage of our political evolution would definitely be suicidal and the socialist leaders themselves have not insisted upon it. As a matter of fact, the foremost of these leaders, Nehru, Bose, Roy, all have been agitating for a common anti-imperialist front and the Congress organization provides the only

forum from which this struggle can be advantageously carried on. Instead of weakening the Congress, the socialists have only invigorated and energized it and in spite of their ideological differences with the bourgeoisie and the capitalist class, they have been fighting shoulder to shoulder with them under the dominating leadership of the Mahatma. The socialists, however, cannot and indeed should not give up their efforts to organize the peasants and the labourers with the ultimate objective of snatching all power from the 'vested-interests'. Once British Imperialism is liquidated, and judging from the international situation, India is likely within a short period to become a self-governing nation, labourers and peasants should have the due benefits of a genuine democracy that would then be established in India. If they are well organized, power would come to them automatically and India would be saved from an internecine struggle, such as is being waged in Spain today. A conflict between nationalism and socialism is all too likely when political power is passing from the hands of a few propertied classes to the masses at large. In European countries, the consequence has been the rise of either Fascism or Communism, according

to the proportional strength of the rightist or leftist forces. India would be saved from the problematical experiments of either of these extremes, if the masses are from the very start allowed to have their due place in the body-politic.

The present political atmosphere in India is full of conflicts and paradoxes. The storm-signals are so obvious that unless the leaders at the helm constantly keep the various forces balanced up and use the urge and the momentum supplied by the awakening of the masses towards the establishment of an equalitarian society in which exploitation by individuals or groups would be unknown, the whole structure may be thrown out of gear and the country let to drift to anarchy and confusion. Communalism, Nationalism and Socialism are the three forces working in three separate directions and the primary need of the time is to harmonize and adjust them in a single united structure. Nationalism, of course, would be the domination force in this reconstruction, but it would be an accommodative polity characteristic of Indian tradition and civilization, in which people of various communities and divergent economic interests will willingly combine and work for a happier, more prosperous and greater India.

THE STUDY OF POLITICS IN INDIA

By MR. M. RUTHINASWAMY, M.A. (Cantab), BAR-AT-LAW

(Member, Madras Services Commission)

WITH all the political activity that illuminates the life of modern India there has not been a proportionate development of political thought. The political ideas that prevail in the country are mostly taken from the West—Liberalism, Democracy, Nationalism, Self-determination and Independence. The only original contributions to political thought that modern India has made are Mahatma Gandhi's ideas of *satyagraha* and "non-violence". Not that there is not enough scope and opportunity for original political thinking. The political and social conditions and circumstances of India are so special—in fact so unique—that one would have

expected them to give birth to a crop of original political ideas and methods. And there are people that may be expected to see if not the begetters at least the midwives and nurses of such contributions to political literature. Almost every one of our universities or university colleges has a department of political science. Politics is a subject of study in the Pass as well as the Honours B. A. or M. A. courses. At least a thousand students a year must be going out of our universities who have gone through a course of political science. They have studied their text-books and recommended books and produced faithfully either in their examination

papers or on public platforms or in the press the ideas they have learnt from these books. There are also a respectable body of teachers that have done and are doing justice to their subject. They have also produced books on political science. But these all seem to be faithful reproductions of other people's thought. They are generally efficiently done. But they might have been written by people that had never been in India. Their merit is they are cheaply priced to bring them within the reach of our students.

To this class belong two books* that have been sent to this journal for review. The first is an "Introduction to Politics". The authors say they felt "there was room for an introductory work which would give to the Indian reader a clear grasp of the principles of politics. Was there with books like those of Leacock and Joad in the market? There might have been if the principles of politics had been explained by illustrations from Indian facts and experiences. The reference to Indian facts is rare—there is a quotation from Metcalf on the persistence of the village in India and the present system of local self-government is defined in a footnote which does not even describe it. The other book called the "First Principles of Politics" is a larger book and confines itself to the principles of politics and does not deal with the structure of government and constitutions as does the other. There is also much more reference to Indian conditions and circumstances. "We are Indians," says the author Mr. Ilya Ahmad, "and as such are interested in the study of our institutions." But as the book deals with principles rather than institutions, the Indian illustrations are not frequent. In his account of the origin of the state he might have found room for reference to the political incorporations of tribes in India, and he disposes of feudalism without a reference to the Rajputs and of society without an allusion to caste. And in discussing the grounds of political

obedience he might have made his treatment actual and interesting if he had dealt with the ideas of Mahatma Gandhi. In the subsequent chapters on law, the church and the views of representative thinkers are explained.

The third book* I have been asked to review is a contrast to the other two. It is in pamphlet form, consists of articles contributed to the Press and is by a lecturer in philosophy. But there is more original thought in this book of 78 pages than in the other two books put together. The first essay is on Gandhi's political philosophy. The author's criticism is that it sets up asceticism as an end not a means of human progress, that "it pursues Reality, blind to appearance, that it tries to achieve Freedom at the expense of the values of this life". Freedom to Gandhi is the big *minus* not freedom *plus* the other values of life in the state like Culture, Civilization, Industry and Progress. Not that Mahatma Gandhi is totally blind to the other values of life. He shows that he is not blind, when he calls a halt to destructive propaganda. To similar critical treatment is subjected the revolt of youth, communism and the revolutionary temper. The popularity of modern Dictatorship is traced to belief in the power of the state rather than in the freedom of the individual.

Youth devotes itself to revolution and force because it believes that somehow the resurrection will take place, once destruction has taken place. Original also are the author's suggestions of remedy. For instance, to prevent the Indian from drifting on to Revolution and Communism he thinks it should be possible to organise and produce on an Indian wide scale a corps of social servants men and women who would live on a basis of sharing and experiment in simple living. Altogether, it is an interesting essay in politics. It is a sad commentary on the state of political study at our universities that this book should have come for the Department of Philosophy at Allahabad University.

THE PROGRESS OF CIVILIZATION

BY DR. NUR M. MALIK, M.D.

CIVILIZED Europe, and the Americas, take an attitude of 'white superiority' towards Asia. Unthinkingly, they have dubbed the entire Orient inferior, coloured, and undesirable. That same Asia the birthplace of mankind; the cradle of civilization; the home of the world's first great saints, conquerors, seers and sages; the fount of all religions—they call 'the superstitious East'. Unthinkingly they paint Asiatics as sensual, cunning, degenerate, hardly men, rather beasts.

There are certain rather demoralizing effects in these charges. Like the pious Pandit in the fable, the Oriental may eventually fall down and admit these false charges as truths. It is proclaimed from the house-tops that the Oriental is a strange man; that he is indolent, indifferent and lethargic. The white man, they say, is helpless before the colossal ignorance of the 'native'; helpless before his stubborn opposition to the forces at work about him. It has become the burden of the white race to lift the natives from their morass of inertia, and the efforts, seemingly, are often frustrated by the unwilling 'burden'.

Such statements would seem to indicate that the people of Asia are different from those of Europe or America. Let us examine the facts, however. Did the 'superior' white race, contrariwise, take kindly to each measure of progress as presented? Did they welcome and receive with open arms the 'blessings of civilization'? Or, did they, too, oppose progress—ignorantly and superstitiously—fighting tooth and nail, even being beaten into accepting that which was good for them? Let us record a few facts gleaned from history.

Columbus, we should know, was not the originator of the thought of a round earth. Centuries before him the Arabian Caliph of Baghdad had presented to a Christian prince a silver globe representing the earth, computing its circumference correct to within fifty miles of modern computations. One may add here that the story of Newton and the falling apple is a mere nursery tale similar to

that told of George Washington and his hatchet. It is a mere fragment of truth. What actually happened was not that he saw the apple fall and so present him with the theory of gravitation, but that he had stumbled upon something in his browsing, where an Arab had long ago recorded the interesting theory.

To return to Columbus, when he presented his case to the European courts, he was laughed at and turned down, first by one king, then another. He was thought to be insane. The earth was dangerously and irredeemably flat—they still believe it so in America. Isabella of Spain, finally was prevailed upon to aid the adventurer—perhaps not so much a matter of faith in the enterprise as charity toward the romantic. She persuaded her husband to fit the helpless Italians with ships. His crew was picked from forlorn and derelict humans, whose loss would not be of consequence; the ensuing voyage was anything but a hopeful journey to a new world. It was a disorderly affair. The ignorant and superstitious sailors, accustomed to hug the pillars of Hercules, believed the dark Atlantic to be inhabited by unseen ugly monsters. Day by day, as they sailed away, they believed that they were approaching the edge of the earth—and a frightfully unknown end. Their patience and courage gave way, a mutiny broke out, and Columbus was all but thrown overboard. One wonders, if this had happened, how many generations would have passed before another European would have embarked on such a venture.

He blundered into a small island near the new world, and thought he had reached India. He called the inhabitants Indians, he sought India, and his mistake still persists. He made three such voyages to this tiny island. The final reward for his undaunted courage was to be sent back to Spain in chains, like a common felon, to rot away in a dungeon, a tragic figure, a broken man, the object of pity and sorrow.

Europe lay in stygian darkness during the Middle Ages. The malignant Moslem it was, who lifted the clouds. The Moors in Spain introduced the torch of knowledge; through their universities all Europe became enlightened; at famed Cordova, Granada,

* 1. "Introduction to Politics." By Lahiri and Banerji, Calcutta. Rs. 2.

2. "The First Principles of Politics." By Ilya Ahmad, Allahabad.

* 3. "The Revolutionary Mind in India To-day." By N. C. Mukerji, Kitabistan, Allahabad.

and Alhambra, the Christian students of Europe bent their knees before the turbaned Saracen—and were thoroughly persecuted for departure from darkness. For their desire for knowledge they were insulted, excommunicated and even burned at the stake. The Tennessee trial, a debate between Clarence Darrow and William Jennings Bryan—or between progress and stagnation—is but a modern reverberation of those forgotten days. The great commoner's remark, that he was more concerned with the 'rock of ages' than with the age of rocks, throws a flood of light on the mental equipment of the dark ages.

So has the white race accepted progress. Inventors, philosophers and scientists with their creations have been sacrificed at the stake of ignorance. Galileo paid with his life for daring to oppose the accepted Ptolmaic solar system. The recent happenings in Germany take the German back again to the days of "The Cloister and the Hearth". The industrial revolution in England reflects the reaction of the Briton to the onward march of man. Instead of rejoicing over a step that was to make England a great Empire, the people were rebellious and suspicious of the looms, spinning jennys and other innovations. They looked upon the machine as a monster and as an instrument of death to their livelihood. In mob wrath they wrecked, plundered and looted the shops. Laws were passed to protect the manufacturer. Can Gandhi in India be condemned for clinging to the spinning wheel as a last vestige of Indian industrial, national independence?

They glibly state and gullibly believe that the Oriental is opposed to measures of sanitation, hygiene and public health, calculated to lower the appalling death rate of the East. They unthinkingly say that the Asiatic believes that plague, cholera and typhus are visitations of an enraged deity and not due to preventable infectious germs. Is that sort of superstition a peculiarity of the Orient?

For centuries the white race believed in hearsay. They taught and believed in medicine, only what was given them by the Arabs and the Greeks. To deny Galen, Avicenna, or Rhazi, was a blasphemy.

The gloomy monks in their dismal cells controlled the little learning existent. The sick were treated with charms, incantations and prayers—methods still existing in the new world as well as the old. Surgery was relegated to the barber as an unclean work unworthy of the dignity of a learned profession. The red and blue stripe of the barber's pole, like the wig of English courts, has a far from complimentary source. The ancient Aryans, Egyptians, and Arabs dissected human bodies and yet it is taught throughout the West that the opening of the bodies was thought unclean and sacrilegious up to the time of Andre Vesalius.

Andre Vesalius was the first European to deny the authority of Galen and undertake to dissect human bodies. When he proposed that the internal organs of man differed from those of the lower animals, he was laughed at. His life was made so miserable as a result of his beliefs that he finally became the private physician to Charles V. burning his books in disgust. Later, when human dissection was deemed by a few to be right and essential, the bodies had to be stolen from grave-yards. The body-snatcher preceded the inspiring motto inscribed over the door of the Dissection Hall of a Western Medical College "Mortui vivos decet".

They say that Antoine Laurent Lavoisier, French chemist, laid the foundations of the modern science of chemistry. He busied himself in improving the social and hygienic conditions of the Parisians. The revolution broke out and heads fell among them that of Lavoisier. He was guillotined by Marat, his crime being that he had stopped the circulation of air in the city of Paris!

Louis Pasteur, also French, though he escaped the fate of Lavoisier, was by no means heralded as the saviour of mankind. Precious years passed in endless wrangling against spontaneous generation. His demonstration of the anthrax bacillus of sheep was not an amusement show of a Madari, much as it may have seemed so to his sceptical observers.

How many futile incidents and vain quarrels traverse the life of a great man! Later on, we see only glory, apotheosis and statues in public places. The demigods

seem to have marched in triumph to a grateful posterity. How utterly otherwise is the truth!

Oliver Wendell Holmes, poet, philosopher and physician, in an address to a Boston Medical Society in 1843, stated that puerperal fever was carried from mother to physician and that the physician should 'use thorough ablution' to prevent self-infection and spread of the disease. He was mildly scoffed at and the matter did not go far through his instigation. It was Semmelweiss in Europe, who had never heard of Holmes, but who reached the same conclusion four years later; it was Semmelweiss who fought and suffered for the theory. The opposition to which he was inflicted was bitter—cruel. Contempt was heaped on him: he was forced to flee to Budapest, where the poisoned darts of the 'superiors' sank him into a silent grave. He died a martyr's death and in his life there was nothing to compensate for the suffering he endured.

Lister's principles of antiseptic surgery with carbolic spray were admitted slowly and grudgingly. The advent of anaesthesia was not hailed as a blessing to the dwellers in this 'vale of tears'. Sir James Simpson introduced chloroform to alleviate the pain of childbirth. The learned clergy of his native land denounced this new agent as 'ungodly'. They quoted scripture, "in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children". It was only the ingenuity of Sir James that finally quieted the clamour. Simpson pointed out that the Bible also admits God as an anaesthetist in His only operation—the creation of Eve. He quoted, "the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam".

Vaccination against small-pox had been practised in the Orient from earliest times. It was introduced into Europe by Lady Wortley Montague via the much abused Turk. It was considered for a long time a sinful interference with Nature to protect one's self against the ravages of this dread disease and early defenders were prosecuted. Among superstitions regarding this, it was rumoured that the victims of vaccinations often suffered distortions even to the extent that some acquired the head and horns of the cow—from whence came the vaccine. This was in Europe.

In June of 1721, the American newspapers learned about the new methods. The Reverend Cotton Mather, of Boston, decided to introduce the system of inoculation in America. He discussed the subject with the leading medical lights of the town and proposed its adoption by the profession. He was generously ridiculed. Dr. Zabdiel Boylston, his personal friend, was the only one to consent to its use. Boylston inoculated his own son, another boy, and two male servants with complete success.

But the storm of protest which befell Mather and Boylston is incredible. Almost every one joined in reproaching the practice and vilifying the personal character of those who advocated it. The clergy and the press took up the hue and cry. The courts and the legislature joined in the attempts toward suppression.

The Town House of Boston before His Majesty's Justices of Peace, and select men before the practitioners of Physic and Surgery, agreed that the inoculation caused death and distemper by infusing malignant filth into blood. The Reverend Mr. Walter, minister and nephew to Cotton Mather, was bombed while asleep in his uncle's home. The fuse became detached and a scurrilous message was found attached to the shell, which had failed to explode. Dr. Boylston was assaulted in the street and attempts were made to burn his home. Such methods of intimidation are still in use in America. Also there still are in the enlightened West people who oppose proven medical and hygienic measures—even vaccination.

Sir Patrick Manson is proclaimed as the father of modern tropical medicine. To digress a trifle, let us say that the 'white fathers' are really not more than ungrateful children of some distant, disclaimed Asian sire. Manson is proclaimed as the discoverer of filaria, the germ of elephantiasis. Unmentioned and unhonoured is the poor un-named Chinese assistant in far off Amoy, who was responsible for Manson's 'discovery' of the curious fact that the germs circulate in the peripheral blood after sunlight hours. Manson, when he divulged this fact to the medical

profession in England, was scoffed at, and the amused practitioners suggested to him that the germs, then, must carry watches also.

When Manson retired to England, he tried to enlist the sympathy of his advanced countrymen for the necessity of studying tropical diseases, especially for those who were to practice in the tropics. He argued that for their own sakes, if not for those they were sent to aid, it was imperative. It was a matter of years before the public and the medical profession could see the wisdom of his argument, nevertheless, he sowed the seed that matured into the now world-famous London School of Tropical Medicine.

Walter Reed is credited with the discovery that the mosquito is responsible for the spread of yellow fever. Carlos Finlay of Havana, Cuba, had preceded him with this information by nineteen years, but his voice was unheeded. Robert Koch, the German scientist and discoverer of tuberculous bacillus, working in India, discovered the causative organism of cholera. His discovery was not made use of for several years—not because the 'natives' were superstitious, but because English shipping would have suffered through disclosure of the facts.

Sir Ronald Ross' discovery of malarial parasite is the acme of achievement by mortals in wresting from Nature her secrets. Like most of the 'discoveries', it was really a rediscovery. The Indians, thousands of years before Christ, recorded that this particular fever was due to "flies". There are authentic documents in the monasteries at Ceylon to convince the sceptical. Ross first met the mosquito in Bangalore when attached to the Fourth Madras Pioneers for duty. Mosquitoes swarmed in bath-tubs, tins, flower-vases and anything holding water. He got rid of them by simply upsetting the containers. When he suggested a general rule to this effect to the Adjutant, the latter did not like the idea and said it was upsetting the order of Nature. Since mosquitoes were created for some purpose, man must bear with them. At another time, while capturing mosquitoes for study in the marshes near Ismaelia, he was ordered by

another Englishman in command to stop his operations, for he did not wish any one to disturb his mosquitoes.

Ronald Ross' path for research was never a smooth one. Obstacles were continuously thrown in his way. He says plainly that the higher British officials in India purposely delayed his work often by unnecessary and uncalled for transfers. In England, too, he pined away in neglect and poverty. His valuable library was offered for sale and brought not even a respectable sum.

The history of sanitary law is replete with instances of stubborn opposition to those who, throughout time, have worked for human good. In some cases physical force has been used to accomplish obedience to normal every-day habits of personal and community hygiene. Again, even today, examples are not rare of the most flagrant disregard of established hygienic facts in the civilised West. Witness the outbreak of typhoid fever following the wake of the great American circus as it passed through the country. The personnel of the circus was found to be carrying over a hundred cases of the disease. The results of the inquiry into their modes of handling milk, water and other food would make the most primitive of the darkest continent blush for them.

We must conclude that a nation's flaunted superiority is merely a passing phase of a larger human progress. Every vice and shortcoming laid at the door of the defenceless Orient has its counterpart in the racial make-up of the Occident. They are either hypocrites or fools who believe that any country or race is inherently inferior to any other. There is no superior race, only superior men.

We must learn to remember with Geoffrey Chaucer's "Wyf of Bath", Aesop's fable of the lion and the man and say:

Who peyntede the leon, tel me who?

The sun is beginning to shine in the East. The clouds are lifting. Asia is awakening, perhaps to a new and glorious future. Then she, in turn, will paint the "leon", and the West will perhaps recall her days of glory.

INDIAN TROUBLES IN SOUTH AFRICA

BY DOROTHEA RUDD

INDIANS in South Africa are unfairly treated in many ways and although the Cape Indian Congress and the British Indian Association in the Transvaal are constantly co-operating with the Agent-General in an attempt to better their condition, things do not seem to be getting much better. The old-age pension as applied to the Indian Community is simply useless. The scale of old-age pensions for all Europeans, regardless of what help their children may or may not be able to give them, is £3-10 per month for each man from the age of 65 and for each woman from the age of 60. Coloured men and women receive £1-10 each at 60 and 65 respectively, also regardless of any other sources of income which they may possess. The Indian man or woman can only obtain it if he or she can prove that he or she is absolutely penniless and then all they are allowed is 10/- per month. This would not pay the rent of an unfurnished tin room in a yard and yet it can only be obtained if the Indian can prove his age and to the majority of South African Indians this is impossible.

Another sore point is the hospitals. A non-paying Indian patient is put in a ward with natives, coloureds and other Indians. If he can pay he is put in a semi-private ward where there are three beds and as far as possible it is arranged that the Indians shall be put together in the semi-private wards, but it is not always possible and any coloured man who could pay would be put in with them.

In theory this applies to natives too but actually natives never go in paying wards. Consideration is shewn, however, to the Mahomedan Indians who can only eat food cooked in a special way and all the hospitals allow them to have their food cooked outside and brought in as long as it conforms to the doctor's orders.

The Union of South Africa is split into 4 provinces, the Transvaal, the Cape, Natal, and the Orange Free State. No Indian is allowed to live in the Orange Free State. Only one does live there and he settled there many years ago and has

been allowed to remain. An Indian may visit the Free State, but he cannot remain there longer than 24 hours and the few large hotels which employ Indian waiters there (about 100 such waiters exist in the whole Free State) have to get special permits for these men and, of course, they never become residents of the Free State.

Practically all European public entertainments are closed to the Indian. He cannot enter a white bioscope, concert hall or attend a public dramatic performance except in the case of Sunday night concerts given in most town halls in our larger towns. There are, of course, coloured bioscopes to which he can go, but there he must rub shoulders with natives and dirty Hottentots and this the average respectable Indian does not wish to do.

In the railway trains he cannot pay a first class fare and travel with Europeans. He can have a first or second class carriage but they are marked "Reserved" and are only used for non-European passengers. No Indian may enter a European restaurant, tea-room or bar.

The Indians' greatest South African grievance is the franchise question. In the Transvaal, the Free State and Natal, no Indian has any vote at all. In Natal, the Indians lost the parliamentary franchise in 1890 and the municipal vote was taken from them in 1926, just before Mr. Sastri was appointed as Agent-General to the Union.

Indians are amongst the Union's most law-abiding citizens and every thinking European should deplore the disabilities which are imposed upon them.

INDIANS OVERSEAS

BY DR. LANKA SUNDARAM, M.A., PH.D.

"Indians Overseas" is a first systematic study of the manifold problems faced by the 27 lakhs of Indians in different parts of the world.

Price Re. 1-8 or Two Shillings Six Pence.

To Subs. of the "I.R." Re. 1-4 or 2s.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS, MADRAS.

THE RIGHTS OF THE DAUGHTER

By DR. A. S. ALTEKAR, M.A., LL.B., D.Litt.

(Head of the Department of Ancient Indian History and Culture,
Benares Hindu University)

THE question of the daughter's right of inheritance is an important live issue. In 1936, an unsuccessful attempt was made in the Central Legislature to invest her with the right to a share in partition equal to that of a brother. It is, however, almost certain that an attempt would be made once more in the future to amend the present law in the matter. It is, therefore, necessary that we should view the question in its proper historic perspective and find out what changes are necessary in the present law.

THE RIGHT OF THE BROTHERLESS DAUGHTER

We have seen* that there was a general prejudice against women-heirs in early times. In spite of it, however, the brotherless daughter could succeed in establishing her claim to her father's property as early as the Vedic period. The Rigveda expressly refers to a brotherless daughter being recognised as an heir to her father. In Buddhist literature, we often come across mothers trying to dissuade their daughters from entering nunnery by pointing out that as they had become heirs to their father's property, they should rather think of marriage and pleasure than of nunnery and penance. Later jurists like Narada and Brihaspati point out that the daughter springs from one's own body just like the son; how then can any one inherit the property when she is still alive? Hindu society has never put any obstacle in the way of a brotherless daughter in getting her patrimony. The law at present recognises this right and so the question is not of any importance. The only point at issue at present is whether the daughter should be regarded as a limited or as an absolute heir. The Bombay school of Hindu law has already stolen a march over the rest by making the daughter an absolute heir. It may be confidently hoped that not in the distant future both the daughter and the

widow would become absolute heirs. It will be shown in these articles that there is nothing wrong in this course being adopted.

UNMARRIED DAUGHTERS WITH BROTHERS

Opinion is at present sharply divided as to whether daughters should be allowed to be co-heirs along with their brothers. Here again we have to distinguish between daughters who marry and those who do not marry. In the Vedic age there is definite evidence to show that the daughters, who would not or could not marry, were allowed to have a share in the patrimony (Rigveda II, 17, 7). In course of time marriage was made obligatory for all girls and so there remained no spinsters in society to claim a share in the patrimony. Later Smritis, therefore, have not provided for such old maids, and under the present Hindu law they can get no share in their patrimony.

In modern society, however, a class of educated women is fast coming into existence, who remain unmarried either out of necessity or of their own will. As they remain unmarried, they cannot, of course, get a share in the husband's property. Under the law as it exists, they cannot get a share in their patrimony also. This state of affairs must be put an end to. We should revert back to the Vedic practice and allow a share to such women. As these women would be leading single lives, their family responsibilities would be less than those of their married brothers; in majority of cases they would be also earning something by their own work. It would be, therefore, but fair to propose that their share in the patrimony should be equal to half that of their brothers. If a legislation for this limited right is introduced, it is not likely that it will meet with any opposition.

MARRIED DAUGHTERS WITH BROTHERS

The question of inheritance of married daughters with brothers is really a very thorny one. We find that in the past

NOVEMBER 1938]

THE RIGHTS OF THE DAUGHTER

735

they were never recognised as co-heirs with their brothers. The Rigveda definitely advises a brother that he should never give his married sister a share in the patrimony (III, 31, 2). Later Smritis also do not amend the law in her favour. Sukraiti is the only exception. Sukracharya, the famous teacher of the Asuras, loved his daughter Devayani dearer than his life. It is, therefore, in the fitness of things that the Smriti that is passing under his name should be the only work which should lay down that a person should allot his daughter a share equal to half that of his son if he proceeds to divide his property in his own lifetime. A 12th century inscription from Mysore shows that the opinion of Shukra was followed by some persons in society. On the whole, however, it has to be admitted that society as a whole was against the recognition of this right. No other Smriti was prepared to grant it. The argument that the daughter is as much a child of her parents as the son could secure a share in patrimony only to the brotherless daughter; it remained powerless to secure the right to the married one.

It is not, however, difficult to understand why no share was granted to the married daughter in the patrimony. From about the 3rd century B.C., marriage had become obligatory for girls in Hindu society. Hindu jurists, therefore, felt that parents should provide only for the marriage of the daughter and that she should get a proprietary right in the property of her husband. She becomes a member of her husband's family; her interests become progressively transferred to it; it is, therefore, but fair that she should have a claim on the property of her husband's family and not that of her father's. The father should only provide for the marriage. If he were dead, brothers were required to spend for a sister's marriage an amount which would be equal to a one-fourth share of their own. If this amount were small, they were required to part with further moiety in their shares. If, on the other hand, the reasonable expenses of a suitable match were less than the amount of a one-fourth share, the sister was not allowed to take away

the balance with her. Society felt that this arrangement was on the whole reasonable and satisfactory.

MARRIED DAUGHTERS AND PATRIMONY

Opinion is at present sharply divided as to whether a share should be given to a daughter who has been married. It is easy to present a plausible case for the concession of this right, but a little reflection will show that on the whole it will confer a right of very doubtful advantage and utility. The daughter will in the first place find it difficult to exercise it. Partitions usually take place after the death of the father, and a daughter married, say about 10 years before that event, will find it difficult to get a correct idea of the moveable property of the family. Her father's family may have financially deteriorated and sold away part of its jewelry. As such transactions are done secretly, she may not be knowing anything about them. If at the time of the partition, she finds that the moveable property produced is less than what she had expected it to be, she may suspect that her brothers have fraudulently concealed a portion of it. On the other hand, it will be easy for crafty brothers to deliberately conceal some jewelry in order to deprive their sisters of their lawful shares. There are very few families that keep their moveable property in the form of bank balances, and so misunderstandings and heartburnings will be difficult to avoid between brothers and sisters at the time of partition. Sisters will get or think they are getting, a smaller share in the moveable property than what they were entitled to.

Allotment of a share in immoveable property is also fraught with equal difficulties. Holdings of land in India are already very small and uneconomical; their size will be at once reduced to half if the daughter is given a share in the patrimony. This would be a national calamity. It would be argued that the rights of the weaker sex should not be sacrificed even for avoiding a national calamity. There is a force in this argument. But we would point out that there are further difficulties in the way. The daughter after her marriage will usually go away to a different village or town to stay with her husband; she will thus become an absentee

[* This is the third article in the series "Proprietary Rights of Hindu Women". The first two on "Proprietary Rights during Coverture" and "The Right of Stridhana" appeared in the October number. — Ed. I. R.]

landlord. Her actual income from her share will be much less than that of her brother's share.

It has further to be admitted that the centre of interest and affection of the daughter naturally shifts to her new home. She becomes more and more immersed in her own family and children and has no opportunities as before, either of identifying herself with the interests of her parent's family, or even noticing its financial transactions. It would be, therefore, unfair to saddle her with any liabilities which her parent's family may have incurred as a consequence of certain steps taken after her marriage, about which she was not and could not be consulted. And this would be inevitable in practice, if the married daughter is assigned a share in the patrimony. To suggest that her consent should be previously obtained for such transactions is impracticable.

The present law is, however, very unfair to the woman. She can claim no share in the patrimony and her position becomes pitiable if her husband takes to a vicious life or embarks upon second marriage. The husband can escape his liability to maintain her on the plea that she refuses to stay with him. What woman of self-respect will consent to stay as an unwanted and unpaid maid servant in a house where she had formerly reigned as a queen?

THE REAL REMEDY

The best way to improve the lot of women in the above sorry predicament is, however, not to give them a share in the patrimony but to improve and enlarge their right in their husband's families. If it is proved that a wife is compelled to stay away from her husband because of his having contracted a second marriage or taken to a vicious life, the wife should be entitled to get, not a maintenance, but a share equal to that of a son. It is interesting to note that under similar circumstances Yajnavalkya allows the wife to claim a one-third share of her husband's property. She would not then have to depend upon her brothers, who may in course of time feel it a burden to maintain her. As marriages usually take place between families of approximately equal financial status, the share which a wife will get

from her husband's family will be about the same as she would have obtained from her father's family.

If the present law is amended on the above lines, it will not be necessary to complicate matters by giving a share in the patrimony to the daughter. As shown above, she would not be normally able to reap the full benefits of this right and it may sometimes even involve her in unnecessary financial liabilities. Normally speaking, about 90 per cent. couples can pull on well with each other, and there would be no necessity for the wife to demand a share in such cases from her husband. Unnecessary fragmentations of holdings, which would become inevitable if all daughters are given a share in their patrimony, will thus be avoided. In the few abnormal cases, where the position of women becomes unbearable on account of their having no share in the patrimony, they would obtain the necessary relief by getting new rights available even against the husband during coverture.

To conclude, the following changes are immediately called for as far as the daughter's proprietary rights are concerned:

1. The daughter should have a right to a share in patrimony equal to half that of her brother if she remains unmarried. She should forfeit this share on her marriage.

2. She should have the right to demand that an amount from her patrimony equal to one-half the share of her brother, and not equal to only one-fourth of such share as laid down by Smritis, should be spent on her education and marriage. When Smritis were written female education had come to an end, and so no amount had to be spent on that account by the father. The situation has now changed and so the daughter should get for her marriage and education twice the share which she was receiving formerly.

3. It should not be possible for a vicious or polygamous husband to institute a suit for the restitution of conjugal rights. If it is found by the court that a wife is compelled to live separately from her husband for sufficient reasons, she should be entitled to get not merely a maintenance, but a share equal to that of a son.

The Philosophy of Sir Mahomed Iqbal

BY PROF. SUNDAR DAS, M.A.

IN SPITE of his communal activities during the closing few years of his life, which I believe became inevitable under the political exigencies of the time,

communication between mind and Reality. The function of true art is to reveal similar beauty in all other things, which are partial manifestations of that Divine Beauty which is permeating the whole universe.

Reveal to thy discontented eyes that Beauty, which is consuming the whole universe.

Dew is dropping in tears and moth is suffering excruciating pain on account of its partial glimpses.

Again.

Things appear to us as different and unrelated on account of our clouded vision. It is the same Beauty manifesting itself in all forms of existence. (Bang-i-Darra)

This overwhelming and divine attribute of the cosmos discoverable in all things when fully revealed awakens joyful emotions in the heart of man and lifts him above the sordid and mean occupations of life. Man forgets his worries only when he is transported out of himself through heart kindled with this vision.

Farhad for Shirin (thy love)! Thou art digging channels into the desert,

Inexhaustible treasures of Beauty are lying unexplored in thine own heart.

(Bang-i-Darra)

That Beauty which lights up the moon with this reconstructed vision is visible in every star; and every blade of grass becomes a personal communication from Reality. No wonder that in spite of his mighty theistic beliefs, pantheistic urge with him every now and then should become so irresistible.

My existence is only a tamasha of unity in diversity,

I am the lover, I am the beloved, I am also the pain of separation,

I am neither the wine nor the glass nor the intoxication,

In this wine-tavern of existence, I am the one reality behind all things.

Man is a spiritual being and the proper work of mind is to interpret the world according to this truth; only thus material objects are brought under subjection. Every man is spiritually potent; he only needs to open his eyes, either with or without the help of art, to see this vision of perfect Beauty. The function of a great poet is not only to release man from the bondage of commonplace routine by



SIR MAHOMED IQBAL

Iqbal's title to be called a poet of Humanity can be easily established. Like all great poets of Nature, he stirs up universal images of beauty and sublimity; but his real mission in life is to inspire men for deeds of valour and heroic self-sacrifice based upon a spiritual view of existence. In his *Shama aur Shair*, which by the way is a poem of rare charm and beauty, he envisages a philosophical conception of art hitherto unknown in the history of Urdu literature and it is here, if I understand them correctly, that his view of art approaches very near to the teachings of Rabindra Nath Tagore. Reality in the fullest sense, he believes, is inaccessible through knowledge and its true nature is revealed to man only under the spell and influence of Beauty. Every beautiful object: a star, a flower, or a landscape opens a window into the heart of truth by establishing a channel of

arousing joyful emotions in his heart, but also to convey this metaphysical truth about the nature of Reality. This experiential knowledge of Reality as distinguished from abstract intellectualism is named Ishaq (Love) in his poetry.

This view of reality is a creative imaginative construction based upon faith and reverence, and Sir Mohommed Iqbal has made it a basis of attack against the degenerated forces of materialism, intellectualism and nationalism. But still more important with him is its ethical purpose.

Thus under the guise of an aesthetic and mystic philosopher is hidden the soul of a mighty prophet, restless with a unique moral fervour, preaching with titanic voice the ethics of heroic self-endeavour, whose dynamics of power is again supplied by the same artistic experience. This experience of Reality as supreme Beauty either in parts or in whole (called Ishaq or Love in the terminology of the poet) is the greatest releaser of impersonal energy in the heart of man and is the most potent of all moral influences. Will without the driving influence of emotions soon gets tired and exhausted.

It is only Love or Ishaq (experiential knowledge of Reality as Beauty) which by producing self-forgetfulness urges man to selfless activity for the achievement of impersonal ends and inspires him with a robust moral discipline by releasing in his soul infinite energy for self-renunciation—renunciation not born of indolence and indifference but characterised with bravery, courage and manhood. A heart infected with Ishaq (Love—experience of Reality as supreme Beauty) becomes powerful like an exploded atom capable of building or destroying the whole universe.

Heart is emancipated only when caught in the snare of love.

When struck with lightning does this plant sprout forth and fructify.

Ceremonialism, abstinence and flight from the world are the patent failures of history to achieve this end. But above all he preaches with unrestrained vigour the utter impotence of reason when compared with Love (Ishaq) to solve either the mystery of existence or to give a proper drive and direction to human soul. Completely distrusting reason, he is seen

running a tireless tirade against the impermanent and morally puerile truths of science and philosophy. "Thought without action," he asserts, "is a disease." A spiritually illumined will (through Love) is man's only true guide; mighty deeds are done by mighty convictions. Powerful ideas, when scientifically analysed, make man a cripple by leaving him blank and uninspired. Abstract reasoning presents a mechanical lifeless view of Reality, practically insignificant and morally uninspiring. *A book of philosophy not written with the blood of human heart is a worthless heap of papers.*

An ideal human being should never feel attracted towards the dry sands of metaphysics or other contemplative studies in preference to Love, which is a direct knowledge of Reality. He (an ideal man) is essentially a man of experience and action—action heroic and free from all personal considerations. Lifelong and incessant activity of this type can only be inspired with love. Reason lacks the driving power of personality, while Love is the great energy releaser. Sceptical thinkers are rarely men of action, while difficult tasks become simple and easy when will is kindled with faith, hope and imagination based upon Love. Cosmic faith in the reality of this experience (Love) is the greatest unifying principle in man's life. Love in this sense can be the only ultimate basis of heroic endeavour. The poet demonstrates this conclusion with great force and elegance of style in "Akal aur Dil".

Intelligence! Thy effort is to understand the secret of Existence.

I (Heart kindled with Love) have a straight and unobstructed view of this Reality.

In poem after poem he imprints this conclusion upon the mind of the reader with unending resourcefulness. Knowledge at best can give us power to deal with physical and social environment, but it can never give us strength and vitality for heroic self-endeavour. "The ideal of safe conduct," he asserts, "is abhorrent to valiant souls." By living always in danger zone, they acquire a distaste for safety and security. It was Karl Marx who insisted that Economics and Politics are essentially games of self-interest. Iqbal, though an

veterate enemy of capitalism, has nothing at contempt and ridicule for such a philosophy.

The poet has consequently infinite disgust for the biological theories of Evolutionism, Utilitarianism, and Hedonism, because they all aim at the unheroic deal of self-preservation induced by inferior instincts. This heroic activity is not one uniform monotonous dead course of conduct emanating from some one homogeneous principle, but infinitely various like colourful flowers in a vast garden. This he deduces from his doctrine of Khudi. Khudi (literally individuality) is his doctrine of self-realisation. Nowhere does he give a reasoned account or a logical explanation of this obscure concept, but his two books in Persian verse 'Isra-i-Khudi' and 'Rumuz-i-Bekhudi' on account of their infinite suggestibility leave some very clear impressions. Khudi is that distinctive moral (not biological) quality which distinguishes a man from his fellow-beings or from the mass of mankind. 'Man know thyself' is a precept for the discovery of this distinctive attribute. Self is only then completely realised when these powers, which individualise him from the rest of mankind, are fully appreciated and made more explicit. True art is the externalisation of this personal point of view. This is what distinguishes a great poet from a great mathematician.

Bring to light the hidden forces of thy soul;
then the spark of life will expand and
become an eternal conflagration.

Self-reliance and self-confidence mean the enlightenment of the soul with regard to its own powers. It is only through this enlightenment that man will become creative and acquire the potentiality of becoming a true hero in the sense of Carlyle. Every man has a clearly defined groove or channel of action consistent with Khudi or uniqueness of his individuality. "Having discovered thy powers and thy appointed task in life, live thy humanity to its fullest extent".—Iqbal. Thus a self-reliant individual who has discovered his own powers, never feels defeated at the hands of circumstances and never stretches his hand to accept other people's charities.

If thou art a self-reliant individual, beg not
for wine,

Right in the middle of the ocean, invert
thy bowl.*

Thus Love also means by corollary the power of being vitally, emotionally and creatively interested in something great and noble consistent with one's own gifts and powers. Life is a prosaic humdrum existence without such motivating interests and purposes. Man's nature under the influence of Love is completely transformed or spiritualised when he tries to excel in the realisation of some impersonal end consistent with his distinctive nature. It is only love which can effect such a complete metamorphosis of the human will, that man begins to regard with supreme contempt the deeds of the self.

The worth of all concepts: political, moral, social or religious is dependent upon this supreme test. Consequently the derisive principles of Patriotism and Nationalism, which also come in for bitter attack, do not escape his censure, contempt and ridicule. They are only deepened and intensified forms of self-interest and are the best killers of Love and mutual goodwill. These highly selfish movements always achieve their ignoble and inglorious purposes through murders, bloodshed and ravishment. Under their blighting influence has been destroyed the religious unity of Islamic States, and for the author of 'Bang-i-Darra' it is a story for unrestrained tears. Racial and patriotic organisations are the greatest enemies of the political and religious unity of Islam. These barriers have rendered the Mussalmans incapable of heroic deeds. It is around the religious nationalism of Islam that the most brilliant flashes of his poetic genius are prodigally lavished.

Beyond and away from the blue skies lies the destination of the Mussalmans. Stars are the dust particles raised on the wayside by this caravan.

But the internal coherence of this 'caravan of eternity' is being disintegrated on account of the disruptive influences of nationalism and patriotism.

Do not be a sorf tied to the soul, become a citizen of the Islamic world.

* A bubble in water does appear like an inverted cup.

Country is one of the false gods that (Mussalmans) have created; garments that give it life are the shrouds for the carcase of religion.

Again,

One calls himself an Indian, another a Persian, a third an Osmanian. Degraceful limitations! Spring ye all Muslims and become one big tide by breaking these barriers.

It is here that the poet lays himself open to the charge of self-contradiction, Nationalism, whether political or religious, is everywhere a doctrine of exclusiveness. He seems to be giving to a party what he owes to humanity. It is also here that he has become an opener of new vistas of thought before the Muslim young men of the world and has permanently impressed upon the history of Muslim culture the stamp of his genius. His dream was a religious and political confederation of all the Muslim States.

His extreme disgust for Western type of civilisation whose chief manifestations are materialism and capitalism is also for the same reason infinite and undisguised. Its framework constructed for commercial and industrial efficiency putting premium upon low, cunning and selfish enterprises completely strangles uniqueness of individuality and Love which are the noblest passions for valiant deeds. Acquisition of wealth and power at the cost of Love is a selfish disreputable occupation for man, more especially for a Mussalman. Under its illusory fascination, 'glass beads are appearing as pearls'. This civilisation on account of its selfish pursuits and wicked ends contains seeds of its own destruction.

With its own weapons, this civilisation will destroy itself.

A nest built on delicate twigs can never prove lasting and durable.

This inhuman detachment from the fountains of life (Love) is bound to create boredom and neurosis. "Where hands are full, hearts must remain empty." The same hypothesis by the way is maintained and suggested by the author of "Inside Europe". Dictators and other European potentates have become neurotic individuals.

Under its baneful influence, intellects have become bright and souls have become dark.

Rich countries are suffering from the unmitigated brutalities of wealth and power. Nations incapable of action, on heroic level based upon love will sicken, disintegrate and perish. Money and power are the fictions of unheroic and inferior minds not acquainted with the charms of Love.

Remember, ye dwellers of Western countries, God's dwelling place is not a workhouse (where business is transacted), dress and base metals can never pass here for gold.

Indiscriminate pursuit of wealth and power is bound up with consciousness of inner defeat and selfishness is another name for fear and discouragement. Democracy in the sense of majority rule, based upon the competition of parties and determined by the counting of individual ballots, is according to the poet another unheroic institution of the West. In a vigorous mood he declares:

The so-called democratic organisation of the West is the same old organ whose cords can only be tuned for Imperialistic music.

Again,

What prate is this of rights, reforms and concessions;

Sweet medicines from West have only sporadic properties

Long before the decline of parliamentary institutions in the West, he wrote: 'Intellect of man can never come out of the united thought of a hundred donkeys. The League of Nations, as constituted today only to safeguard the interests of the imperialistic nations, is another outstanding example of their selfish designs and machinations.'

It is nothing more than an organisation of thieves for the distribution of shrouds sitting in a grave-yard.

The League has always been known for its timid, unheroic and worldly-wise attitudes.

Mussalman priests are another class of men whose uncreative book-learning he holds up to unmeasured contempt and ridicule. By their pious sneaking imposition, they have led men away from truth and spontaneity of life. They are sticking to ritualism and ceremonialism like a swarm of flies on a bunch of grapes.

Their heads are swollen with wisdom and learning while the real secrets of life are hidden from their dark souls.

Again,

Learned men have become indifferent to the teachings of the Scriptures. Long bearded Sufis are blood-thirsty leopards.

Iqbal declares emphatically that a righteous community or individual is simply superior to the risks of life possessions and prestige. Considerations of profit and loss simply leave him unmoved and unaffected,

Only God knows what fire is burning in their hearts (righteous individuals). Hell they regard only a fistful cold ashes.

Though a lifelong opponent of Gandhi in the political field, occasionally he showers upon this brave and righteous individual his sincere and unstinted admiration.

The poet has discovered here a new basis for the time-old doctrine of non-attachment; at any rate he has presented its implications with new vigour and fresh significance. In a language of unwavering certainty, he makes his reader realise that in the final analysis there is no difference between joy and rectitude of conduct; Reality and values are not unrelated. In a higher synthesis, conflict between man and nature is lost. A spiritually restless soul is man's greatest asset. Happiness is an accident of good life and a quality of heroic behaviour.

Here is a unique system of Ethics based upon the true laws of human psychology. Will is only the handle of a wheel, which can only move under the agency of emotions. A kindled heart is its only prime mover. Analytical thought or abstract reasoning lacks this power to control the will. Mere good principles have no motive power. An experiential view of reality (Love) and reliance upon self (individuality) are the greatest regulators of human character. Individuality lies in being vitally interested in something great and noble. A selfish individual symbolised as culture (Kargus) in his poetry, is only a slave of the belly without any self-respect and has to become a carrion-eater. He little knows that even earthly love will emancipate him from fear and depravity. A brave self-respecting soul having an individuality and a true sense of Reality symbolised as falcon (Shahin) in his poetry, soars high into the heaven far above this earth on account of an inner vision.

Iqbal's voice is like a trumpet-call to the lotus-eating nations of the world, instinct

with deep and vivid realisation of the meaning of life, ministering to the needs of vital experiences. Like the Hebrew prophets, he is inspired to declare the will of God to man. His is a message of great spiritual significance to the weaker individuals and declining races of the world, scrupulously declared with a unique poetic and mystic power, and the pages of his books are ringing with a passionate devotion for, and a remarkable faith in a simple living God. He never leaves you depressed and dejected. It was Shopenhauer, who once preached the conquest of pessimism through art. It is here that we feel that religion is a challenge addressed to a valiant soul. One reading of 'Bang-i-Darra' will stir your whole being and will leave its reader with the impression of a mind of extraordinary power animated with flames of urgency and vitality, and of a soul surging with emotions like a river overflowing its margins. Though a true son and interpreter of Islam, his spiritual ancestry can be easily traced to Bergson and Nietzsche.

THE CITY BANK LIMITED

(INCORPORATED IN TRAVANCORE)

Head Office:—TRIVANDRUM
BRANCHES

Bangalore (16, Infantry Road); Colombo (Pettah); Ernakulam (Market Road); Kottayam; Madras (George Town); Madurai (East Massi St.); Nagerecoil; Poona; Quilon; Trichinopoly; Trivandrum; Tinnevely Jn.

SUB-OFFICES

Ambasamudram, Koilpatty, Nazareth, Palamcottah, Tinnevely Town and Triplicane (Madras).

With effect from 15th July 1937:—

FIXED DEPOSITS
received at the following rates:—6 months 4% per annum, 12 months 4½% per annum, 24 months 5% per annum.

CURRENT AND SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNTS opened and interest allowed at 1½% and 3½% per annum respectively.

CASH CERTIFICATES

For every Rs. 85-2-0 that you deposit to-day, you will get Rs. 100 after three years.

A FEW SHARES ARE AVAILABLE AT PAR

All kinds of Banking Business transacted.

For further particulars please apply to the Head Office or any of the Branches.

Trivandrum, }
22-6-37. }

K. M. MATHULLA,

Managing Director.

Sept. '39.

INDUSTRIES IN SOUTH INDIA

BY MR. C. H. DIVANJEE, A.I.L.B.

THOUGH plenty of raw material is available in South India, there is not that development of industry which must exist where there are such facilities. South India was the pioneer of glass and cement industries in India. But these pioneering attempts are reported to have failed, because of the fuel or the motive power which was not easily accessible. There was no coal available in the South which was very essential for industrial purposes in those days. With the development of Pykara and Mettur and such other electrical schemes in the South, the scope for development of industries has taken a different turn as the problem of fuel has been solved. During the last 10 to 15 years, we find the development of textile industry in Coimbatore district, hosiery industry in Malabar and Mysore, the recent cement industry in Coimbatore and Trichinopoly, and the Steel Rolling Mills of Negapatam. The famous tile industry of Mangalore was there for a long time. Even without this, South India has one of the biggest Spinning Mills and the largest Weaving Mills of the country. The scope for more industries proping up in the South has been so easy on account of coal being replaced by electricity.

The greatest problem for development of industries is always that of finance. The floatations of several companies and the resultant oversubscription thereof some time back proved that people have got money enough to subscribe for industrial development and that the question of finance will not be such a handicap as it is usually made out to be in South India. For the development of industries in the South, provincial jealousies should not come in the way in the sense that people from other provinces who come to this province should not be treated antagonistically by the people of the South but should be considered as real friends and benefactors of the land where they have come to sink a large portion of their wealth. South India must welcome such financiers and industrial enterprisers from other provinces and help them by allowing them to develop different industries for which there is large scope for expansion. For the development of industries we may

require a Southern India Industrial Bank with an influential Board consisting partly of local talents and partly of leading industrialists and financiers from other provinces. To develop industries we must have a vision which can enable the captains of such industries to look beyond the narrow horizon of provincial boundaries.

If the Government of the Province is seriously thinking of helping such industrial developments, particularly financially, they can as well start a semi-government Industrial and Financial Corporation that was suggested by Sir Pochkhanawalla Committee for the United Provinces. Before launching such a scheme the Government can appoint a Committee of Enquiry in which industrialists, economists and financiers from Bombay and Calcutta may be included and their deliberations and advice be acted upon for organizing finance for industrial development of the South.

The industries that can be developed in the South are many, but the following have a great scope :—

- (1) Machinery and tools manufacturing.
- (2) Aluminium and brass manufacturing.
- (3) Cycle manufacturing.
- (4) Textile and hosiery.
- (5) Leather goods manufacturing.
- (6) Glasswares.
- (7) Rubber goods manufacturing.
- (8) Tobacco, i.e., cigars and cigarettes manufacturing.
- (9) Wood manufactures, i.e., furniture, ready made doors, windows, plywood, etc.
- (10) Production of raw cinema films as well as production of films on account of plenty of scenes and sceneries of all types available in natural forms.
- (11) Development of mines and mining.

Only a few have been mentioned here, but a warning need be given here that whenever either the Industrial Bank or Industrial and Financial Corporation is started, the South must benefit by the mistakes committed by the other Provinces and should not launch industries depending on short-term capital sunk in long-term investments.

NURSERY SCHOOLS IN INDIA

BY MARCIA DODWELL

THE Nursery School idea is gradually becoming popular in India. There are single Nursery Schools in a number of places as, for instance, Calcutta, Hyderabad, Kottayam (in Travancore) and Nagpur, and there is a large one run in connection with the Seagon Settlement in Bombay.

But Madras leads the way for systematic development work. In April 1935, a Nursery School was started as an experiment for six months. It had been found that many city mothers were out at work all day as teachers, nurses, ayahs, compounders and so on and that some form of pre-school care was badly needed for their tinies. The first school started for Tamil children was such a success that it was brought on to a permanent basis and a Nursery School Project started with the object "of establishing a chain of real Nursery Schools in Madras city and eventually throughout the Presidency".

Soon there were two more schools in the city, one for Telugu children and one for the children of poor Anglo-Indian parents run by the ladies of St. Andrew's Church (the Kirk). More recently a Nursery School was started by the local Branch of the Red Cross Society at Kumbakonam, and about a year ago one was started on a village settlement about 10 miles south of Madras. Until recently the people on this settlement were classed as a criminal tribe, but their children make a very jolly group.

The Madras Schools seek to combine the best aspects of English and American Nursery Schools and to build up institutions that are really fitted to the life of India. Happy freedom and simple informality are the dominant characteristics of the school programme. All children like a certain amount of simple routine in their lives and are soon willing to fall in with the scheme of regular hours for washing, toilet, meals, and sleep. The business-like way in which they go about these particular duties shows plainly that they will respond to the natural way of doing things without the necessity of formal commands and regimentation.

The school hours are from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., but in practice it is found that these are not long enough to suit all the

mothers, and there is always one helper on duty to look after those children who have to be brought earlier or stay later. The first business of the day is to get into the Nursery School garment and present oneself for health inspection. Then there is play out of doors until it is time to come in for the 10 a.m. lunch. Most of the schools have a sand pit, some have a slide, climbing rails and see-saw. In one of the Madras Schools there are large sand trays as well as the pit. Often the sand in one of them is wet and presents quite a new experience to the tinies. At meal times the children get their own cups marked with their individual symbols. They cannot read or write, naturally, but they have no difficulty in distinguishing a cat from an elephant and remembering which picture belongs to them. The same picture will appear on a child's cup, towel, sleeping mat, comb and any other piece of personal apparatus.

The second part of the morning is generally spent indoors. There may be story-telling, painting, modelling or play with bricks, balls, skipping-ropes, etc. At 11-30 they are washed for the noon meal and after that they all sleep for an hour or more. Simple play and music continues until they have their last meal of milky congee at 3-30 p.m. and then they get ready to go home.

The staff keep in touch with the homes and do a certain amount of home-visiting as time allows. One Madras School runs a Mothers' Club. It meets once a month and any women who want to learn more about the up-bringing of their children are welcome. They have had simple talks on story-telling, hygiene, diets and similar subjects by people interested in the project.

With the growth of the project in Madras the need has been felt for trained teachers and, in 1936, a sub-committee was formed to supervise a simple course of training. Candidates are accepted who have studied up to the Secondary School Leaving Certificate examination and they are given a two-years' course. But success in practical work depends upon a personal aptitude for handling little children wisely.

MAHADJI SINDHIA

BY PROF. V. TYAGARAJAN, M.A.

THE years 1785-1794, usually slurred over by writers of Indian History, either because of the tangle of political confusion or the lack of definite historical knowledge, constitute the most important period in the making of British paramountcy in India. Nana Padnavis, the Machiavelli of Maratha politics, the Peshwa's-peshwa who made himself the real master of the Maratha State by his intriguing role in the contested succession to the Peshwaship and the consequent war with the English, diverted the regularly flowing stream of State correspondence from its usual course to Poona to his native village of Menavali in the Satara district and thereby deprived posterity of an important sheet-anchor of information for one of the most important epochs of North Indian History. Though this Menavali Daftar are now made available to the public by the indefatigable labours of Messrs. V. K. Rajwade, and D. P. Parasnis and the Satara Historical Research Society, by themselves they cannot be regarded as throwing sufficient light on the history of the period.

The Maratha central government, after the treaty of Salbai in 1782, had become an inglorious nonentity unable to cope up with the internecine quarrels, cobweb intrigues, below-stairs diplomacy in which the country was rife. The real political centre of gravity for the Marathas had shifted to Hindustan where the dominant Pan-Indian politician was Mahadji Sindhia.* It was he and none other that had brought the titular Emperor of Delhi under Maharatha tutelage with the Peshwa as the nominal and Sindhia as the real controller of the North Indian Government. Besides it was Sindhia who was asked to be the mutual guarantee of both parties to the terms of the treaty of Salbai. Enormous correspondence passed between this Maratha hero and his associates and the government of the E. I. Company and

* MAHADJI SINDHIA AND NORTH INDIAN AFFAIRS 1785-1794. Edited by Sir Jadunath Sarkar, Kt., C.I.E., on behalf of the Bombay Government. Rs. 5-8 or 9 sh.

its servants and these despatches and news-letters are placed within public reach in this, the Volume I of a series of five volumes which the Bombay Government under the eminent editorship of Sir Sarkar has decided to publish as English records of Maratha history as Poona Presidency correspondence.

The English records are more universal than the extant Maratha ones and give us an authentic account of the Delhi Empire from 1785 to 1794 of which the central figure is Mahadji Sindhia. It helps us to understand the administrative framework upon which the British system of government of Mount Stuart Elphinstone was built up in Bombay. It gives us clearly the character and policy of Mahadji Sindhia, the true statesman of the Maharathas who, like Runjit Singh, the Lion of Lahore, realised the inevitableness of British superiority in India and the value of their friendship. On the other side, it reveals the wisdom of the policy of Cornwallis, his instinctive realisation of the realities of Indian politics.

It is, therefore, not too much to say that students of Indian History are under a deep debt of gratitude to the Bombay Government, to Sir J. Sarkar and to Rao Sahib G. S. Sardesai, B.A., for making this book available to them. The heroism of this noble band is all the more vivid when we are told that they are editing the work as purely a labour of love with no remuneration, no honorarium, oftentimes spending their money for travelling expenses. The thanks of the public are also due to the Shivaji Memorial Fund for their liberal donation of Rs. 3,900 towards the compilation of this monumental document.

The period of study is so important and interesting, the light thrown on it so lurid and generating from such powerful plants as Sir Sarkar that no student of Indian History, no college, no public library can afford to be without a copy of this epoch-making volume.

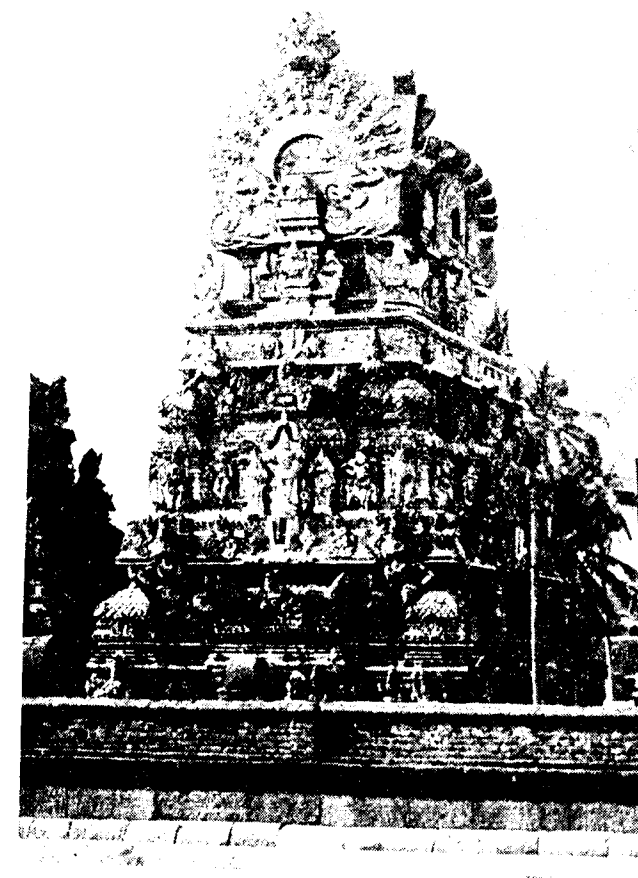
TEMPLES IN AND AROUND MADRAS

(ALL RIGHTS RESERVED)

MADRAS comprises two suburbs of sacred and ancient renown Triplicane and Mylapore. The two figure in the East India Company's records as prosaic acquisitions—one from the Raja of Golconda

THE TEMPLE OF THE DIVINE CHARIOTEER :
PARTHASARATHI TEMPLE

Triplicane, like Mahabalipuram, represents the influence of the earliest wave of Vaishnavism that broke over South India



THE PARTHASARATHI TEMPLE, TRIPPLICANE

on an annual rental of Rs. 175 and the other from the Nawab of Arcot on condition of supplying him with men and money whenever required. They hail, however, from a very hoary past and have long figured in the pilgrim's itinerary.

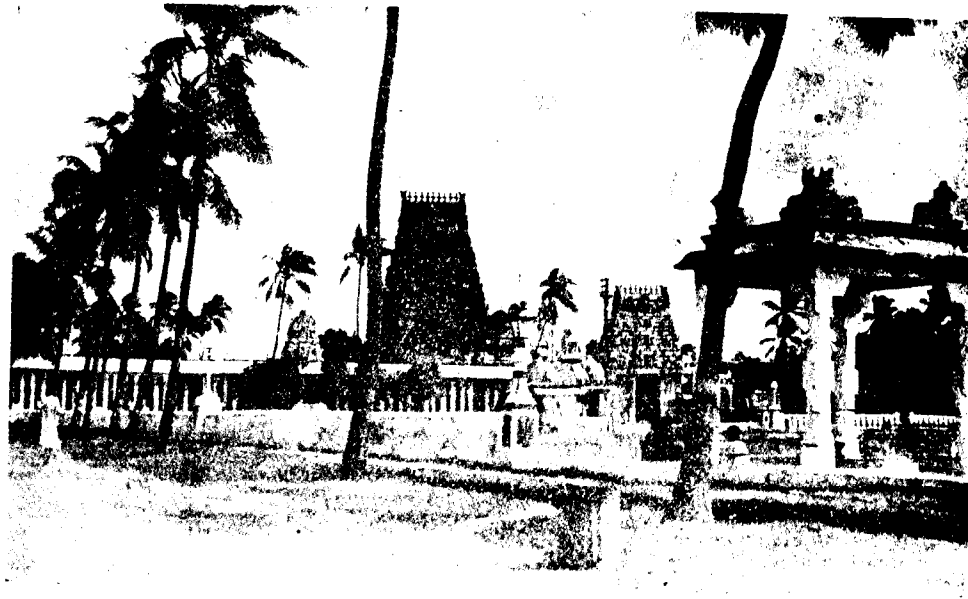
and contains a temple dedicated to Krishna as Divine Charioteer or *Parthasarathi*—the only one of its kind in Southern parts. There are several beautiful images in the temple including one of Krishna, in black metal, as charioteer bearing

scars of the wounds from arrows he received in the Epic battle. There is a tank in front of the temple in which, it is said, owing to a curse from a Rishi, fish cannot live. The temple was founded by a Pallava king—a fact spoken to by the Vaishnava poet, Tirumangai Alwar and corroborated by an inscription of the 8th century found in the temple.

THE TEMPLE OF KAPALISWARA

Mylapore contains a beautiful temple and tank dedicated to Siva under the name of Kapaliswara. The name of the town has

restored a cremated Chetti girl to life by singing a hymn in praise of the deity. The poetess-saint Avvayar's memory is commemorated by the peculiar representation of Ganesa in the temple, with his trunk uplifted, as he is said to have done when he raised the poetess to Heaven. A few yards to the north of the Kapaliswara temple is the shrine of Saint Tiruvalluvar, the author of the *Kural*, who spent his last days in Mylapore. The Vaishnava poet Peyalwar is said to have been born in a well in Mylapore.



THE KAPALISWARA TEMPLE, MYLAPORE

its origin in a legend according to which Goddess Parvati is said to have incarnated as a peacock (*mayura*) and worshipped Siva here in order to obtain deliverance. The legend is commemorated in a fine sculpture in the north prakara of the temple.

A number of well known Tamil saints and poets are associated with this place. Sambhandar, of whom there is a fine image in the temple, is said to have

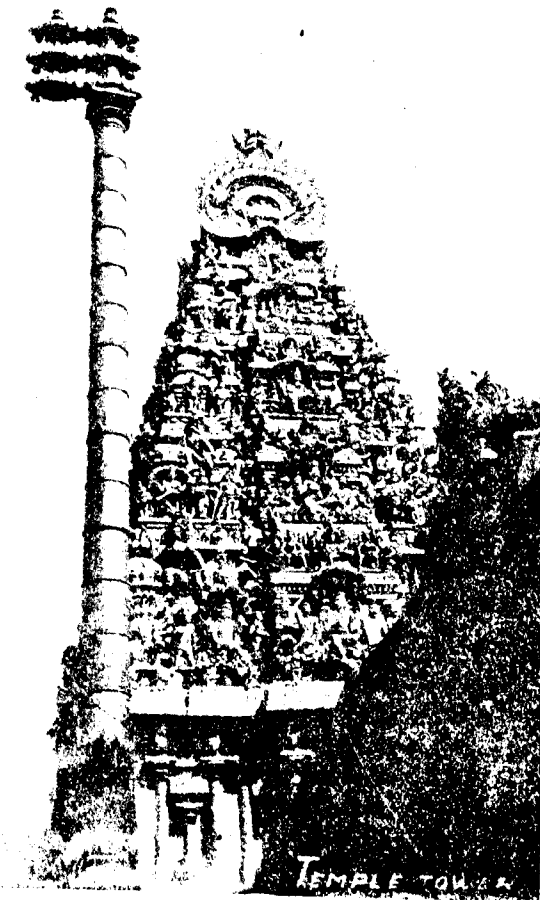
There are numerous other temples in the city, particularly in George Town, with traditions going back to centuries past. Flourishing in the busy part of the city they are well endowed and supported by the wealthy mercantile classes. Among such temples may be mentioned the Kandaswami temple dedicated to God Subramania, the Mallekeswar temple, the Kachaleswar temple, etc., etc.

TIRUVOTTYUR AND THE MIRACLE OF PATTINATTAR

Tiruvottyur is a famous place of pilgrimage five miles to the north of Madras. The deity of the place is known as Adipuriswara and the linga in the temple is said to be in the form of an ant-hill.

in love with Sangili in this temple and accepted her hand in marriage.

The town and temple had great fame and importance in medieval times. Kings, ministers, princesses, merchants and others vied with each other in building shrines and making valuable gifts to them.



TIRUVOTTYUR TEMPLE

The place owes its celebrity and sacredness to the miracles wrought by the well-known Tamil poet and ascetic Pattinathu Pillayar, whose samadhi still stands within the town. The place is also associated with the Tamil poet Sundarar, who met and fell

The main temple abounded with a number of Mutts or charitable institutions such as Rajendra Cholan Mutt, Kulottunga Cholan Mutt and others wherein devotees were fed every day, and with a number of colleges housed in open pavilions or

mantapas such as Vakkanikkum Mantapa where discourses (in Logic) were held; Vyakarnadana Vyakhyana Mantapa where grammar was presented and commented upon. Its festivals were attended by kings. The Chola king Rajadhiraja II attended in person a festival in the temple in the 9th year of his reign. His successor Kulottunga III was present at the Rajarajantirumantapam to witness the Ani festival and later held a durbar. Sankaracharya is said to have visited the temple which is corroborated by an image of his in the temple. The temple's greatness was such that a nobleman of the locality was entrusted with the office of acting as hereditary warden to the temple.

TIRUTTANI OR THE SHRINE OF THE BLISSFUL REPOSE

Tiruttani is a town in the Chittoor district, situate on the M. & S. M. Railway.

It is a picturesque sacred town like many others in South India surrounded by lovely hills and valleys. It has a shrine built on a hill, dedicated to Sri Subramanya and is famous throughout South India as a place of pilgrimage and worship.

The local legend says that it was at this place that Subramanya destroyed the Asura known as Sura Padmasura and others and that the chief of the gods Indra, on whose behalf he killed the demon, pleased with him, bestowed the hand of his daughter Devayana on him. Subramanya thereafter is said to have lived a life of blissful penance and meditation. Hence the name of this place Tiruttani or Blissful Repose. The path to the temple which is majestically built on the hill is by means of two flights of steps, one on the east and the other on the west of the hill.

There are a number of sacred pools or springs in and around the place in all of which the devout pilgrim bathes.

Distribution of food is considered very meritorious in this sacred shrine, and many pilgrims make it a point to feed the hungry and the destitute in fulfilment of their devotions at the shrine.

There are numerous choultries scattered all over the place indeed one suburb, Matamgramam derives its name from a large collection of mutts and chattrans therein.

THE LEGEND OF KALAHASTI

Kalahasti is a town in the Chittoor district and a Railway Station on the Katpadi-Renigunta section of the M. & S. M. Railway.

Kalahasti has a great temple dedicated to Siva and is famous throughout South India as a sacred city and place of pilgrimage.

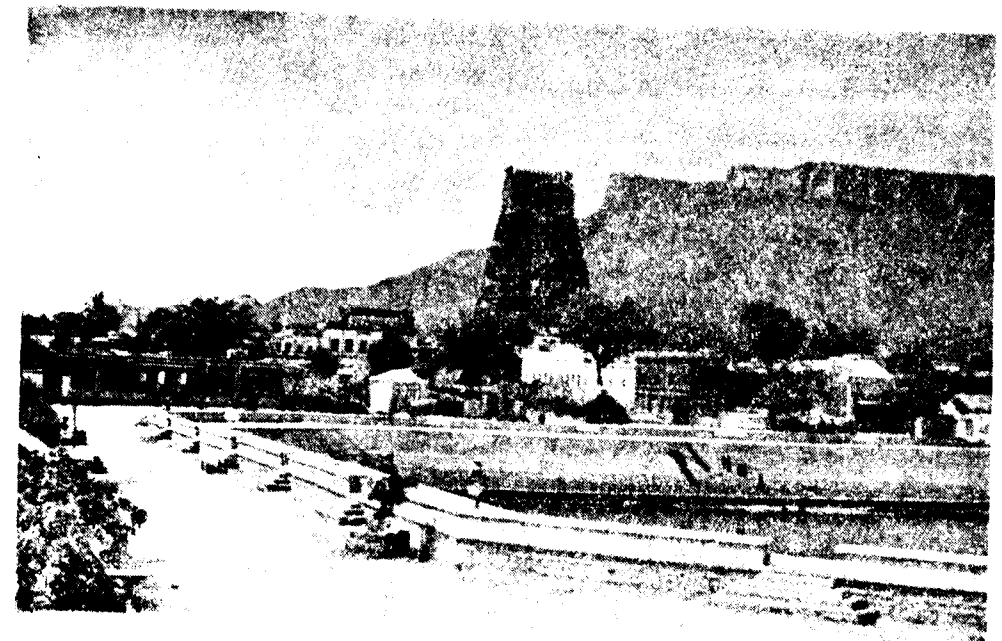
The Linga of Kalahasti is one of the five supreme Lingas, famous in South India as representing severally the Five Great Elements. The Linga at Kalahasti is said to represent Air or Vayu. The name of the Deity is said to be derived from a legend, that He was worshipped jointly by a spider, a cobra and an elephant (Sri—a spider, Kala—a serpent and Hasti—an elephant).

The town and temple are situate in beautiful natural surroundings. The river Swarnamuki flows on one side of the town which is on the other side bounded by hills. The temple is a huge and beautiful one, with magnificent gopuras. The temple, apart from the fame and sacredness of its Linga, is noted as the scene of the devout sacrifice and worship of the well known Tamil saint, Kannappar. Kannappar was a hunter by birth and daily offered to Siva

part of the game he killed during the day. One day while offering his devotions to the deity, he saw water welling out of one of the eyes of the deity. Finding other means useless, the saint plucked out one of his own eyes and inserted it into the deity's. The water ceased to flow, but some time after the other eye of the deity also manifested the same condition. And Kannappar, undaunted,

lasts for 10 days in February--March. The fifth day of the festival corresponds to the Sivaratri proper when the pilgrims bathe in the sacred river, pray and keep vigil all through night often fasting the entire day and night.

There is also a big festival on the third day after Sankranthi in January when the Deity is taken in a palanquin round the Kalahasti hills—a circuit of 20 miles.



TIRUPATI TEMPLE

plucked out his remaining eye and substituted it for the deity's, rendering himself the act totally blind. The deity, pleased with his heroic devotion, blessed him and gave him Salvation.

The goddess of this temple is reputed to possess curing powers in respect of men possessed of evil spirits. The most important festival in this temple is that of Mahasivaratri which

TIRUPATI: THE GOD OF THE SEVEN HILLS

Tirupati lies in the midst of hills at a distance of seven miles from Tirupati East, a Railway Station on the M. & S. M. Railway.

It is the most sacred Vaishnava temple-city of South India. It has also a great reputation outside it on account of the great saving power of its Deity, cherished by North Indian pilgrims as Balajee.

The temple and town are sacred from very ancient times. According to legend, it is said to have been a very sacred place in all the four yugas—as Vrishabachala in the Krita Yuga, Anjanachala in the Treta Yuga, Seshachala in the Dwapara Yuga and Venkatachala in the present Kaliyuga. At one time there seems to have been some dispute as to the identity of this Deity. Ramanuja, the great Vaishnava Reformer of the 12th century, is said to have settled the dispute and established the worship of the Lord Srinivasa.

The temple is situate on one of a group of seven hills rising to an altitude of 2,500 feet. The path lies across six hills which all afford wonderful scenery. The temple is a beautiful one built by stone with a fine gopura and tower. Crossing the entrance gopura, one first sees the golden Dwajastambha (Flag-staff). After passing it, there is a thousand-pillared pavilion (mantapa) beyond which lies the Sanctum Sanctorum. The pillars are all well-wrought, adorned with sculptures and add greatly to the beauty of this hill temple.

Elaborate religious service is carried on in the temple every day. There are morning darshans of God, known as Shuddin, Tomala and Archana, followed by a free Darshan; these are again repeated in the evening ending in a free Darshan. Special services are performed on the payment of proper fees by pilgrims. There is an annual Brahmotsava festival also lasting for 10 days.

A number of temples in the neighbourhood are also held very sacred—Sri Govindarajasaami's temple at Tirupati, Goddess Padmavati's temple at Tiruchanur, a village 3 miles from Tirupati.

There are a number of pools in the hills and below which are deemed sacred and which are resorted to by pilgrims—Sri Swami Pushkarani near the temple on the hill, Akasa Ganga four miles away on the hills containing a slender waterfall whose waters are daily taken to the temple for religious use, and Kapilathirtham, a sacred tank, a mile and half distant from the Tirupati town, where Siva is said to have blessed sage Kapila with a vision of Himself and his Divine Consort. In the last thirtha, ceremonies are often performed to please deceased relations, accompanied by gifts.



Temples, Churches and Mosques

BY HON. MR. YAKUB HASAN

In this remarkable volume, Hon. Mr. Yakub Hasan has attempted to give a kaleidoscopic view of the world's architecture. Every style of Temple, Church, or Mosque architecture is described at length to the accompaniment of no less than 68 illustrations.

Swarajya :—"A useful companion to the lay reader."

New India :—"A very remarkable production."

Telegraph :—"Highly interesting and richly informing."

Price Re. 1-8. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-4.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS, MADRAS.

Mechanisation of Agriculture in India

BY MR. N. SANKARAN NAIR, B.A.

INDIA is a predominantly agricultural country. Nearly 75 per cent. of the Indian population depends on agriculture. The result, therefore, is that land is divided among a great number of people. Agricultural holdings in India are, therefore, very small due to the excessive pressure of the population on land. This has further been promoted by the lack of alternative avenues of employment. Before the advent of the British, India was famous for its handicrafts and cottage industries. Each farmer had some sort of subsidiary employment which was an additional source of income to him. But such subsidiary industries perished due to the competition of cheap machine-made goods from outside. India has only begun to set her foot in the industrial sphere. She is known to other countries more as an agricultural country than as an industrial country, and the agricultural problem is, of all others, the most important.

One of the solutions suggested for the improvement of Indian agriculture is its mechanisation. By mechanisation is meant the introduction and the use of machinery in agricultural operations. In England and other countries, agriculture has been mechanised. But in India, the process has not yet taken place. Mechanisation of agriculture, especially in India, is not an easy thing. For it, first of all, the conditions making it possible have to be obtained. Mechanisation is possible in agriculture as in industries only when the agricultural or industrial operations are on a large scale. In a factory which produces only a very limited quantity of an article, mechanisation is almost impossible and useless. In like manner in agriculture, if machinery has to be introduced, farming should be conducted

on a large scale. In England, for example, land is owned by a few big landlords, and they undertake large-scale farming. Machinery is cheap and economical only in the case of large-scale farming and this accounts for the fact that English agriculture is mechanised.

In India, agricultural holdings are very small. There are very few economic holdings—a holding which enables one man and his family to live in decent comfort—in India. Lands have been sub-divided and fragmented. Several causes have led to sub-division and fragmentation of agricultural holdings. "Increase of population, lack of a corresponding expansion of industry, the dissolution of the joint family, and the growth of the individualistic spirit—all these assisted by the laws of inheritance and succession—must be regarded as the main causes of excessive sub-division and fragmentation of holdings. Thus small plots of land have been divided and sub-divided. The size of the individual holdings in India are very small, generally not more than two or three acres.

In addition to such sub-division, these holdings are fragmented also, that is, the holding of each man is split up into separate plots situated at a distance from each other. In Pimplasoudagar, the holdings belonging to 156 owners have been fragmented into 729 separate plots, of which 463 are of less than one acre and 112 less than a quarter of an acre. In Konkhan and Gujarat, there are cases where a single holding of an acre in area is divided into 25 separate plots. Thus not only is one man's land very small in size, but it is distributed here and there. The result is waste of time and money.

Thus Indian agriculture is small-scale agriculture. Small agriculturists cannot

afford to buy expensive machinery. Even if machinery were available for hire, the presence of baulks presents another difficulty. The machine cannot easily move from one plot to another. Thus the introduction of machinery is almost impracticable. Furthermore, there is the conservative spirit among most of the agriculturists, an aversion or reluctance towards the introduction of new methods. Thus there are so many difficulties in introducing machinery into Indian agriculture and it is not easy of practice.

Now, let us examine how far it is desirable. Mechanisation of agriculture necessarily means large-scale farming which is very economic. There are economies of skill, labour, land and machinery. If by some arrangement between the land-owners, the baulks were removed, and machinery introduced, the great waste of money resulting from the uneconomic and expensive use of old implements and the loss resulting from old methods of cultivation could be prevented. Machinery, if properly used, is cheaper and better than old kinds of agricultural implements. The work of ploughing done by so many bullocks, ploughs and men can be done by a single machine within very little time. The expense is smaller, the work is better done, and very few hands are required to do the work, only one or two to tend the machine. Thus the use of machinery is certainly economical. Very much time and money can be saved. Cultivation will become more and more efficient and agriculture will prosper. Thus mechanisation of agriculture is very much desirable.

But it is not desirable when we look at it from another standpoint. There is excessive pressure of the population on land.

Mechanisation of agriculture means that the work done by men, is done by machinery. Therefore a very large number of labourers are thrown out of employment. India does not possess great many industrial factories and so the surplus labour cannot be absorbed therein. Mechanisation, therefore, means increase in the number of the unemployed which is so dangerous to the stability of the State and to the general economic welfare.

To conclude, therefore, we may say that mechanisation of Indian agriculture is desirable if the labour-force that may be thrown out can be absorbed elsewhere. But in India, it does not seem to be very much possible unless she becomes soon industrialised. It is very much impracticable because of the present state of agriculture in India. Mechanisation of agriculture, therefore, cannot be realised in the near future, unless a thorough and wholesale reform is effected in the system of farming, and that remains to be achieved long afterwards.

BANK OF HINDUSTAN Ltd.

Paid-up Capital .. Rs. 10,00,000
Reserve Funds .. " 50,000

CURRENT ACCOUNTS Opened and interest allowed at $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum on daily balances upto Rs. 50,000.

TIME DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS Opened and interest allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on daily balances upto Rs. 10,000.

SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNTS Opened and interest allowed from Rs. 5 upto Rs. 5,000 at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum on daily balances withdrawable by cheques upto Rs. 500 per week.

FIXED DEPOSITS Received at favourable rates for one and two years which may be ascertained on application.

ALL KINDS OF BANKING BUSINESS UNDERTAKEN

For Particulars please apply to any office of the Bank.

C. H. DIVANJEE,
Secretary.

Nov. '38.

INQUEST ON MUNICH

BY MR. V. K. N. MENON, M.A. (Oxon.)

(Department of Political Science, Lucknow University)

I

WHO killed Czech Robin?

I am afraid that the true answer is not, merely, Neville Chamberlain.

His tragic weakness face to face with the aggressive determination of Herr Hitler; the concession after concession that he agreed to at each of the three interviews; the last desperate appeal to Signor Mussolini, aggressor-in-chief, begged to become peace-maker-extraordinary, and, now, poacher turned gamekeeper, these need no recapitulation. In his House of Commons speech, defending the Munich Agreement, Mr. Chamberlain enumerated ten respects in which the latter was an improvement on the Godesberg ultimatum. It is significant that, if *Reuter* is to be believed, he gave up counting them after the fourth. For, I think, four or forty, ten or hundred, the improvements would not have made much difference. And the future historian, taking his meals, as Lord Acton said he should, in the kitchen, will ask whether, even if Herr Hitler had not made a single concession, Mr. Chamberlain would not have yielded, and asked Dr. Benes too to yield notwithstanding every insult to himself and every wrong to his country, in the interests of peace and civilisation. In other words, the final criticism of Mr. Chamberlain's policy is as likely as not to be, not that he did not make his intentions clear, as Mr. Duff-Cooper has complained, but that he had no intentions to clear at all, unless it was to avoid war at any cost; not that he compelled Czecho-Slovakia to agree to terms of a disastrous and humiliating character, but that, by the policy that he pursued, he compelled it, as Mr. Churchill has rightly pointed out, to accept terms far worse than what it could have got long ago but for his unfortunate, irresolute and misleading intervention. And that intervention, it will be remembered, began, in its active phase, much earlier than at Berschtesgaden. It began with the 'demarche' at Berlin

on May 20-21, and its next step had been the sending of the Runciman mission.

The Lord High Chancellor of England now says that such a State as Czecho-Slovakia should never have been created. And the Minister of Transport adds that nothing could have saved the Czechs if war had actually broken out. If it was the same mentality with which Mr. Chamberlain did what he did, he should have made it clear to Dr. Benes.

But, for all this, his Cabinet, except Mr. Duff-Cooper now, must also bear responsibility. Especially Sir John Simon and Sir Samuel Hoare, one, the man who let down China, and the other, he who let down Abyssinia: for they are the reputed, though indeed not very reputable, advisers who have stood closest to Mr. Chamberlain these days. That section of the Conservative Party compounded of the Cliveden group, including the *Times*, and of those Isolationist Press, Barons, Lord Rothermere and Lord Beaverbrook, have also theirs. But the latter, at any rate, had long ago advocated the scuttling from Europe. They at least never bragged now with the egregious Mr. Garvin, intoxicated with the exuberance of his own virtuosity, of dedicating "ourselves", utterly and to the last breath, to set bounds to open tyranny and be remembered for ever. Mr. James Louis Garvin, at any rate, will be remembered now for a few days at least.

* * * *

II

However, England had no definite commitments in the matter of Czecho-Slovakia. And Mr. Chamberlain clearly, if also a little indiscreetly, did say after Godesberg that England cannot afford to go to war only for the sake of little nations confronted by big and powerful neighbours, though Mr. Asquith did not think so in 1914. Great empires and little nations may go ill together. But France is not only a smaller empire, it had also a definite treaty to go to the aid of Czecho-Slovakia in case of aggression; and Russian help, according to the terms of

VEENA DHANAMMAL—A TRIBUTE

BY MR. S. Y. KRISHNASWAMY, I.C.S.

the Russo-Czech treaty, was counting on French assistance. Messrs. Daladier and Bonnet were bound to honour that signature. Indeed, they said all the time that they would do it. But they, and especially M. Bonnet, were equally, if not more, responsible for bringing this unexampled pressure to bear upon the unfortunate Czechs to agree to everything, even to that last humiliation of having to agree to their exclusion from the Munich Conference.

M. Daladier has stated in the Chamber of Deputies that it was the resolute attitude taken up by France that made success possible at Munich; in fact that, the moment he arrived in Munich, he felt the esteem of Germany for France.

Herr Hitler impressed by the firmness of Messrs Daladier and Bonnet! M. Daladier is a good man, and he has done some good work for rearmament, but it is also true that all that he has yet in common with Napoleon is only that both have ordered fire on Paris mobs, though Napoleon did it more successfully. And as for M. Bonnet, ambassador turned finance minister, and finance minister turned foreign minister, everybody knows him also to be weak, and nowhere near in ability to his recent predecessors like M. Yvon Delbos or M. Paul Boncour, only some also suspect his goodness.

But, even more than in the case of Mr. Chamberlain, to impute the whole responsibility to Messrs. Daladier and Bonnet is to give them more importance than is their due. In England, Mr. Chamberlain is at any rate the leader of a homogeneous Conservative party, (I say this with apologies to Sir John Simon and Mr. Malcolm Macdonald,) mustering 430 members in a House of 615, and an overwhelming and irreversible majority in the House of Lords. Mr. Daladier, on the other hand, is only the latest of those ephemeral phantoms which flit across the stage of French politics, here to-day, gone to-morrow, whom they politely call their Prime Ministers. His Cabinet of Radicals and some groups of the Centre, formed with the utmost difficulty during the Austrian crisis of April last, does not command—if the word is permissible—more than about 250 votes

in a Chamber of 618 members. Two of his colleagues in the Cabinet, Messrs. Chantemps and Sarraut, have been premiers already, and the former belongs to his own Radical party and is his rival for its leadership. And the Radicals themselves are only 117 in the Chamber. Thus he has no supremacy in his own party, his party has no supremacy in his coalition, and his coalition has no supremacy in the Chamber. The Cabinet's position is even weaker in the Senate, led nowadays by the embittered and implacable Joseph Caillaux, ex-convict and ex-premier.

M. Daladier, in short, is a pea poised on an elephant. And why is the situation such?

The Socialists, with their 156 members form the strongest single party in the Chamber. Next come the Radicals, with 117 seats and next the Communists, with 73. The remaining 272 seats are about equally divided between half a dozen groups of the Centre (some of which are in the present ministry, with the Radicals) and an equal number of the ultra-conservative Right. Now, the Socialists, the Radicals and the Communists have together a majority in the Chamber; but they have never been able to form a stable government owing to acute differences on financial policy—and the French Treasury is in a state of chronic bankruptcy. On the other hand, a combination of even the Radicals and the Centre with the Right, which would also give a majority, has not even been tried on account of even more acute differences on foreign policy.

Without a strong and majority Government in France, the Anglo-French agreement after Berschtesgaden, and the Four-Power agreement at Munich, were inevitable. What is the object of an International Conference? a cynical statesman once asked. And he himself gave the answer. It is to invent a crime which it is to everybody's interest to commit. Munich has not belied him.

For the rest, when foreign relations are poor relations, heaven help them!

ONCE in a while, the passing away of a great artist represents the passing away of a great tradition. With the death of Dhanam, a type of music has become extinct, which, apart from its individual excellence, mirrored a civilization that is fast receding into memory. While near in time, this age is far away for art. This was a period when the mechanical conveniences of the West and to a small extent changing intellectual pursuits had commenced to alter social life; but the grooves of artistic creation and appreciation had not changed. Patronage of the arts was associated with the landed aristocracy. A marriage in the houses of one of them was still the gathering ground for music lovers. "Sabhas" had not come into the picture. Entertainment by courtezans was part of the social amenities that the rich indulged in. It had not died out in response to the purblind puritanism of a later decade. Art itself had a different "tempo". It was not packed within a stringent time limit. Music for the audience as well as the artist was characterised by an unhurried and cultured leisure. Dhanam's music reflected and even exaggerated the roseate aspects of such an age. She recaptured it for her old admirers. For us, who are young and knew her only in her later days, she offered glimpses into the art and, through art, into the life of the period; often creating vain yearnings to have lived then rather than now.

All art, whether in colour or form or sound, is a search for physical beauty. Though often sublimated, there is an essential sensuousness in the enjoyment of it. The best in Indian music is the perfection of melody. Dhanam's music was a perpetual search for this physical perfection of sound and when she reached a particularly pleasing point of melody often, as it happened, at or near the top "shadja" note, while playing on the Veena, she would stop for a split second before passing on. It reminded one of a connoisseur of vintage. She was a rare grammarian. Her knowledge of the fundamentals of each Raga was profound. But her music itself was super-grammatical.

She had little use for skirmishings and mere manipulations. These were taken for granted, like the routine subjects at a meeting, before the essential music began. There was, therefore, a misleading simplicity about her Veena playing and singing as many an imitator and pirate has found to his cost. A great feature of her music was the artistic completeness with which she endowed each Raga. Every Raga has a form. This form was for ever present in her mind, and whether she played for two minutes or twenty, she gave a complete picture of the Raga, not a maimed phase. So much so, she always left one with a feeling of fulfilment. Contrary to popular impression, the resources of her imagination were vast. The writer had the rare privilege of hearing her play on the Raga "Nattakurinjii" for close on an hour, without having recourse to the least bit of repetition and sustaining a level of excellence and incisive purity that one associates with her shorter efforts. Contrary, again, to popular impression, was her mastery of "Madhyama Kala". It was sufficient to hear her play "Nennarunchinanu" in the Raga "Malavi" to be certain of it. Her sense of architecture was perfect. One could see the Raga gradually growing up like an edifice at her hands. Through every one of these aspects ran the thread of "essentialness". Each little part was utterly essential as she conceived the tune. No mere exercise or skilful manipulation, or padding would interfere to swell the Raga and make up the time. While other musicians led us through the outer courtyards, the innumerable "Prakaras" in the temple of "Nada Brahman", she took us by hand straight into the "Garbhagruha". Her repertoire was immense. Much of it has gone beyond recall. Her enunciation whether in Tami or Telugu or Kanarese was always clear. She scorned to subordinate meaning to music or music to meaning, but would make one the complement of the other. This endowed her "Slokas" with a peculiar beauty. In her, South Indian music reached a classical fulness. May her soul rest in peace.

Gandhiji on Bengal Prisoners

THE negotiations between Mahatma Gandhi and the Government of Bengal over the question of the release of political prisoners have broken down. The full text of the correspondence between Mahatma Gandhi and Sir K. Nazimuddin, Home Minister with the Bengal Government, on the discharge of political prisoners now released to the public, shows how with a little more imagination on the part of the Government, one of the most vexing problems of Bengal and, indeed, of all India, could have been solved to satisfaction. The 15 letters which comprise the correspondence cover a period of 5 months from April 12 to September 13, and considering how little difference there is between the positions taken up by Gandhiji and the Home Member, one cannot but regret there should have been any break-down in the negotiations. In trying to bring about a settlement, Gandhiji seems evidently to have gone to the farthest limit of concession.

In the statement following the release of the correspondence, Gandhiji gratefully recognises the Bengal Government's endeavour to make an approach to his proposal contained in the letter of April last. Their final rejection of his proposal is, therefore, a severe disappointment to him. Both agreed that the prisoners suffering from serious illness should be forthwith discharged. This seems to have been done. As for others, Gandhiji suggested that all who had 18 months or less to serve should be discharged at the latest within three months. Sir K. Nazimuddin agreed that prisoners with such short terms yet to serve should be released as soon as possible, provided—and this was the important difference—that “they have not been convicted of offences involving the actual commission of murder and serious violence”. In regard to others he would do nothing more than appoint an advisory committee to go into their cases and make recommendations on the merits, the final decision resting in the Government's hands. But Gandhiji wanted that all prisoners having more than 18 months to serve should also be released within one year at the most.

The number of persons over whose release there has been a difference of opinion is no more than 260 according to the Government *communiqué*. Government argue that the release of these men who have been found guilty of murder, conspiracy and offences involving violence would be a risky affair. But Gandhiji who gives no quarter to violence, is convinced that they have completely discarded their old ideology and that a general release of such prisoners will itself bring a better atmosphere in Bengal. The case is one for statesmanship, not for a court of law. And then who does not know that nothing untoward has happened in the Provinces where there has been wholesale jail delivery? In Bengal itself over 2,000 prisoners have been set at liberty with no evil consequences. In the circumstances Government may well launch on a liberal, even bold policy. Government will do well to give “due weight to the positive assurances of non-violence given by the prisoners which those who have been discharged seem to have carried out faithfully”. Gandhiji, therefore, renews his appeal to the Bengal Government “to respond to his proposal and release all the prisoners by April 13, 1939”.

Muslim League on Federation

One of the strangest resolutions adopted by any body of responsible men in India was the following passed at the Muslim League Conference at Karachi on October 10, under the guidance of Mr. Jinnah and the Muslim Premiers of the Punjab and Bengal:—

This Conference recommends to the All-India Muslim League to devise a scheme of Constitution under which Moslem majority provinces, Moslem Native States and areas inhabited by a majority of Moslems may attain full independence in the form of a federation of their own with permission to any other Moslem States beyond the Indian frontiers to join the Federation and with such safeguards for non-Moslem minorities as may be conceded to the Moslem minorities in the non-Moslem Federation of India.

It is difficult for Indian nationalists to understand Mr. Jinnah's new nationalism, which seeks to federate Muslim India with Muslim States beyond the frontiers of India!

Industrial Planning for India

While pride of place is given to Gandhiji's programme of rural reconstruction and the improvement of cottage industries in Congress Provinces, it is common knowledge that not all Congressmen are content with small scale production. It is felt that the demands of modern civilization and the competitive life of our times make it imperative that we should go ahead with rapid industrialization. Presiding over a meeting of the Ministers of Industries in Congress Provinces held at Delhi, Mr. Subash Chandra Bose, President of the Congress, struck the right note in his address when he made it clear that in his view India's economic future cannot be assured by making her a land of mere peasants and spinners. He observed:

There is at the present day a lot of loose talk about schemes for bringing about industrial recovery in this land. To my mind the principal problem that we have to face is not industrial recovery but industrialization. India is still in the pre-industrial stage of evolution. No industrial advancement is possible until we pass through the throes of an industrial revolution. If the industrial revolution is an evil, it is a necessary evil. We can only try our best to mitigate the ills that have attended its advent in other countries. Furthermore, we have to determine whether this revolution will be a comparatively gradual one, as in Great Britain, or a forced march as in Soviet Russia. I am afraid that it has to be a forced march in this country. In the world as it is constituted to-day, a community which resists industrialization has little chance of surviving international competition.

The aim obviously is to stimulate India's progress towards industrialization. And the Conference very sensibly set up a Planning Committee which will soon be at work with headquarters at Bombay; its proposals, when given final form, will be put before an All-India National Planning Commission. The co-operation of non-Congress Government and Rulers of States is invited; for without them no All-India dimension can be given to these labours.

Travancore Amnesty

His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore, acting under the advice of his Dewan, has been graciously pleased to order the release of all political prisoners and to suspend the operation of all notifications under the Travancore Criminal Law Amendment Regulation. No birthday gift to the State people could be more welcome than this generous act of clemency on the occasion of His Highness' 27th birthday. For over five months, Travancore has been the scene of violence and disorder, and the relations between the State authorities and a section of the people have been strained. The result has been much suffering to the people and quite as much concern outside the State. We congratulate the Maharaja and his Dewan on this wise and courageous step which, it is hoped, will be received as a generous gesture of the Government's desire to restore happy relations.

A striking feature of the release and the suspension of the irksome notifications is that they are not encumbered by any conditions. The Proclamation simply expresses the “confident hope that those to whom this clemency has been extended will take a lesson from the recent manifestations of civil disobedience with their calamitous results and that, henceforth, the subjects of His Highness will confine themselves to peaceful activities”.

This act of His Highness and the Dewan shows that they can rely on the innate good nature of the people, and we sincerely hope the State authorities will not be disappointed in their expectation.

FOREIGN AFFAIRS

BY "CHRONICLER"

The Aftermath of Munich

THE sense of relief and satisfaction—the immediate result of the Munich settlement—has naturally been followed by a reaction not altogether favourable to British self-complacency. There is praise for Mr. Chamberlain's dramatic move, his patience, his indefatigable energy in the pursuit of peace, but the feeling that England and France had succumbed to the threats of a bully and let down a brave, little people like the Czechs is also persistent. War has been averted somehow, but is peace established? The reaction in the different States of Europe is characteristic. Berlin, we are told, welcomes the agreement as a great diplomatic victory for Herr Hitler, and by implication as a great defeat for Britain and France. He has got what he wanted from the Czechs without war. Opinion in Rome also regards the Agreement as a resounding victory for the Berlin-Rome axis, though it is not at all clear that Italy has done much in the matter beyond announcing that it was ready to march with Germany.

The Russians can hardly regard the drastic concessions agreed at Munich as anything but a resounding diplomatic victory for Germany.

Dr. Benes' Resignation

The resignation of Dr. Benes, President of the Czecho-Slovakian Republic, marks the end of a great era. That a statesman of his outstanding eminence and tried experience should have found it necessary to resign, throws a lurid light on the implications of the Munich Agreement. Through all the dark days of the Czech tragedy, Dr. Benes conducted himself with a dignity and courage rarely equalled by any contemporary statesman. But the times are out of joint. And he has wisely relinquished his high office in favour of General Sirovy with whom Herr Hitler seems better disposed.

We are afraid that Franco-British tactics have thrown the Czechs into the arms of Germany.

The Japanese Push

The Sino-Japanese War is now concentrated between Hankow and Canton, and reports say that Japanese have occupied both cities. China seems to have experienced serious reverses in the South. There has been merciless bombing in Hankow which has since fallen, and harrowing scenes are described. The Chinese armies, which could not stand up to this onslaught, are reported to have withdrawn to the West. According to a Tokyo report, the Commander-in-Chief of the Cantonese armies has surrendered to the Japanese. The Powers have been given a warning to leave Yangtse in the neighbourhood of Hankow. The former Chinese ex-Premier speaks of peace terms offered by Japanese and adds that China may accept them if they will not hamper China's national existence. Marshal Chiang Kai-shek is reported to be planning new ways of resisting the enemy by gorilla tactics.

German Demand for Colonies

Now that the Powers have acquiesced in what Herr Hitler described as his "last territorial demand in Europe", the German demand for Colonies is being worked up gradually, and the speech of Dr. Goebbels at a mass meeting at Hamburg to celebrate the return of the troops from Sudeten land, is clear and outspoken in this connection. His characteristic statement was: "We get what is ours or we draw our sword." He is confident that Britain will not fight. The opinion in France on the Colonial question is divided, the majority however feels that it will be a grave error of strategy if the Cameroons are ceded to Germany. Reports indicate the probability of a joint Franco-German declaration of peace if not resettlement.

NOVEMBER 1938]

FOREIGN AFFAIRS

759

The Polish Demands

The ink was hardly dry on the Munich Pact when the Poles claimed their share of the spoil. Poland's chief concern was to take a mean advantage of the difficulties of a fellow Slav State. There is at least an element of justice in the German demand for Sudeten territory though none can approve of the gangster methods employed by Hitler.

The people of German stock, originally subjects of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, included within the boundaries of the new Czecho-Slovak State in 1919 number nearly 3½ millions, and thus for 20 years have constituted by far the largest racial minority in Central Europe. It was natural that Germany, especially after the accomplishment of the *Anschluss*, should take interest in their welfare and that many of them should desire inclusion of their homeland in the Reich. By contrast, the Polish minority in Czecho-Slovakia concentrated almost entirely in the Teschen region, amounts to a mere 80,000, less than one-fortieth the German minority; yet it was for the immediate cession of the proportionately minute territory occupied by these people that Poland essayed to put forward a species of ultimatum on one of the most fateful days in Czecho-Slovakia's history of September 29.

The Poles quietly slipped into Teschen on the 2nd October after the Czechs had been forced to capitulate to the German demands.

Hungary's Ultimatum

Hungary has followed Poland. Far-reaching demands, which are regarded in Prague as involving the disintegration of Czecho-Slovakia's remaining territory, have been made in a Hungarian Note to the Czech Government. The Note demands the immediate cession to Hungary of a strip of territory which includes the towns of Bratislava, Kosice, Nitra Uzhorod, Muchacevo, Rognigovic, and Kevime, a plebiscite for the rest of Slovakia and a separate plebiscite for Ruthenia. It is stated that the Hungarian demands deprive Slovakia of all her fertile plains, leaving only barren mountainous regions for a suggested plebiscite.

Mr. de Valera's Warning

An important declaration on the existing partition of Ireland was made by Mr. de Valera at Dublin in the course of an interview with the London correspondent of the *Evening Standard*. Mr. de Valera said that he had abandoned any idea of a plebiscite which, though giving Eire more territory, would perpetuate the partition and urged Britain to persuade the six Ulster countries to join in an All-Ireland Parliament. Mr. de Valera offered Ulster autonomy in local affairs, asking only for guarantees for the nationalist minority in her area. While the partition remained, Mr. de Valera warned England that the chances of Eire's co-operation with Britain in the event of a European war were very slight. Mr. de Valera added:

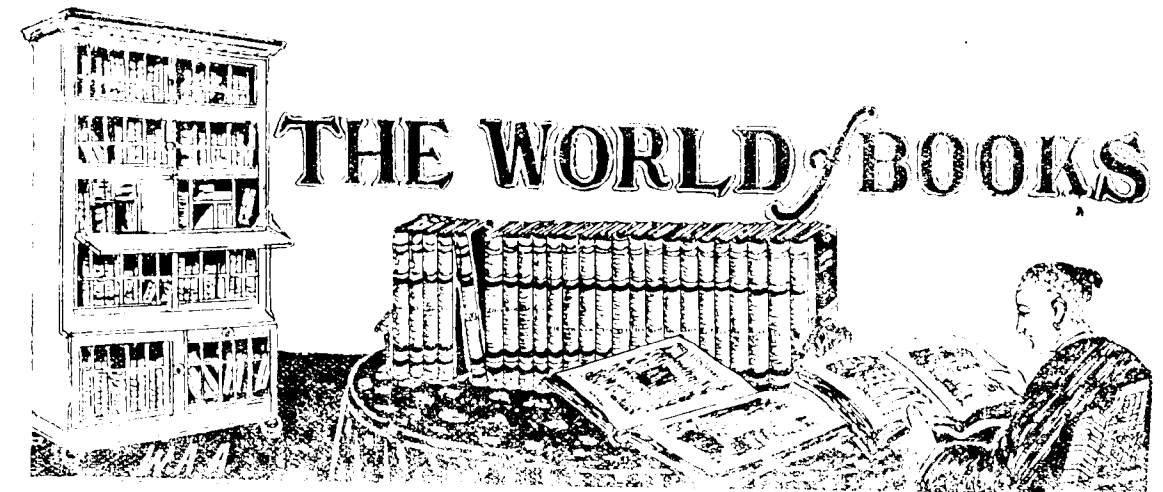
The present partition of Ireland is a dangerous anachronism which must be ended. These three hundred miles of artificial frontier separating the north from the rest of Eire is the deepest wound which the English people have inflicted on the Irish people—a wound which keeps alive the ancient antagonism between the English who are morally responsible for the existence of the division and an overwhelming majority of the Irish race. I believe the partition can be ended by peaceful negotiation and with due regard to the sentiments and susceptibilities of all sections.

Palestine

The situation in Palestine has gone from bad to worse during the last few weeks. The revolt seems to have been both severe and wide-spread. Civil rule has for the moment been suspended, and Military Commanders have replaced Commissioners throughout Palestine, where the situation is calmer now. The troops, however, continue to carry out searches. United States reiterates its assurance to do everything in its power to preserve Palestine as a National Home for Jews.

DIARY OF THE MONTH

- Oct. 1. German troops occupy the Sudeten territory according to the Munich Agreement.
- Oct. 2. Mr. S. C. Bose opens the Conference of Industries Ministers at New Delhi.
- Oct. 3. Congress Working Committee expels Dr. Khare, the ex-C. P. Premier, from the Congress.
- Oct. 4. Dr. Benes resigns; General Sirovy reconstitutes the Czech Cabinet.
- Oct. 5. Peshawar gives a rousing reception to Mahatma Gandhi.
- Oct. 6. The House of Commons approve the Munich Pact by 366 to 144 votes.
- Oct. 7. Italian Fascist Grand Council prohibits marriages between Italians and Jews and other non-Aryans.
- Oct. 8. Lord Mayor of London broadcasts an appeal for funds for the relief of refugees in Czecho-Slovakia.
- Oct. 9. Gen. Franco agrees to withdraw 30 per cent. of foreigners fighting on his side.
- Oct. 10. The Indian History Congress meets at Allahabad under the presidency of Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar.
- Oct. 11. Hungarian troops make a gesture of occupying the towns ceded by the Czechs.
- Oct. 12. Col. Muirhead, Under-Secretary of State for India, arrives at Bombay.
- Oct. 13. Sind Premier refuses to form a Muslim League Party of the Legislature even after Mr. Jinnab's persuasion.
- Oct. 14. Czech-Hungarian talks break down: Hungary appeals to the Parties to the Munich Pact to settle her claims.
- Oct. 15. Bombay Assembly carries the Forfeited Lands Bill.
- Oct. 16. Czech Foreign Minister assures Herr Hitler that Czecho-Slovakia would in future observe a loyal attitude towards Germany.
- Oct. 17. British Military chiefs take charge of the city of Jerusalem as an emergency measure in Palestine.
- Oct. 18. Nagpur citizens present an address of welcome to Mr. Subash Chandra Bose.
- Oct. 19. The C. P. Non-Brahmin Conference meets at Nagpur under the presidentship of Mr. K. M. Jedhe and decides to join the Indian National Congress.
- Oct. 20. The Japanese capture Tsenghering, 35 miles from Canton.
—British troops drive away all Arabs from old Jerusalem.
- Oct. 21. Canton falls; the Japanese troops enter the city and occupy it.
- Oct. 22. H. H. Maharajah of Travancore grants amnesty to political prisoners; all persons convicted under the Travancore Criminal Law Amendment Regulations are released unconditionally.
- Oct. 23. The Industrial Planning Committee of India meets at Bombay and decides to prepare a map of industrial possibilities of India.
- Oct. 24. Their Excellencies the Marquess of Linlithgow and the Marchioness of Linlithgow arrive in India.
- Oct. 25. Hungary informs Prague proposing immediate military occupation of Czech ceded areas.
- Oct. 26. Bulgarian National Assembly votes £9,000,000 for rearming.
—Select Committee on the Indian Income-tax Bill concludes its labours.
- Oct. 27. The Duke of Kent is appointed Governor-General of Australia.
- Oct. 28. Hankow has fallen; the Chinese retreat to the west.



THE LAW RELATING TO PLACES OF ENTERTAINMENT AND AMUSEMENT. By K. Venkoba Rao, M.L. Price Rs. 15. (Available of G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras).

The book, as is evident from the title, deals with subjects that are mainly concerned with the leisure hour activities of the people. An excellent attempt has been made to elucidate the knotty and controversial points in law on which authority is either vague or silent. References to Indian and English authorities and even to American decisions have been made. The book, apart from its professional appeal to the people in the line, is extremely interesting in some sections even to the lay reader. The genesis and growth from the bill to the Law stage of the British Cinematograph Films Act are given exhaustive treatment. Among the other special features of its contents may be mentioned the Radio Act of America, the Australian Films Act, the Indian Law with reference to Statutes and decisions, a special chapter on the American Law and the Law pertaining to Indian States. A well arranged subject index facilitates easy and quick reference.

MODERN SWEDEN. Edited by Erik Nylander. Published by the General Export Association of Sweden, Stockholm.

This picture book of Sweden gives us a comprehensive idea of its people, its institutions, its natural resources and the growth of the country in its economic and social aspects during the past fifty years. Five decades back, Sweden was mainly a self-contained agricultural country. But during the period momentous changes have taken place. Powerful and diversified industries have been created. The value of Sweden's export trade has mounted up nearly seven hundred per cent. The leading events of the period include the establishment of engineering and electrical industries with ramifications abroad and markets in many countries; the building up of a competitive ship-building industry; the establishment of overseas shipping lines to most parts of the world; the inception and enormous growth of the wood-pulp and paper industries. The reorganisation of the erstwhile iron trade into a modern steel industry for the manufacture of finished steel products and the electrification of the country by harnessing of waterfalls are also important.

PRAYERS, PRAISES AND PSALMS. Text in Devanagari and English Translation. With a Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras. Re. 1-4. To Subscribers of the *Indian Review*, Re. 1.

This is a Companion Volume to the great triad—The Ramayana, Mahabharata and Srimad Bhagavata—already published by Natesans. It includes selections from The Vedas, Upanishads, Epics, Gita, Puranas, Agamas, Tantras, Kavyas and the writings of the Acharyas and others. The Volume thus covers the entire field of Sanskrit Literature from the *Vedas* down to the latest writers of devotional poetry. No sect has been ignored; no religious bias has prejudiced the selection, and the differing needs of persons on various levels of spiritual and religious development have been kept in view. Indeed, no effort has been spared to render this book representative, comprehensive, and up-to-date. The Prayers are rendered into easy and elegant English. The book is enriched with a Foreword from the pen of Mahatma Gandhi, who says:

The collection presented in this volume does enable one like me to know how our ancestors prayed to the One Supreme Lord of the Universe and in what words they derived solace in the hour of their trial or gave praise in the hour of their so-called triumph. May this collection help the reader to dispel his unbelief or strengthen his belief.

THIS CIVILISATION. By P. R. Kaikini. Published by the New Book Company, Bombay. Price Re. 1-8.

The book is a strong indictment of several destructive tendencies in modern civilisation. An earnest practical minded poet looks out upon the every-day world of today and expresses his reactions. The poems deal with a variety of subjects ranging from slaughter-house to relativity.

WHERE THEOSOPHY AND SCIENCE MEET. Edited by D. D. Kanga, I.E.S. (Retd.) Adyar Library Association, Madras.

The book under review is a collection of articles from scientifically minded and sincere theosophists. They are all striving to point out that the conclusions of theosophy as expressed in Madame Blavatsky are in keeping with the truths of modern science. The book is divided into four parts, the first part deals with the evolution from macrocosm to microcosm; (2) from Atom to Man; (3) from humanity to Divinity; and (4) deals with some practical applications. The book is interesting reading, but in some portions it is a bit recondite and its appeal is not universal. To a student of Vedanta the conclusions of theosophy have a charm all its own. The book is a fine attempt to bridge religion and science.

LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF ZOROASTER. By Prof. A. R. Wadia. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras. As. 12. To Subscribers of the *Indian Review*, 10 as.

This is the third Volume in the series of "World Teachers" which includes the life and teachings of Buddha and Mahomed already published, and of Krishna and Christ in preparation. In the six chapters that comprise the book, Prof. Wadia describes the historical background of the Founder of Zoroastrianism, traces the life and career of the great Prophet and discusses the Philosophy of Zoroaster and later Zoroastrianism.

The book will appeal not only to the followers of the Faith of Zoroaster but to men of other faiths anxious to obtain a proper knowledge and appreciation of the Great Teacher and Prophet of the Parsis.

NOVEMBER 1938]

THE WORLD OF BOOKS

763

SHAKESPEARE CRITICISM: An Essay in Synthesis. By C. N. Menon. Oxford University Press.

This is a remarkable book, fine in thought as well as expression, and quite unlike the familiar stuff about unities and plots. Dr. Menon shows how an Indian can appreciate Shakespeare.

Hamlet is in all of us; he is not a dead relic preserved in the British Museum. This indicates Dr. Menon's main thesis. It rests on the profound identity of human beings, of the passions and reactions in all ages and in all lands. Dr. Menon shows how Shakespeare's great art made the ephemeral transparent through imaginative identification and laid bare the eternal inner entities.

Dr. Menon's contribution is striking and original. He is an athlete in the writer's art; he probes into the inner core of Shakespeare's tragedies; and, with an economy of words, presents its objectivity so that it tells itself.

MOHENJO-DARO AND THE CIVILIZATION OF ANCIENT INDIA. By N. G. Choudary. W. Newman & Co., Ltd., 3, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.

This is a review of the finds at Mohenjo-Daro and Harappa, pertaining to the Indus Valley civilization from the point of view of agriculture. Both the Indus Valley Civilization and the Rigveda prove that from the earliest times India is an agricultural country.

AN ENGLISH EDUCATIONAL TOUR IN CEYLON. By H. L. Ludowyk. Published by the author, No. 1007, Peradeniya Road, Kandy, Ceylon. Rs. 5.

The author in his early years travelled all over Ceylon with his father, who was employed in the medical service and has recorded here his observations on a variety of topics. He gives descriptions of places and institutions and deals with many personalities in the sphere of education.

BOOKS RECEIVED

SEPARATE STAR. By Francis Foster. Victor Gollancz, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.

THE WAR AGAINST THE WEST. By Aurel Kolnai. Victor Gollancz, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London.

VEDANTAM: THE CLASH OF TRADITIONS: A novel by V. V. Chintamani. Heath Cranton, Ltd., Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4.

SRIMAD BHAGAVAD GITA. By Bawa Jivan Singh. Navroz Printing Press, 30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.

BHAKTI AND PRAHLAD. By Sri Swami Sivananda Sarasvati. Manoharlal Mehtani, Member, Divine Life Society, Moolan City.

RAJA YOGA. By Swami Sivananda. Published by Swami Paramananda. Divine Life Society, Rikinkesh.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVINE LIFE SOCIETY. Rikinkesh, Dehra Dun, Himalayas.

ROUTINE FOR BRANCHES OF THE DIVINE LIFE SOCIETY. Rikinkesh, District Dehra Dun, (Himalayas).

A NOTE ON THE INCOME-TAX (AMENDMENT) BILL. By Dr. M. S. Natarajan, M.A., Ph.D. Director, Dewan Chand Political Information Bureau, 30, Feroze Shah Road, New Delhi.

THE OILSEED TRADE OF INDIA. By J. C. Bahl. New Book Company, Bombay.

RADHA: A HINDU BELLE. By Innocent Sousa. New Book Company, Bombay.

INTERPRETATION OF A FEW PRAYERS FROM THE KHORDAH-AVESTA. By Lady Dastur. New Book Company, Bombay.

INTERPRETATION OF ZARATHUSTRA'S GATHAS. By Lady Dastur. New Book Company, Bombay.

SUFISM. Life of Saint Bachal Shah. By Dewan Latchand Navalrai, M.L.A. Larkana.

THE GANDHI SUTRAS. By D. S. Sarma, M.A. (Available of G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras) Re. 1-8.

THE INDIAN STATES UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT 1935. By Sardar Ranbir Singh, Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.

Hyderabad

AVIATION IN HYDERABAD

H. E. H. the Nizam's Government have under consideration a scheme of internal aviation in the State. The largest transport co-ordination in India has been successfully attempted in Hyderabad State and the Government have taken up the expansion of airways in the State which, when completed, will provide ample facilities for internal aviation.

A scheme has been drafted and approved by the Advisory Committee by which the development of aviation had been divided into the technical and the non-technical branches. The technical side which includes the training of pilots and other staff, the selection of routes and landing grounds and their management will be under the N. S. Railway. The non-technical or the social side will be under the Army Secretariat and will be confined to the management of the Aero Club at Begumpet.

Osmanabad, a place on the Air Mail route between Karachi and Hyderabad, is selected as a forced landing ground. The Air Port building at Begumpet may be extended to suit the expanded scheme. Some technical staff who are already under training, may be absorbed into Government service, and some more trained. The Aero Club now owns four aeroplanes which will be sufficient for training the necessary staff.

THE NIZAM AS CHANCELLOR

The Nizam of Hyderabad was unanimously re-elected Chancellor of the Aligarh University, at a special meeting of the University Court held on September 24. Sir Mohamed Sulaiman presided.

Mysore

MYSORE ADMINISTRATION

Addressing the Mysore Representative Assembly on September 28, Sir Mirza Ismail, Dewan, said that the accounts for 1937-38 showed an improvement of Rs. 3½ lakhs over the estimated revenue and savings of Rs. 2½ lakhs in expenditure. Excise revenue rose from Rs. 53,15,791 to Rs. 54,16,571 in spite of an increase in illicit distillation of liquor.

The Dewan made a survey of the activities of various departments of the administration during the year. The supply of electricity was considerably extended, 174 towns and villages having been electrified by the end of the year. Various irrigation works have been completed. There was great progress also in medical relief and child welfare. Fifteen maternity homes were opened during the year.

The Dewan announced that the Committee appointed by the Government to examine questions relating to the expansion of primary education had recommended the opening of 1,000 schools in four years, half the cost of the scheme being met by Government and half by local bodies.

DEWAN'S LUNCHEONS

Sir Mirza Ismail has established a healthy precedent during the session of the Mysore Representative Assembly.

Every day during the mid-day interval, he invites some two score members of varying political faith to lunch with him. This not only enables him to make valuable contacts with members but breaks down those barriers that are apt to grow between the administrative and non-official elements in the State.

Baroda

H. H. THE GAEKWAR'S SPEECHES

We welcome the fourth volume in the series—*Speeches and Addresses of H. H. The Maharaja of Baroda*—edited by C. E. Newham and specially printed at the Cambridge University Press. The present volume contains the speeches and addresses delivered by His Highness on various occasions during the years 1934-38. Some speeches, omitted from the previous volumes have been included in this. The task of preparing and editing of this volume was entrusted by the Maharaja to Mr. C. E. Newham. The handsome book, printed in feather-weight paper and attractively got up, is a worthy addition to the series.

MR. PARKINSON FOR BARODA

Mr. J. E. Parkinson, Educational Commissioner with the Government of India who is shortly retiring from service, has been offered by the Baroda State an important post for reorganising education in the State. Mr. Parkinson is expected to proceed to Baroda next year.

Patiala

THE PATIALA CABINET

For nearly 15 years Nawab Sir Liaquat Hyat Khan, either as Home Minister, or as Prime Minister, has been the principal adviser of His Highness the Maharaja of Patiala and the Vice-President of the Cabinet. The following constitute His Highness's Ministry:—

Nawab Sir Liaquat Hyat Khan, Prime Minister.

Raja Hari Kishan Kaul, M.A., C.S.I., C.I.E., R.E., Revenue Minister.

Dewan Bahadur Pindi Das Sabherwal, Minister of Law and Justice.

Major K. M. Panikkar, Foreign and Education Minister.

Capt. M. N. Raina, Minister of Public Health and Legislation.

Mr. C. V. Dicken, C.B.E., Finance Minister.

Travancore

THE DEWAN'S STATEMENT

"If, following Mr. Gandhi's advice, the memorandum is unreservedly withdrawn and if that Civil Disobedience which demonstrably has led to violent manifestations is terminated, there can be no objection to the pursuit of normal political activities within the law and to the release of those now in jail for Civil Disobedience," says Sir C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, Dewan of Travancore, in a statement to the Press. After recounting the various incidents of mob violence, the Dewan says:

The fair name of Travancore which has always been known for cultural and political progress, peaceful habits of life and sobriety of thought is being tarnished. . . . The continuance of this atmosphere of violence will produce disastrous results.

At this juncture it is the duty of every citizen of Travancore to contribute his mite towards the restoration of a peaceful atmosphere in the land. This is the time when what is needed most is a situation wherein everyone concerned can think and act with coolness and deliberation. With a view to securing peace and harmony in the country, we make this fervent appeal to all who have the welfare and good name of Travancore at heart to discourage every act of violence and put a stop to all demonstrations and not indulge in or encourage any defiance.

May we also appeal to our friends outside Travancore to refrain from words or deeds which may have the effect of encouraging a spirit of defiance of constituted authority and of further complicating the situation?

It is our firm hope that as soon as the present excitement and tension disappear, Government will relinquish all those extraordinary powers which they assumed for the emergency and release of all political prisoners.

A PEACE COMMITTEE

A scheme for the formation of a Peace Committee in Travancore for the maintenance of peace and order and to carry on propaganda for non-violence, is announced by Dewan Bahadur V. S. Subramania Ayyar, retired Dewan of Travancore, Mr. S. Chattanatha Karayalar, Deputy President of the Travancore Legislative Assembly, and a number of other prominent citizens, in a statement issued on October 20.

INDIANS OVERSEAS

Kashmir

COTTAGE INDUSTRIES IN KASHMIR

In the course of a debate in the State Assembly at Srinagar, Dewan Bahadur N. Gopalaswami Iyengar, the Premier, said:

We have carried out a survey of cottage industries in Kashmir. It is my intention that a similar survey be conducted with regard to cottage industries in Jammu province. The Government has now under consideration a proposal for giving substantial help to the All-India Spinners' Association, which has done very good work in helping the cottage workers in Kashmir Valley and steps will be taken to see whether the activities of this Association can be extended to Jammu Province also.

The Government, the Prime Minister continued, had already increased the number of model farms and provided facilities to impart training to young men. Similarly young men will be trained in the Silk Weaving Factory. The Sports Factory had also decided to train 10 Hindus and 10 Muslims in bat-making industry. One of the prominent features in the Silk Weaving Factory would be that training would be given in the use of power-looms. The Government had already under consideration a scheme to send young men to places where methods regarding cottage industries were taught.

THE NATIONAL DEMAND

Leading Hindu and Sikh members of the Kashmir Assembly have issued a statement over the recent national demand. In laying before the public their considered opinion on the subject, they say that the so-called demand has been signed mostly by the members of the extremist Muslim party in the State, and as such, it should be viewed with great caution. They feel they owe a duty to the public to declare that this demand has not their support at present, since the acceptance of the demand would be an acceptance of the absolute rule of the Muslim majority, which would in no way be conducive to the development of nationalism in its true sense.

Cochin

COCHIN PORT

The Government of Cochin have concluded their negotiations with the Government of India in regard to the sale of 150 acres of reclaimed land on the Willingdon Island and the Government of India have agreed to grant a loan of Rs. 28,12,000 to the Cochin Port authorities to enable the latter to buy from the Cochin Government 150 acres of reclaimed land in the Willingdon island.

On payment of the above amount, the ownership of this 150 acres of land will be transferred to the Port authorities subject to the sovereignty and jurisdiction of the Maharaja of Cochin.

General

CONGRESS AND STATES

Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, Leader of the Congress Party in the Bengal Legislative Assembly, presiding over the Mysore State Students' Conference on October 15th, observed:

The nationalism of the Indian National Congress is not of the narrow communal and sectional type. It would not rest satisfied with freedom from alien shackles alone. In its view the freedom in external relations must be completed and broadened by freedom within and equality of rights for all Indians.

Dealing with the question of the Indian States, Mr. Bose stated:

I would reiterate my belief that the introduction of the democratic form of government in them is inevitable sooner or later. But the extension of the Congress organisation to them presents problems of its own. The power and prestige of the Indian National Congress in British India and its network of organisation there have not been a quick growth. It took nearly 40 years of intense effort and untold sacrifice to make the Congress the premier political organisation in British India and this development was the result not of external but internal vitality. For the Congress to be robust in the States it must also follow the same principles and travel the same path.

We feel that the freedom movement is likely to be more spontaneous and have a broader basis if it draws its main strength from the people of the States.

South Africa

£25,000 FOR NATAL INDIANS

A sum of £25,000 collected originally by Mahatma Gandhi in 1894 and invested for political work on behalf of the Natal Indian community has been lying idle all these years. Information from Durban shows that a serious effort is to be made to gain control of this amount. The new Agent in South Africa, Mr. Rama Rao, has been approached to take steps, through legislation in the South African Parliament, to release the money from legal difficulties that surround it.

It is learnt that after the departure of Mahatma Gandhi in 1914 for India, an interdict was applied for an account of differences among officials of the Natal Congress. The funds and properties purchased in the Prince Edward Street and May Street in Durban were placed in the hands of a receiver. After some years in 1921, an application for funds was made to the Supreme Court which refused the request on the ground that the resuscitated Congress was not a legal successor of the 1894 Congress. Many Agents have in the past made attempts to free the money, and now Mr. Rama Rao has been approached to ensure the realisation of this amount.

Malaya

INDIANS IN MALAYA

The difficulties that Indians in general and Indian labour in particular are undergoing in the Malaya States are described by Sri K. A. Neelakandha Iyer, Honorary Secretary of the Central Indian Association of Malaya in his "Indian Problems in Malaya," published by the Indian Office, Kuala Lumpur. Can Indian labour ever organize itself and consolidate its position? The author says no.

"At their best, the Malay States are benevolent autocracies, and autocracies, though they may be attractive, picturesque and paternal are intolerant of criticism or of constitutional opposition." The author adds that if a group of employees wished to form a union, it could not be done under the existing Societies' Enactment. Even if the Enactment was amended any society so formed could be dissolved without any reasons being assigned.

"This is the general fate of an indigent wage-earning class—a landless proletariat whom India dumps on Malaya and whom Malaya utilises till they are able to render her services," sums up the author. "The stragglers who remain behind in Malaya become the tragic orphans of whom India has well nigh forgotten and Malaya looks down upon with contempt—as worthless drags in a prosperous society."

Ceylon

INDIAN LABOUR IN CEYLON

Despite the serious shortage of labour voiced by the Chairman of the Planters' Association of Ceylon, because of the increase in the quota allotted for 1939 and 1940 by the Rubber Regulation Committee, the Executive Committee of Labour have disagreed with the view of Sir Edward Jackson and have recommended to the Board of Ministers for introduction of only a controlled system of labour immigration from India.

This control, we are told, is to take the form of licences to be issued for specified forms of labour. The Government of India are closely watching the situation and feel that the stage for their making any representation through their Agent in Ceylon has not yet been reached.

Burma

INDIANS IN BURMA

Maulana Abdulla Misri, a member of the Burma delegation, in the course of a statement says: "There is not a single place in the entire length and breadth of Burma where the lives of Indians are safe. In some places Indians are living like captives, while in others their condition is still worse. He points out that in Burma there is no Hindu-Muslim question, and Indians of all shades of opinion are working in close co-operation.

The Indians in Burma have sufficient reason to believe that the present disturbance in Burma is the result of a pre-meditated and organised conspiracy to drive them out of Burma. They are convinced that the only way open to them is to migrate from Burma and that is the reason that they are leaving Burma in thousands. The Burmese will not take rest until they see Burma completely freed of the Indian settlers."

America

INDIA AND AMERICA

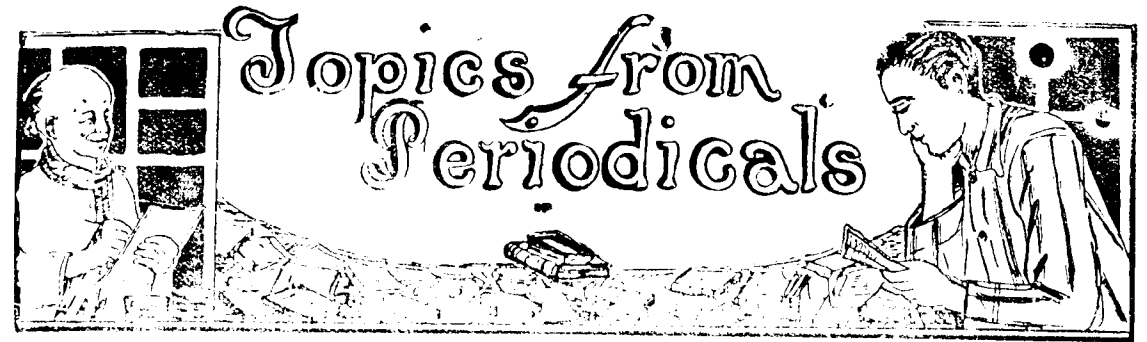
"For the promotion of healthy world peace and the expansion of human happiness the world over, it is a matter of paramount importance that America and India come closer together in cultural co-operation, direct trade agreements, and spiritual fraternity," says Mr. Basant Kumar Roy. The union of the two extremes, as represented by America and India, will help much in creating a perfect human society on this planet. It may be a good thing for India to remember, Mr. Roy continues, that America today needs India's trade more than ever before. She is fast losing her trade in China and Manchuria. Her Latin American trade is not growing very fast. And America's statesmen and leaders of business

know that a devastating war in Europe is inevitable, if not imminent. When that war starts, Britain's lion's share in India's trade will be considerably crippled, if not totally annihilated. And America is preparing to capture the trade of 375,000,000 people of India. America knows of India's great love for America. And good will is a mighty factor in the peaceful conquest of commerce. India's national statesmen, manufacturers and merchants must now learn how to play their cards wisely and well for the good of India. And in this international educational work, says Mr. Roy, the India Chamber of Commerce of America is destined to play a great role in the near future. "America's first duty at this juncture, however, is to place India's emigration to America on a quota basis. This will further foster America's trade with India."

General

"INDIANS OVERSEAS"

There are several thousands of Indians living overseas, most of them distributed as labourers, peasants and petty traders in Ceylon, Malaya, Kenya, South Africa, Zanzibar, Fiji, Mauritius and Trinidad. They are all miserably groaning under the weight of disabilities of various sorts. The Governments aim at a perpetuation of injustice to Indians by invidious legislation which, at every turn, checks the progress and peace of Indians. On top of everything the hydra-headed monster 'colour' plays his own havoc. Some attempts were earnestly made by savants like Gandhiji, Andrews, and Rt. Hon'ble Sastri to redress the wrongs. But they have not been fruitful. Mr. T. S. Rajagopalan's "Indians Overseas" (Santhepet, Mysore, Price. Re. 1) is just another cry in the wilderness, a cry over a grievance long remaining unredressed.



DEFENCE OF THE COMMONWEALTH

A writer in the *Round Table* gives a detailed consideration to the problem of strategy and power as it faces the nations of the British Commonwealth to-day. Two main points stand out:

The British Commonwealth for two reasons is much more vulnerable now than it was in 1914. The first reason is that whereas in 1914 it had only one hostile navy to consider if the anti-Comintern pact were to become a military *entente*, it might now have to face naval war on three fronts—the North Sea, Mediterranean and the Far East. Such an onset the British navy, at its present or its planned strength, could not by itself sustain. The French navy, however, is a strong support in the Mediterranean. Moreover, while the United States adheres to her policy of armed isolation, she seems to contemplate keeping a larger fleet than the Japanese in the Pacific, and this fact acts as a strong deterrent to any possible attempt by Japan to attack Singapore, or the Dutch Islands, or Australasia.

The second weakness of the British Commonwealth is the new vulnerability of Great Britain and of the communications of the Empire from the air. The proclaimed air standard for Britain is parity with the strongest near-by Continental Power. But parity must refer not only to quality and quantity of front line aeroplanes but also to the means of defending industrial cities and ports including the organisation, evacuation and provisioning of the civilian population of vast cities like London under the kind of constant aerial bombardment that modern air forces can inflict. Germany is said to be so organised that she can deal with 25,000 air-raid casualties per diem in the event of war. To-day, Great Britain has not more than half the aeroplanes, half the organised productive power and half the anti-aircraft organisation that Germany possesses, and France is alleged by an eminent French General that she does not possess more than a third of these.

That is the one of the main reasons for the recent decision to correlate the armaments of the two countries for offensive purposes.

DO STARS INFLUENCE HUMAN LIVES?

It is given to the Jewish nations in Jerusalem to believe in the mysterious powers of the stars and their influence on their lives. An Egyptian gentleman's question: "What do you think of palmistry, and other sciences like phrenology and astrology, and is it true that the newly born is influenced by his horoscope?" has provoked a reply from the Rev. J. Badean of the American University, Cairo, who avers in an article in the September issue of the *Orient and Occident* that stars certainly do not influence our lives and the belief that it does is nothing but a childish superstition that should long since have been outgrown. The writer concludes:

Astrology, palmistry, phrenology and the like are not only theoretically ridiculous, practically impossible, and scientifically discredited, but when seriously accepted may have very grave results on character. If astrology is true, man has no freedom whatever. The thief steals, not because he is hungry or envious of another's goods but because the stars make him do it. War overtakes the world and plunges the nations into blood, not because national greed and rivalry break their bonds but because the senseless stars of the sky happen to be in a certain position. The schoolboy fails in his examination, not because he was lazy during the first term but because he was born on the wrong day. To believe this cuts the nerve of all endeavour, commercial as well as moral. Why strive for success when the stars have already determined failure? Why seek to lead an honest and upright life when Jupiter and Venus are bent on making a thief of you? Utter fatalism at its worst with a complete loss of any meaning in life is the logical outcome of those who believe that men's lives are ordered by the stars above, or the lines on their hands, or the bumps on their heads. What is worse than all this, astrology makes a vital belief in God meaningless and practically impossible.

JAPAN AND CHINA

The Chinese war is dragging on and every day adds to the chances of Chiang Kai-Shek, whom hostilities surprised in the task of reorganising the army and country. The immense hinterland and the endless reserves of man power he can rely on, says the *New Review*, allow him to view with some equanimity the successive advances of the Japanese.

Every day, we are told, Chiang's troops are improving while the Japanese seem to deteriorate. Not that the Nippon soldier is any less bold or tough than his prototype of Port Arthur fame. What is degenerating is the Japanese command: a wave of indiscipline among officers gives the High Command cause for anxiety. It is true that with their craving for speed, "glorious performances are made and tremendous disasters are brought on".

Lightning advances of 70 miles in two days are recorded; rushes along railway lines overtake trains which have to wait for repairs as on the Tientsin-Tsinan and the Peking-Hankow railways; river banks are reached in helter-skelter style. But the neighbouring districts are left in the possession of Chinese bands, who relish guerilla warfare, cutting lines of communications and surprising small observation posts.

These rushes are individual feats, and individual regiments are 50 miles from the position assigned them on the headquarters' maps; units which had been detailed to march on Kaifeng overran the elbow of the Yellow River and finally met with disaster. Military regulations are thrown to the winds and selfish initiative leads to defeat. During the advance on the northern front which was stopped by floods, artillery men left their guns to go and fire rifles on the advanced positions; it was a brave deed, but foolish tactics. The leading principle of the Japanese seems to be not to destroy the live forces of the enemy but to rush ahead; this policy is well brought out in the capture of towns. Every time a city is to be taken, parleys are held and geographical objectives agreed on but the Chinese army is always left a safe line of retreat; the town is occupied and the enemy has escaped.

With such methods the war is giving Chiang Kai-Shek the breathing space he needs to train his new army.

AESTHETICS

The pleasure that one derives from Beauty, the expression of unity in creation has varying effects depending on the lines on which it is sought. One leaves us exhausted, satiated and even injured while the other leaves us ennobled, soothed and inspired. Sensual enjoyment in its very nature cannot last long. It is only aesthetic enjoyment that is lasting. Mr. Rameschandra Ghosh in the October issue of the *Calcutta Review* has written an instructive article on the subject under the title "Nature of our aesthetic faculty". Aesthetic pleasure, he says,

is a pure, spiritual, supersensuous pleasure without any personal desire for gross possession. Here the ego of man becomes submerged in the embrace of the eternal idea. Here one gets a glimpse of one's supermaterial nature, the unity of which is ever romantic, never stale, perpetually beautiful though constantly changing forms. Aesthetic pleasure is quite different from hedonistic pleasure. It is something quite superficial and useless, yet vitally necessary for self-expression and self-realisation. We cannot dispense with it without rolling back to primitive barbarism. Aesthetic pleasure is the only pure joy which is not loaded with passion or greed, pain or grief. Aesthetics of pure beauty is the same thing as art or intuition or expression. It may be mystical and transcendent, spiritual or beatific, capturing expressive and have subjective universality. The Beautiful is that which apart from concepts is represented as the object of a universal satisfaction.

Aesthetic pleasure is an end in itself, not instrumental to the satisfaction of other wants. It is not a prop to material enjoyment but it is a pure ethereal enjoyment, the 'release of the tension of the soul'. Artistic enjoyment gives us a noble, elevating pleasure whereas the sensual pleasure overwhelms us physically. A genius, a highly cultured man cannot live without aesthetic pleasure. It is as much a natural food for his sustenance and higher development as light, air and milk.

THE TECHNIQUE OF SATYAGRAHA

"The method of non-violent non-co-operation steps in as a really effective substitute for war. It does not propose to do away with war, it does not charm men away from the reality of worldly conflicts but it raises the quality of those very conflicts by bringing into operation a spirit of love and a sense of human brotherhood. Satyagraha is not a substitute for war; it is war itself shorn of many of its ugly features and guided by a purpose far nobler than what we generally associate with destruction. It is itself an intensely heroic and chivalrous form of war." In these words Mr. Nirmal Kumar Bose summarises the philosophy and the technique of Satyagraha in the October number of the *Vishabharati Quarterly*. Writing of the qualifications of the true Satyagrahi, Mr. Bose says:—

The first article of faith with the Satyagrahi is the need of recognizing and of loving all mankind as one. The Satyagrahi also holds that love is never consistent with exploitation in any shape or form. Exclusive possession can never go together with love. If we have love in us, we can only possess when every one else can also possess the same thing if he needs it. In accordance with this fundamental belief, the Satyagrahi holds that whenever there is a conflict of interests in human society, there must be something wrong somewhere. And if we can look into the situation with patience enough, a way can surely be found to restore the sense of human unity and at the same time to serve the best interests of humanity taken as a whole. It will be a way illumined by love and one in which there would be no room for exploitation of any human being.

The Satyagrahi also believes that such a solution can be best arrived at if he himself and his adversary can somehow put their heads together. But the adversary can hardly be made to realize the injustice of his position by mere talking and argumentation. If we shoot him dead or cow him down by violence, it does not help the case very much. Fear demoralizes and raises fresh barriers to better understanding in the hearts of men in authority to-day. Pride and self-defence stiffen their back and make them less amenable to reason, justice and fair play. The Satyagrahi has, therefore, to devise some means of dealing with them effectively and it is through self-suffering that he proposes to do so.

Let us explain what the Satyagrahi exactly understands by self-suffering. It has already been said that the first law of the Satyagrahi is the law of love. The second law which follows from love is that the way to the adversary's head is not through the head but through the heart. He believes that it is only through suffering voluntarily and cheerfully endured that the way can be opened to better understanding and a due recognition on the part of the adversary of the injustice of his own position. The Satyagrahi knows that all systems of exploitation thrive in the world, because both the exploiter and the exploited co-operate in their maintenance. The exploited do so through fear but they co-operate with the exploiters all the same. It is just here that the Satyagrahi sees his best opportunity of voluntary suffering. He tries to wreck the system of exploitation by refusing to co-operate with it and thus draws upon his devoted head all the repression his adversary is capable of administering.

Thus, if a Satyagrahi stands unmoved through the shower of repression, his sufferings heroically endured are likely to touch the heart of the oppressor and thus pave the way for mutual discussion and a joint effort to build up a social system without the injustices of the present.

INDIAN BANK, LIMITED

(ESTABLISHED IN 1907)

Head Office: North Beach Road, MAURAS

LOCAL BRANCHES:—Esplanade, Mylapore, Purasawalkam, Triplicane and Theagaroyanagar.
BRANCHES:—Adoni, Alleppey, Bangalore, Bangalore Cantt., Bezawada, Bombay, Cochin, Coimbatore, Colombo, Erode, Guntur, Jaffna, Karaikudi, Madurai, Nandyal, Pudukotah, Quilon, Salem, Tirupur, Tiruvarur, Trichur, Trichinopoly, and Tuticorin.

SUB-OFFICES:—Gudivada, Tenali Bhimavaram, Repalli, Tanuku, Duggirala, Narasaraopet and Udamalpet.

Authorised Capital	Rs. 60,00,000
Issued and Subscribed Capital	Rs. 47,92,800
Paid-up Capital	Rs. 12,79,280
Reserve, Contingent and other Funds	Rs. 17,76,148
Total Working Funds on 30-6-'38	Rs. 4,44,03,799

All kinds of Banking Business including Foreign Exchange done.

For particulars, please apply to any of the Offices.

N. GOPALA IYER.

Secretary.

Nov. '38.

FEDERALISM

The October issue of the *Aryan Path* has two articles on a subject of importance to Indians and Britishers. Mr. James Truslow Adams writes about the history of Federalism in the United States. Commenting on the successful working of the Federal Constitution in the last 150 years, Mr. Truslow says:

On the whole, perhaps, the three principles which have taken deepest root in the public mind, after a century and a half of experimenting with Federalism, have been that there must be a supreme and wholly independent court to maintain the constitution and our constitutional liberties; that the checks and balances of the three departments of the Federal Government must be maintained; and lastly that in spite of the necessarily increasing power of the Federal Government owing to modern conditions of life, the balance between that Government and the powers of the individual states must be maintained as far as possible.

... We are a comparatively new, and now a very mixed nation racially, yet I believe that a large part of the population would agree that the three principles mentioned in the preceding paragraph are those which we must cling to if we are to maintain our Federal and democratic way of government, and we cling to them not as the result of theorizing but as the result of generations of experience.

Mr. N. S. Subba Rao, the Vice-Chancellor of the Mysore University, who follows it up with his valuable observations on Indian Federation, admits "that a federal form of Government of India may be looked upon as a retrograde step, but on the other hand it may also be considered to be the only way achieving some measure of unity over an area where great diversity of interests and lack of political homogeneity prevail". Is the principle of self-government safe under the proposed Federation for India? Mr. Subba Rao answers this question clearly in the following words:

This is the cardinal issue and the critics of the proposed Indian Federation object to it, not because of their reluctance to accept the federal principle but because under the federal form the old subjection to external control continues. The numerous safeguards and the special powers of

the Governor-General are both prominent factors in the situation. The people further want the constitution of the Central Government to be democratic and representative of the people, but indirect elections to the Federal Assembly and the system of nomination of their representatives by the rulers of the Indian States both detract from the representative character of the Federal Assembly. It is only by enlarging the field of popular control at the centre and by making the Federal Legislature more decisively representative of the people, that the new constitution can be made acceptable to the country.

These observations, says Mr. Subba Rao, are considerations not of direct relevance when we are discussing the federal principle, but they are of vital importance when we are discussing the operation of the Federal Constitution as contemplated by the Government of India Act of 1935.

MODERN OUTLOOK IN LITERATURE

Writing on literary criticism, Cyril Modak says in the *New Review*:

In impressionism the personality of the critic intrudes and projects itself to take the centre of the stage. In dogmatism extraneous rules and standards, principles and technique crowd the work of art out of sight. In historical criticism the details of the environment, the tendencies of the age, the heritage of the race and the characteristics of the school of the artist spread a fleecy cloud over the work of art. In psychological criticism the artist is psycho-analysed at length and the work of art is swallowed by the whale of technical terminology. The new criticism emphasizes interpretation. The business of the critic is to use all the material available to communicate to men in their language a beauty they have no eyes to see, a joy they have no sense to feel, a truth they have no insight to comprehend. So long as men are different in original endowment, training and degree of culture so long will critics be needed to mediate between those who create beauty and those who vaguely feel its power.

THE EUROPEAN CRISIS

Mahatma Gandhi, writing in a recent issue of the *Harijan*, refers to the European crisis and says that "Europe has sold her soul for the sake of seven days' earthly existence." The peace in Europe gained at Munich is a triumph for violence. It is also its defeat.

If England and France were sure of victory, they would certainly have fulfilled their duty of saving Czecho-Slovakia or of dying with it. But they quailed before the combined violence of Germany and Italy.

Mahatma Gandhi adds that the Czechs could not have done anything else when they found themselves deserted by their two powerful allies. If the Czechs had known the use of non-violence as a weapon for defence of national honour, they would have faced the whole might of Germany with that of Italy thrown in. They would have spared England and France the humiliation of suing for peace which was no peace, and to save their honour they would have died to a man without shedding the blood of the robber.

I must refuse to think that such heroism, or call it restraint, is beyond human nature. Human nature will only find itself when it fully realizes that to be human it has to cease to be beastly or brutal. Though we have the human form, we still share the qualities of our remote reputed ancestor the orang-outang.

The Congress Working Committee, Mahatma Gandhi says, had almost come to the conclusion that it would deny itself the opportunity of striking a bargain with England, but would make its contribution to world peace, to the defence of Czecho-Slovakia and to India's freedom by declaring to the world by its action that the way to peace with honour did not lie through mutual slaughter of innocents but that it lay only and truly through the practice of non-violence unto death.

I do not know what actually the Working Committee would have done if the war had come.

But the war is only postponed. During the breathing time, I present the way of non-violence for acceptance by the Czechs. They do not yet know what is in store for them. They can lose nothing by trying the way of non-violence. The fate of Republican Spain is hanging in the balance. So is that of China. If in the end, they all lose, they will do so, not because they are less skilled in the science of destruction or because they are undermanned. What would Republican Spain gain if it had Franco's resources, or China if she had Japan's skill in war, or the Czechs if they had the skill of Herr Hitler? I suggest that if it is brave, as it is, to die to a man fighting against odds, it is braver still to refuse to yield to the usurper. If death is a certainty in either case, is it not nobler to die with the breast bared to the enemy without malice against him within?

EDUCATING FOR LEISURE

Mr. Krishnappa, in his article "Educating for Leisure" in the current issue of *Triveni*, stresses upon an important function of education. Education should not only be a bread-winning device, but also a 'sail saving' one. Children should be prepared for a worthy role and made fit for a genuine contribution to the increase of human happiness. They should be trained to make a profitable use of their leisure time.

There are two outstanding things which the school can do to teach its pupils the proper use of leisure: (1) To set up standards and develop tastes which will help to determine the choice of proper forms of recreation, and (2) to develop habits and interests which will continue to provide enjoyment in leisure hours in later life. To realise these objects the school can and should press into service all its activities, curricular and extra curricular.

Courses in language, literature, history, sciences, and libraries are grouped under curricular activities. Under extra curricular activities are included school magazines, newspapers, literary and debating societies, drama and music clubs, excursions, scouting, etc. The value of interesting hobbies like stamp collecting, picture post-cards, photography, gardening, carpeting, etc., can never be exaggerated. In a country full of sorrow and suffering, misery and misfortune, the crying need for social service should not be ignored and children should be given ample scope in that direction.

CORRUPTION IN THE SERVICES

Mr. Vikram Jeet Singh, in the current issue of the *Modern Review*, tackles an arduous problem that has baffled statesmanship for quite a long time—the problem of the eradication of corruption in the public services. Corruption, he says, exists in all departments of the Government, not excluding the beneficent departments of Medicine, Education and Public Health.

The forms and extent of corruption vary according to the particular individual. Who is the guilty among the two. The bribe-giver or the bribe-taker?

The bribe-giver knows that unless he greases the palm of an officer, subordinate or otherwise, the result is likely to be a turning down of the scales, wrongful confinement, loss of *izzat* or at least an extraordinary delay in the procedure of his case. Thus placed he is tempted to offer bribes to straighten out things for himself. The bribe-taker on the other hand knows that his relatives and friends, similarly placed accepted, bribes, built beautiful houses, bungalows and orchards with the tainted money. He knows too that they went scot-free. Thus circumstanced, it is no wonder that even a harmless hare develops a dog's or shark's sharp teeth.

An agency to detect corruption as a measure of eradicating the evil was contemplated by the Punjab Government, but it was immediately thrown out as they were unwilling to contemplate a system of espionage, which would be destructive of the morale and prestige of the Services and would create an atmosphere of fear and distrust.

The advent of the Congress Ministry in the Provinces promises the complete eradication of the pernicious evil. Mr. Singh advocates the appointment of an experienced whole-time officer, social and sociable, and enjoying, clean reputation in each district.

The heads of different departments should devote at least an hour on each Saturday to hear complaints about corruption. Petition boxes could be hung at convenient places in the

corridor of each office to facilitate matters. The special officer should keep himself in touch with all officers in his district as well as mix freely with the people. He shall also act as a co-ordinating authority between rural community councils, panchayats, bar associations in his district on the one hand and the Civil Secretariat on the other. It now remains to decide whether there should be a full-time Government officer in the Civil Secretariat also to co-ordinate further the work of the special officers in the districts.

INDIA AND THE FUTURE WAR

War has now been averted. But politicians and statesmen were speculating about India's part in the next world war. Writing in the *Puja Number* of the *Landholders' Journal*, just on the eve of the Munich Agreement, Mr. Ranjit K. Bose rightly points out that Great Britain can count on whole-hearted Indian support in case war should break out. But has India got the wherewithal? Mr. Bose says:

India has a good standing army, which when its mechanisation is completed would be no mean an arm of defence. But she has no navy, and while her air force is more like an apology, she has virtually no anti-aircraft arrangements. Now on the outbreak of war, the Indian army might, as in 1914, be expected to go over to Europe to join the war there. But how far this would weaken the defence of India is a moot point; for the situation of 1914 was different from what it would now be. The question of air attack by Japan may not be thought likely but it is not altogether impossible for the Japanese navy to command the high seas beyond the Indian coast line. If it does so, it will not be difficult for her to bomb India by means of aeroplane-carrier ships. Further, in case of a naval attack by Japan, there will be positive danger if there is no adequate defence arrangements in India. For it will be now a forlorn hope to expect the British navy to come over to the Indian Ocean and thus expose Great Britain to enemy attacks across the North Sea. It is also too much to expect that U. S. A. fleet will operate against the Japanese, for that country would not join any war if she can avoid it. The aerial bases of Italy in the Red Sea and in Abyssinia are also threatening to India.

Under these circumstances, contends the writer, India would do well to provide for her adequate defence before going out to fight for Great Britain in the European soil.

IS HINDU PHILOSOPHY LIVING?

Under the above title, the *Prabuddha Bharata* for October publishes Monsieur Jean Herbert's dissertation (in French) translated into English by Mr. P. Seshadri Aiyar. Monsieur Herbert disproves the theory that Hindu philosophy has come to a standstill, saying that this notion is almost as naive as the thought that Descartes and Kant are the last European philosophers and after them we have had no original thinkers.

In fact, India from the philosophical view-point, is not dead. It lives with an infinitely intense life. This does not mean that modern Hindu philosophy refuses to go to the deep roots of classical Hindu philosophy. We ourselves have inherited most of the conceptions of Greek philosophy and the renaissance.

Western thinkers are accustomed to understand by philosophy "a system of ideas scaffolded in the abstract" an intellectual construction made by thinkers of genius, more or less great, who set up hypothesis, group suppositions and erect systems more or less consistent. In India, on the contrary, the notion of philosophy is quite different. M. Herbert says:

A philosophy is a conception which one has of life, not because one has read of it in such and such a book, or one has heard another speak about it, but because one has an internal conviction thereof, which guides his life in details as well as in broad outlines and which one seeks at the same time progressively and continually to verify by experiences of the same nature as those on which modern savants establish their propositions. The conception of philosophy, according to the Hindus, resembles more the conception of chemistry or of physics entertained by a modern chemist or physicist than the idea of philosophy as understood by the great philosophers of the West. Hindu philosophy is still full of life and continues to produce rich fruits, at the same time preserving intact the principles of classical Indian philosophy.

BRITAIN AND ITALY

A correspondent, writing to the *Round Table* on Britain and Italy, gives some useful suggestions for bridging the gulf between the two nations. He prays that no crude religious or "ideological" conflict should result in the attempt. He says:

We may start then with trying to promote some mutual respect. The countries hear of each other chiefly through heated journalistic exchanges. Might not some British military and naval experts endeavour to give us an appraisal of the Italian armed forces—their recent achievements, their part in the great war and the lesser wars, their present preparedness—with an eye primarily to their organisation and efficiency and not to their all too obvious perilousness—in certain contingencies? Might not British trade unionists find it worth while to study wage-contracts, factory conditions, and price control in Italy, regardless of the uniform worn by officials of the corporations?

England and Italy can best approach an understanding by being quite clear that neither country plans to force upon the other, directly or indirectly, any form of political philosophy. Italians, and nobody else, must decide what sort of state they want; while we, having created for ourselves through the travails of the Reformation, a working compromise between religious authority and religious liberty, possess institutions which we shall not easily give up merely because countries with other histories have failed to adapt them to their own circumstances. In extending a natural sympathy to those Italians who find our institutions desirable, we must never let it be suspected that we wish such institutions to be thrust on nations where the guiding class does not demand them, or demands them under a different external form. Rid of such suspicions and subject to military precautions which neither country would renounce in a great hurry, the framers of economic policy in both countries might find prompt advantage in British co-operation in the equipment of the new Italian empire.

THE WORLD'S STRANGEST FILM

The story of the world's strangest 'wonder picture' is given in the *India Monthly* for October issue which provides interesting reading. Newton Perry is the proud producer and director of this stupendous picture which was produced at Florida, under 18 feet of crystal clear water, a marvel with no parallel in Film history. The title of this epoch-making film is "The Silver Fizz", a complete romantic story with courtship, marriage and honeymoon.

The camera man photographed the various scenes through a big plate-glass window, but all the players together with the director and other officials had to dive beneath the water during the shots. At the beginning of every scene, all these people expelled air from their lungs and only then submerged to carry out the actual playing.

When the scenery was placed under water, all the directors, workers, technicians and electricians had to swim down to the bottom of the tank to execute the actual screwings and hammerings. When, for instance, the wedding altar was placed and fastened under water to the bottom of the tank, the workers and directors had to submerge not less than 200 times till they properly finished the job. During the church ceremony, the wedding bells were constantly ringing although the whole scene was shot below the surface of the water.

Human beings can stay under water for about a minute at a time. So it is easy to realise how many thousand times had the whole cast to descend beneath the surface to complete their task. Every scene was first rehearsed on dry land before the cast submerged to execute the final "under water acting".

The honours for acting go to Florence Wimple, the famous American Beauty, and George Saltman, champion swimmer of the University of Florida, who were able to carry their expressions of sentiments even under water, although the buoyancy of their bodies made it almost impossible for them to stand upright and firm.

ART AND REALITY

Sir Hugh Walpole discusses the eternally intriguing problem of reality with reference to art and literature in a recent issue of *John O' London's Weekly* and sums up thus:

"It comes down to this: that universal reality of the arts is achieved only by real geniuses—Handel, Bach, Beethoven in music; Titian, Giorgione, Bellini, Rembrandt and a few more in painting; Chaucer, Shakespeare, Milton, Tolstoy, Flaubert, Wordsworth and a few more in writing these are the men to cling to, for their reality covers the world and is without time. They give one a long view and they make human nature something more glorious than a mere chemical product, more important than the little crawling black midget, surveyed by the league-swimming airman, more immortal than the accident of physical death."

INDIA IN PERIODICALS

- LABOUR UNREST IN INDIA. By Prof. H. D. Mookerjee. [Modern Review, October 1938.]
- POLIGARS OF MYSORE AND THEIR CIVILISATION. By P. B. Ramachandra Rao. [Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society, October 1938.]
- PROHIBITION OF COW-SLAUGHTER IN INDIA. By D. G. Vinod. [The National Wealth, Aug.-Sept. 1938.]
- INDIAN MUSIC AND WESTERN METHODS. By Tandra Devi. [Puja Number of Landholders' Journal, September 1938.]
- JOSHIA ROYCE AND INDIAN THOUGHT. By K. F. Leidecker, M.A., Ph.D. [Calcutta Review, October 1938.]
- INDIANS IN EAST AFRICA. By L. James. [The United Empire, September 1938.]
- HINDU LAW REFORM. By Sir Govind Madgaonkar. [The Indian World, September 1938.]
- RUSKIN AND MODERN INDIA. By Dewan Bahadur K. S. Ramaswami Sastri. [Scholar, August 1938.]
- BUDDHISM AND INDIA. By Sri Prakasa, M.L.A. [The Mahabodhi, October 1938.]
- THE STUDY OF INDIA IN AMERICA. By Prof. W. Norman Brown. [Prabuddha Bharata, October 1938.]
- MUNICIPALISM IN ANCIENT INDIA. By V. R. Ramachandra Dikshitar. [The New Review, October 1938.]

MULTUM IN PARVO

NEWS

DEPARTMENTAL

NOTES

Questions of Importance

INDUSTRIES MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

A Conference of the Industries Ministers of the Congress Provinces was held in Delhi under the presidentship of Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose, on October 2 and 3. The Conference concluded after passing the following resolutions:—

- (1) This Conference of the Ministers of Industries is of the opinion that the problems of poverty and unemployment, of national defence and of the economic regeneration in general cannot be solved without industrialisation. As a step towards such industrialisation, a comprehensive scheme of national planning should be formulated. This scheme should provide for the development of heavy key industries, medium-scale industries and cottage industries, keeping in view the national requirements, the resources of the country, and also the peculiar circumstances prevailing in the country. The scheme should provide for the establishment of new industries of all classes and also for the development of the existing ones.
- (2) This Conference having considered the views of several Provincial Governments is of the opinion that, pending the submission and consideration of a comprehensive industrial plan for the whole of India, steps should be taken to start the following large scale industries of national importance on an All-India basis, and the efforts of all provinces and Indian States should, as far as possible, be co-ordinated to that end:—

- (a) The manufacture of machinery and plant and tools of all kinds;
- (b) the manufacture of automobiles, motor boats, etc., and their accessories and other industries connected with transport and communication;
- (c) the manufacture of electrical plant and accessories;
- (d) the manufacture of heavy chemicals and fertilisers;
- (e) metal production; and
- (f) industries connected with power generation and power supply.

(3) With a view to doing preliminary work for giving effect to resolutions 1 and 2, this Conference appoints a Planning Committee.

To enable this Committee to commence work forthwith, the different Provincial Governments are requested to make suitable financial contributions. The Committee will submit its report to the Congress Working Committee and to the All-India

National Planning Commission provided for hereafter within 4 months of the commencement of its sitting.

(4) This Conference is further of opinion that a Commission fully representative of All-India, including the British Indian Provinces and the Indian States, should be appointed for the purpose of giving effect to resolutions 1 and 2 after due consideration of the recommendations of the Planning Committee. The Commission to be called the All-India Planning Commission shall consist of the following members with powers to co-opt: (a) One nominee of the Government of each Province or State co-operating in this work; (b) four representatives of the Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce; (c) a representative of the All-India Village Industries Association; and (d) all members of the Planning Committee mentioned in number 3.

The formation of a central industrial bureau to study the conditions in the country and to draw up a plan for industrial development on an All-India basis was recommended by Dr. Syed Mahmud, Bihar Minister, in a memorandum to the Conference. Mr. V. V. Giri, Minister from Madras, said that all the Provinces and States must present a united demand to the Central Government for help and protection for industrial development.

THE TRAVANCORE PROCLAMATION

The Travancore Government issued the following Press *communiqué* on October 22, releasing all political prisoners.

In commemoration of His Highness the Maharaja's birthday and in the confident hope that those to whom his clemency has been extended will take a lesson from the recent manifestations of civil disobedience with their calamitous results and that His Highness's subjects will henceforth confine themselves to peaceful activities. His Highness has been graciously pleased to order the release of prisoners sentenced under Travancore Criminal Law Amendment Regulation, and His Highness has been further pleased to suspend the operation of notifications thereunder. The releases will be effected during the birthday week.

Notifications under the Criminal Law Amendment Regulation mentioned earlier had declared the Travancore State Congress and all Travancore Youth League unlawful associations. These notifications have now been suspended.

THE SPIRIT OF DEMOCRACY

Replying to the Civic address presented to him by the Madras Corporation on October 8, Sir S. Radhakrishnan said:

I admit that due to the exertions of many eminent politicians, we have acquired forms of democracy but a more important thing is to acquire the spirit of democracy. This is much more difficult. We are living in an age when we are obsessed by political and economic considerations, in an age when words do duty for thoughts, when we repeat slogans and believe we are thinking—an age when our minds are moulded by propaganda right, left, and centre. We are film-fed and radio-trained. Our lives are more or less mechanical in their character. I shall not be wrong if I say that our individuality is being crushed. To me the highest religion and the highest politics are emphasis on the profound sense of the value of the individual. The individual is the final fact of life. Society is judged by its power to improve the qualities of the individual, to improve the chastity of mind and to improve his kindly disposition and power of understanding. To be kind, to be charitable is not to make the other man a copy of myself. He is different from myself. My mental clothes may not fit him. My spiritual diet may not feed him. He must be himself. He must suffer the anguish of his failures and he must enjoy the thrill of his victories. He must remain an individual unique, distinctive and different from all other individuals. That is the final fact of life.

Life begins with the individual and ends to a large extent with the individual. If you suppress the freedom of the individual, nothing great in this world is ever going to be achieved. If you take away one man's heroic vision, one man's creative power, one man's hold on the minds of his contemporaries, to that extent the flow of history will be different.

Talking about the Mission of India, Sir Sarvapalli said:

I believe in the mission of India. I may point out to you if there is any mission of this country it is not the mission in politics or economics. It is a mission with regard to philosophy and religion. The history of this country has for its land-marks not kings, emperors, battles and wars; but saints, scriptures, and holy lights. We have not adored statesmen, diplomats and military heroes. We have adored people who are great not by what they do but by what they are who stamp infinity on the thought and life of our country, people who are able to point out to us at a time when we are lost in the pursuit of power the call of the Unseen and the reality of the Spirit. It is these people who have given life to our country, who have enabled this country to endure and survive all these centuries of misrule, plagues, pestilence, wars and other things and given it staying power of real vitality. It is essential in these distracted times to point out the necessity to emphasise the values of the spirit.

LORD ERSKINE'S TRIBUTE TO
MADRAS MINISTRY

II. E. the Governor of Madras, replying to the address presented by the citizens of Madras on October 21, observed:

The Government of the Presidency is carried on by a Council of Ministers fully responsible to the electorate and though the executive power is expressed by the constitution to be vested in the Governor in whose name all administrative acts are done, yet in fact those Ministers are responsible for practically the entire provincial administration, but I can assure you that the Governor continues to be in close touch with the routine of government. Nor, speaking for myself, has my interest in the general well-being of the people in any way abated. I would add that I have found my duties since the change in the constitution intensely interesting and they have been made very much easier owing to the cordial personal relations that have existed between myself and all my Ministers. I have always been firmly convinced that the new system of government framed for the provinces would be capable of success in operation. It is gratifying, therefore, to me to find that so far my expectations have been amply justified under the new regime. It is a regime in which reforms are proceeding at a rapidly accelerating pace and I sincerely hope that nothing will arise to impede the constitutional and social progress of the Madras Presidency.

MR. SARAT BOSE'S ADVICE TO YOUTH

Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, Leader of the Congress Party in the Bengal Assembly, made the following remarks presiding over the Mysore Students' Conference held in Mysore on October 15:—

The youth of India would be untrue to the universal religion of youth if they did not bring all the wealth of its idealism to the Freedom movement. Only youth has the priceless gift of faint-hearted and the courage to resist the paths. Their vision and courage are necessary to spiritualise politics and give a new soul to our national movement. It is for these reasons that of the youth of India just as everywhere else and Germany—great national organisations claim and get the co-operation of their own youth. On its own part, the Congress offers the youth of India an organization ready to hand, of a cohesion and discipline such as has never before been seen in India. Through it, youth can find a glorious outlet for its urge to action, its urge to creation and its burning eagerness to have a hand in building of the coming social order.

THE ANDHRAS IN CONFERENCE

Inaugurating the Andhra Maha Sabha on October 5, at the Gokhale Hall, Madras, Sir Alladi Krishnaswami Aiyar emphasised the demand for a separate Province for the Andhras. The Madras Premier had said that if the Andhras desired to separate, none could stand in their way. Sir Alladi recalled the Premier's assurance of support and said:

With the true instinct of a statesman and with an insight into other people's feelings and aspirations, the Prime Minister of Madras, ably supported by the Congress colleagues in the Cabinet, has given his word to support the Andhra cause and I have no doubt that under the auspices of the present Madras Government, the Andhra Province will become an accomplished fact before long.

The twentieth session of the Conference met on October 8, with Sir S. Radhakrishnan in the chair. Mr. Vavilla Venkateswara Sastrulu, Chairman of the Reception Committee, welcomed the delegates. Sir M. Venkatasubba Rao opened the Conference with an address in which he stressed that the demand for linguistic provinces is a symptom of the new nationalism and that when the idea fructifies, the Tamils and the Telugus equally stand to gain. Has not our Prime Minister, himself a distinguished son of the Tamil Nad, he added,

shown himself a warm and sincere friend of the cause? It was he who used the most expressive phrase that an Andhra Province is the birthright of the Andhras. It is an eloquent testimony of the fact that the Tamils and the Telugus stand shoulder to shoulder in this venture.

The President, in the course of his address, observed that the Andhra movement is not to be regarded as inconsistent with Indian nationalism any more than the freedom of India movement is to be regarded as inconsistent with the interests of humanity.

It is not motivated by any antipathy or ill-will to our Tamil neighbours. For centuries past, Andhras have lived in the Tamil land and Dravids have settled in the Telugu country and perfect understanding and fellowship have governed their mutual relations. Any sense of

irritation which may now and then be discerned is due to the unfortunate scramble for posts, and I am persuaded that with the formation of a separate Province, it will disappear altogether and the two communities will live in fraternity and friendship.

Referring to the location of the capital, he said Madras City seemed to be the most natural centre for the Andhra Province.

The Conference adopted a resolution thanking the Madras Legislative Assembly and the Madras Legislative Council for adopting the principle of formation of provinces on a linguistic basis, for which Andhras had been agitating for a number of years, and thanking the Madras Government for recommending to the Secretary of State for India to take immediate action in the matter of formation of such provinces. The resolution also requested the Secretary of State to take suitable steps in the matter.

SIND AND THE MUSLIM LEAGUE

Mr. Jinnah's attempt to form a League Ministry in Sind appears to have failed. Out of somewhat confused reports, the following picture of the negotiations as recorded by a contemporary may be read with interest:

Khan Bahadur Allah Baksh expressed his readiness to sign the League pledge, but insisted that he should remain Premier and choose his Cabinet, which should include Hindus. Mr. Jinnah and the League Working Committee, on the other hand, appear to have insisted that the Muslim League Members of the Sind Assembly should elect their leader or, if they failed to agree, that Mr. Jinnah should give his award and that after the election the new leader should form a Ministry including Hindus if he wished. Khan Bahadur Allah Baksh with his supporters in these circumstances refused to sign the League pledge and the Sind Muslim League has denounced them as traitors. Practical interest for the moment centres on the support which the Ministry is likely to receive in the legislature, which will meet early next month. Mr. Jinnah claims that 27 out of the 35 Muslim members of the Sind Assembly have signed the League pledge and adopted its programme. The Premier denies this, but his own statement gives him only 10 Muslim supporters. It is evident that if the Congress remained neutral, the Ministry would be defeated.

It is reported that the Congress Working Committee is contemplating a modification of its attitude.

INDIAN UNIVERSITY IDEALS

Speaking on the Founder's Day Anniversary at Annamalai University last month, Sir M. Venkatasubba Rao dwelt on the value of University ideals. Deploing the attempt to discount higher education, Sir M. Venkatasubba Rao said:

There are three qualities which we through ages highly valued and which are needed to-day more than ever. The spirit of toleration was the keynote of our culture; religious wars were unknown in our country and persecution of science or truth did not blacken our history. To-day, in the clash of strife, let us practise the same tolerance, showing forbearance to others and judging them with charity. The second quality that distinguished us in that golden age is intellectual independence. We pursued knowledge with courage inspired by an unquenchable love of truth, shirking no conclusion, however opposed to accepted beliefs. One of the vital functions of a University is to carry on research and add to the sum total of knowledge. Let us hope India will rise in status through the labours of her scientists and thinkers and attain to pre-eminence. Thirdly, the voice that rings from the past is that of the great seers who believed more in ministering to the necessities of the soul than of the body; spiritual outlook was wrought into the very texture of our being. In the tortured world to-day, where rampant racialism is enthroned, hideous savagery prevails and spirituality is all but dead, India's mission is to spread the gospel of compassion, truth and justice. Thus if you would recapture the spirit of ancient India, these are the three qualities that must be developed.

TEACHER AND PUPIL

The Press in India has reported many cases of indiscipline among students. In view of this growing spirit of indiscipline among students, the following from the Burma Education Report is of interest:—

The relationship between teacher and pupil is not one of employer and employee. The importation of ideas associated with industrial strife into the educational world falsifies a relationship which is essentially one of co-operative learning and doing. It will go hard with the education system of the future if it is assumed that children and adolescents may dictate to their parents and tutors. It is self-evident that those who foment indiscipline among children and adolescents have sold their sense of responsibility for an expedient. Social order, no matter how organized, depends on individual and collective discipline. The state, kingdom or republic, autocracy or democracy, totalitarian or sectarian, must exercise over its children and adolescents enlightened discipline. Only sophistry can avoid this conclusion; right thinking abides it. But steps must be taken to sublimate in constructive study and work the sense of frustration that is the cause of indiscipline in present-day adolescents and youth.

HINDUSTANI IN SCHOOLS

The Government of Bombay have decided to introduce in the first instance Hindustani in all schools of the Province. Ultimately, the teaching of this language will become compulsory in all the recognised schools.

The attainment by the Province of its rightful place in the national life of India, says a Press Note issued by the Bombay Government, demands that our educated youth should possess a working knowledge of Hindustani, which is the most widely spoken language in India. In order to meet this demand, Hindustani will be introduced in all schools. The teaching of the language will be spread over three years in the upper primary standards. The commencement of the period of three years, over which the study of the language will extend, has been so fixed as to ensure that the child will have passed the early stages of school life when the study of a language other than the mother-tongue may tend to become a burden.

Provision will be made for teaching it in the two scripts, Devanagari and Urdu, option being given to the pupils to select either script at their choice. The attendance at the Hindustani classes will be compulsory, and pupils will, besides, have to show a certain degree of proficiency to be specified for every stage.

The Government desire at the same time to make it clear that the study of the mother-tongue, which will continue to be the medium of instruction in all schools, will be enforced as hitherto and will under no circumstances be replaced by the study of Hindustani where that language is not the mother-tongue of the pupil. A working knowledge of Hindustani will thus be an additional qualification.

JUSTICE AND CIVILIZATION

"Justice must be evenly balanced between individuals and between the Government and the individuals. A nation in which the institution of justice enjoys perfect freedom can be truly called civilised. If you swerve from the high ideal, the very foundation of civilisation is shaken," declared the Hon. Justice Sir Maurice Gwyer, Chief Judge of the Federal Court, addressing the students of the Poona Law College on the occasion of its first social gathering.

Continuing, Sir Maurice said: "To impart justice is to shift the truth from diverging facts and to decide conflicting points according to some fixed canons. To-day we see that the maxim 'Might is right' is being used to decide disputes. A certain minister of justice has declared that to support the policy of the ministry is the duty of the Judges. This is a very dangerous principle. To substitute policies for principles is not at all fair. The misuse of democratic majority is as condemnable as the repression in a totalitarian State. Democracy with a got-up majority is another sort of dictatorship."

Giving a word of advice to his young law friends, Justice Gwyer said: "In legal profession there is no royal road to success. Efforts and exertions are very useful for legal success. To be a good advocate should not be the be-all and end-all of your life. You must acquire knowledge in other branches of arts as well. One of my colleagues in the Federal Court is a good Sanskrit scholar and musician, Hon. Mr. Justice Jayakar, while the other is a research student in Mathematics and Astronomy, Hon. Mr. Justice Suleman."

ABUSE AND INTIMIDATION

"It is a matter for serious consideration whether in such cases in the interests of the liberty of the Press, a sentence of imprisonment should be awarded. A fine alone is hardly any punishment to such persons," observed Mr. K. N. Singh, City Magistrate of Patna, sentencing to three months' simple imprisonment Maulvi Wall-ul-Haque under Section 448, I. P. C. According to the prosecution, the accused, who was the propaganda secretary of the Bihar Muslim Independent-Party, led a procession of students to the office of the *Muslim*, an Urdu bi-weekly of Patna, and abused and intimidated the editor on the ground that the policy of the paper was pro-Congress. They are further stated to have damaged the property of the Press. The Judge further observed: "It is still more deplorable that such a hot-headed so-called leader should lead a band of inflammable young men from schools and colleges with such said purposes. The consequences of such actions may sometimes be serious enough."

TRIAL BY JURY

The U. P. Government have appointed an expert committee of Judges and Lawyers under the Chairmanship of Chaudhry Niamatullah, retired Judge, Allahabad High Court, who have special experience of the working of the system of trial by jury in six districts, where it is at present in force, to examine it in all its aspects.

TANDA FIRING

Mr. Justice Yorke, Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, Lucknow, has been appointed to conduct a judicial enquiry into the Tanda firing on the night of 21st August.

INSURANCE ACT

Certain changes which have necessitated a delay in the enforcement of the new Insurance Act are explained in a *communiqué* which states:

"Owing to the preliminary work necessary, it has been impracticable to bring the Act into force by October 1, 1938. By the Act deposits are required to be made according to a stated programme, and the date for the making of the second instalment is fixed as January 1, 1939. To correct this anomaly and to avoid the legal and technical difficulties which would otherwise result, it is intended to introduce an Amending Bill. Opportunity will be taken to make certain other amendments of a purely technical nature in the principal Act, which further critical scrutiny has shown to be necessary before the Act can be brought into force, such amendments consisting mainly of corrections of obvious errors in drafting.

As a consequence of this proposed further legislation, it is now anticipated that the Act will not be brought into force before April 1, 1939."

In the meantime, the rules under the Act are being prepared and a draft is expected to be published shortly.

INSURANCE AMALGAMATION

The amalgamation of the Modern India Life Assurance Company Limited with the Arya Insurance Company Limited has received the final sanction of the Hon'ble the High Court at Calcutta. The Arya Insurance Company, Limited, substantially strengthened by this amalgamation, now starts its new career with Statutory Security Deposits of Rs. 1,53,000, a Life Fund of Rs. 1,35,033 and a surplus of Rs. 52,939.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT

The report on the working of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923, in Bombay for the year 1937, shows a further expansion in the activities of the office of the Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation, Bombay. It was during the year under review, for instance, that the payment of Wages Act, 1936, came into force in the province. There was also an increase in the total number of applications dealt with in connection with the Workmen's Compensation Act from 810 in the previous year to 982 during the year under review.

An analysis of the cases shows that of these 982 applications, 205 related to fatal accidents, 755 to non-fatal accidents resulting in permanent and temporary disablements, and the remaining to miscellaneous accidents.

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

The Hon. Mr. V. V. Giri, Minister for Industries, and Labour Government of Madras, at an informal Conference with labour leaders at Bombay, foreshadowed the introduction by the Madras Government of a Bill providing for unemployment insurance for workers in the Presidency. It will be the first scheme of its kind to be introduced in the whole of India.

KASHMIR GOVERNMENT INSURANCE

The Government of His Highness the Maharaja of Kashmir has sanctioned a Government Insurance Scheme. All Government servants and every one to whom the Government may extend its benefits are eligible to participate in the scheme.

CAPITAL FOR AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

"The capital required for the production of two types of Motor vehicles to begin with is about Rs. 90 lakhs for buildings, plant and machinery and Rs. 60 lakhs for working capital or a total of Rs. 150 lakhs," says the Memorandum prepared and submitted by Sir M. Visvesvaraya to the Industries Ministers' Conference, which met at New Delhi last month. The Memorandum says:—

In the beginning it is proposed to raise a sum of Rs. 150 lakhs in three classes of shares as under:—

10,00,000 Ordinary Shares	
of Rs. 10 each	Rs. 100 lakhs.
30,000 Cumulative Preference	
Shares of Rs. 100 each...	Rs. 30 lakhs.
2,000 Founders' Shares of	
Rs. 1,000 each	Rs. 20 lakhs.
Total ...	Rs. 150 lakhs.

In order to make the undertaking popular throughout the country, the capital may be obtained in smaller shares of Rs. 5 each if deemed necessary. The forms of share capital may be varied according to circumstances after the Company is constituted.

The following estimates will give a rough idea of the working costs and the probable profits from this factory. On a medium size power car in U. S. A. which it costs, say, Rs. 1,260 to manufacture, the freight to Bombay, insurance, import duty at 37½ per cent, Port Trust charges, clearing and delivery at the terminal port will together come to about Rs. 1,130.

The car is sold in Bombay for about Rs. 3,200 yielding to the Indian dealer a gross profit of Rs. 810. The consumer in Bombay, therefore, pays for the car in all

about 2½ times the actual production cost in America. This proportion between the cost price and the sale price is maintained in the case of automobiles exported from U. S. A. to several other countries also.

If the vehicles are manufactured in India, some of the special parts will have to be imported for a time at the commencement. The working costs will also be appreciably more. Assuming that on account of both these circumstances, the extra cost to the Indian factory would be 50 per cent. more than it is in U. S. A., the net saving after allowing the same gross profit of Rs. 810 to the dealer will be Rs. 500 per vehicle. Making a further deduction of 50 per cent. from such saving for other unforeseen contingencies such as trade competition, defective raw materials, etc., there will still be left a profit of Rs. 250 per vehicle. This will mean a gross profit of 30 lakhs on the works outlay of Rs. 150 lakhs or 20 per cent. on the estimated capital.

It will be seen from the figure given that if the present prices continue, there is a prospect of phenomenally high returns being obtained at least for the first few years.

TRADE UNION CONFERENCE

An All-India Trade Union Conference will be held in Lahore in the last week of November under the presidency of Mr. N. M. Joshi, M.L.A. (Central), a member of the Governing body of the International Labour Conference, Geneva.

KHADI IN TAMIL NAD

Khadi sales in the A. I. S. A. Tamil Nadu Khadi Vastralaya for the month of September amount to Rs. 12,314-9-9 and the total sales since January up to 30th September, 1938 amount to Rs. 1,00,402-15-9, a marked increase over last year's sale during the same period.

WOMEN IN MINES

The Government of India have communicated through the India Office to the International Labour Office, Geneva, their decision prohibiting the employment of women in underground work in mines of all kinds in India.

This decision, which was taken by the Government of India some time ago, signifies the formal ratification of Convention No. 45 of the Washington International Labour Conference, 1935, to which India was a party.

The Government of India have also brought the Convention to the notice of those Indian States to which its provisions appear to be relevant.

It may be recalled that the employment of women underground was extensively practised in the past, and its prohibition gave rise to an acute controversy as it was argued that the elimination of women would very seriously curtail the small earnings of their families.

Though some hardships will no doubt be caused by the displacement of the women, the Government of India do not doubt that in the long run it is a salutary measure which tends to raise the general standard of civilised living among the mining population.

MRS. ROOSEVELT'S WORK

Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt, wife of the President of the U. S. A., is one of the busiest women in America. According to a newspaper statistician, in the five years ending January 1st, 1937, Mrs. Roosevelt travelled 200,000 miles, delivered 100 speeches, wrote 10,000 personal letters, shook 16,650 hands in the White House and served tea to 22,353 persons.

WOMEN AND POLITICS

Presiding over the South Kanara District Women's Conference, held at Mangalore on October 8, Sri Kamaladevi Chattopadhyaya said:

"We want to be free and be able to shape the destiny of our country. Women should not think that they have nothing to do with political that it is only the concern of menfolk. Women have made very valuable contribution to the national movement and will, I am confident, continue to do so."

"I have found through much bitter and long experience," Sri Kamaladevi continued, "that the many evils which militate against women in our society can only be remedied when our society has been completely overhauled and its present male domination destroyed and replaced by human comradeship between man and woman. Such a change involved not only a social revolution but, an economic revolution as well. This was only possible when we had complete control over all our economic and political resources. This ultimately reduced itself to one fact, namely, the freedom of our country. Indeed all our other efforts at social reform would be imperfect and superficial unless and until the larger problem of the country was solved."

INDIAN WOMEN ORATORS

Mrs. Alfred Watt, at the recent session in London of the Associated Country-women of the world, paid a glowing tribute to our speakers. She said: "The woman of India is a born orator. She speaks beautiful English, has a liquid voice, and possesses a most remarkable advantage in her clothes." Referring to other nations, Mrs. Watt said: "The Englishwoman has the advantage of a rich tone; the Scandinavian woman, slow and forceful; the Balkan is romantic; the Irish can get away with anything; the German is well prepared and exhaustive."

INDIAN HISTORY CONGRESS

Before a distinguished gathering of scholars from all parts of India, the second session of the Indian History Congress was inaugurated at Allahabad on October 8, by Captain His Highness Maharaja Sir Aditya Narain Singh Bahadur of Benares.

Dr. Bhandarkar, in the course of his presidential address, discussed every aspect of the study of history. He emphasized that



Dr. D. R. BHANDARKAR

Indian scholars themselves should prepare a history of India which should mean the 'unfolding of their physical and intellectual ancestry'.

A number of papers of historical interest were read at the Session by leading scholars from different universities. On the motion of Dewan Bahadur Dr. Krishnaswami Iyengar, it was resolved that a committee be appointed to examine the feasibility of preparing a scientific and comprehensive history of India. The next Congress will be held at Calcutta.

SOUTH INDIAN GANDHI

The Hon'ble Mr. C. Rajagopalachariar, addressed the Old Boys' Association of Hindu High School, Triplicane. The Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastriar, who was present, speaking in Tamil said:

The sacrifice made by Mr. Rajagopalachariar and others like him was very great. The Congress had decided long before it came to office, what reforms should be undertaken by it if it was in power. The Congress now was not sure how long it would continue in office. Therefore it selected a few important items on its programme and put them into effect. The salaries of Ministers had been reduced considerably and it would be difficult for future Ministers to alter it. Reforms calculated to help the poor had also been undertaken.

It was no use simply listening to the excellent advice given by the Premier. The student should attempt to practise the ideals of service and sacrifice. People in India went on pilgrimage to important places and bathed in dirty and muddy water to purify their souls. He would suggest to them that they could purify their souls better by having *dharsan* of men like Mahatma Gandhi. But Mahatma Gandhi was now in North-West Frontier province and it could not be said when he would visit South India. But in South India they had in the person of Mr. C. Rajagopalachariar a 'South Indian Gandhi' and it would purify their souls if they had his *dharsan*.

HAR DAYAL

After 27 years of exile, Har Dayal has been permitted to return to India.

This permission has been granted by the Government of India, it is stated, in view of Har Dayal having given an undertaking not to participate, directly or indirectly, in any unconstitutional movement.

Har Dayal left India in 1911 and organised the Ghadr (mutiny) party in America, aimed, it is stated, at overthrowing the State by revolutionary and violent methods.

MR. ALTAF HOSSAIN

Mr. Altaf Hossain, Principal, Dacca Intermediate College, has been appointed the first Director of Information, Bengal. Mr. Hossain was formerly Professor of English at the Islamia College, Calcutta.

MR. C. A. HENDERSON

Mr. C. A. Henderson, I.C.S., First Member of the Board of Revenue, is appointed Agent to the Government of India in Burma.

WOMEN IN MINES

The Government of India have communicated through the India Office to the International Labour Office, Geneva, their decision prohibiting the employment of women in underground work in mines of all kinds in India.

This decision, which was taken by the Government of India some time ago, signifies the formal ratification of Convention No. 45 of the Washington International Labour Conference, 1935, to which India was a party.

The Government of India have also brought the Convention to the notice of those Indian States to which its provisions appear to be relevant.

It may be recalled that the employment of women underground was extensively practised in the past, and its prohibition gave rise to an acute controversy as it was argued that the elimination of women would very seriously curtail the small earnings of their families.

Though some hardships will no doubt be caused by the displacement of the women, the Government of India do not doubt that in the long run it is a salutary measure which tends to raise the general standard of civilised living among the mining population.

MRS. ROOSEVELT'S WORK

Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt, wife of the President of the U. S. A., is one of the busiest women in America. According to a newspaper statistician, in the five years ending January 1st, 1937, Mrs. Roosevelt travelled 200,000 miles, delivered 100 speeches, wrote 10,000 personal letters, shook 16,650 hands in the White House and served tea to 22,353 persons.

WOMEN AND POLITICS

Presiding over the South Kanara District Women's Conference, held at Mangalore on October 8, Sri Kamaladevi Chattopadhyaya said:

We want to be free and be able to shape the destiny of our country. Women should not think that they have nothing to do with political that it is only the concern of menfolk. Women have made very valuable contribution to the national movement and will, I am confident, continue to do so.

"I have found through much bitter and long experience," Sri Kamaladevi continued, "that the many evils which militate against women in our society can only be remedied when our society has been completely overhauled and its present male domination destroyed and replaced by human comradeship between man and woman. Such a change involved not only a social revolution but an economic revolution as well. This was only possible when we had complete control over all our economic and political resources. This ultimately reduced itself to one fact, namely, the freedom of our country. Indeed all our other efforts at social reform would be imperfect and superficial unless and until the larger problem of the country was solved."

INDIAN WOMEN ORATORS

Mrs. Alfred Watt, at the recent session in London of the Associated Country-women of the world, paid a glowing tribute to our speakers. She said: "The woman of India is a born orator. She speaks beautiful English, has a liquid voice, and possesses a most remarkable advantage in her clothes." Referring to other nations, Mrs. Watt said: "The Englishwoman has the advantage of a rich tone; the Scandinavian woman, slow and forceful; the Balkan is romantic; the Irish can get away with anything; the German is well prepared and exhaustive."

LITERARY

INDIAN HISTORY CONGRESS

Before a distinguished gathering of scholars from all parts of India, the second session of the Indian History Congress was inaugurated at Allahabad on October 8, by Captain His Highness Maharaja Sir Aditya Narain Singh Bahadur of Benares.

Dr. Bhandarkar, in the course of his presidential address, discussed every aspect of the study of history. He emphasized that



DR. D. R. BHANDARKAR

Indian scholars themselves should prepare a history of India which should mean the 'unfolding of their physical and intellectual ancestry'.

A number of papers of historical interest were read at the Session by leading scholars from different universities. On the motion of Dewan Bahadur Dr. Krishnaswami Iyengar, it was resolved that a committee be appointed to examine the feasibility of preparing a scientific and comprehensive history of India. The next Congress will be held at Calcutta.

PERSONAL

SOUTH INDIAN GANDHI

The Hon'ble Mr. C. Rajagopalachariar, addressed the Old Boys' Association of Hindu High School, Triplicane. The Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastriar, who was present, speaking in Tamil said:

The sacrifice made by Mr. Rajagopalachariar and others like him was very great. The Congress had decided long before it came to office, what reforms should be undertaken by it if it was in power. The Congress now was not sure how long it would continue in office. Therefore it selected a few important items on its programme and put them into effect. The salaries of Ministers had been reduced considerably and it would be difficult for future Ministers to alter it. Reforms calculated to help the poor had also been undertaken.

It was no use simply listening to the excellent advice given by the Premier. The student should attempt to practise the ideals of service and sacrifice. People in India went on pilgrimage to important places and bathed in dirty and muddy water to purify their souls. He would suggest to them that they could purify their souls better by having *dharsan* of men like Mahatma Gandhi. But Mahatma Gandhi was now in North-West Frontier province and it could not be said when he would visit South India. But in South India they had in the person of Mr. C. Rajagopalachariar a 'South Indian Gandhi' and it would purify their souls if they had his *dharsan*.

HAR DAYAL

After 27 years of exile, Har Dayal has been permitted to return to India.

This permission has been granted by the Government of India, it is stated, in view of Har Dayal having given an undertaking not to participate, directly or indirectly, in any unconstitutional movement.

Har Dayal left India in 1911 and organised the Ghadr (mutiny) party in America, aimed, it is stated, at overthrowing the State by revolutionary and violent methods.

MR. ALTAF HOSSAIN

Mr. Altaf Hossain, Principal, Dacca Intermediate College, has been appointed the first Director of Information, Bengal. Mr. Hossain was formerly Professor of English at the Islamia College, Calcutta.

MR. C. A. HENDERSON

Mr. C. A. Henderson, I.C.S., First Member of the Board of Revenue, is appointed Agent to the Government of India in Burma.

COLLOIDS

Sir C. V. Raman delivered the inaugural address of the Stanley Medical College Students' Association, Royapuram, last month. The subject of his address was "Colloids". Dr. T. S. Thirumurthi, Principal, presided.

Sir C. V. Raman, after referring to the great pioneering work of Prof. Svedburg of Sweden in the field of colloids and the development of the ultra centrifuge, stressed the necessity for carrying on further investigation into colloids by optical methods. Krishnan effect, which had now gained general recognition, had opened up a new vista in the comparative study of the structure, shape and distribution of colloids. He hoped that a close study of the subject in the light of the experiments of Dr. K. S. Krishnan would lead them to take a greater interest in the study of colloidal solutions which would be of much use to medical students. The distinguished lecturer next explained by means of diagrams and figures the phenomena known as Krishnan effect and pointed out how Dr. Hans Mueller's theoretical investigation had confirmed Dr. Krishnan's conclusion.

INDIGENOUS SYSTEMS

At the second meeting of the C. P. and Berar Committee on Indigenous Systems of Medicine with the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals in the chair, it was resolved that a list of all institutions imparting training in indigenous systems of medicines should be prepared. The curricula and syllabuses obtained from various institutions were placed before the Committee, which agreed that their sufficiency would be considered at a time when the standard of qualification is established. The Committee discussed at great length the information received from the Mysore Government regarding practitioners of indigenous systems. The I.G. of Civil Hospitals in his report drew the attention of members to the failure of the scheme for subsidising medical practitioners to settle in rural areas. After examining various suggestions, the Committee decided that the members should work out a scheme showing actual necessities, the costs of building and staff, recurring and non-recurring charges, etc.

HEALTH

EFFECTS OF NOISE ON HEALTH

Investigators studying the effects of noise on health and efficiency have ascertained that in noisy industries it is not uncommon for more than 50 per cent. of the workers to suffer from deafness. In many instances ear-drums actually thicken as a result of the incessant din. Here are some figures from recent examinations: smiths and machinists 75 examined, 30 per cent. normal hearing; copper-smiths 40 examined, 10 per cent. normal hearing; boiler-makers 100 examined, 9 per cent. normal hearing.

Scientists consider that hearing is more often impaired as a result of vibrations transmitted through the bony structures of the body than by vibrations borne in the air; that noise is more harmful in a confined space than in the open air; that high-pitched tones are worse than tones of a low pitch; and that continuous noise is less disturbing than discontinuous noise of the same type and degree of loudness.

CAUSES OF HEADACHE

A few common causes of headache are eyestrain, constipation, insufficient sleep, disease of the ear, indigestion, advanced kidney disease, breathing stuffy air, and tumour of the brain. Now, do not send to me for a headache powder, or I shall be cross with you, writes a Medical adviser in the *Madras Mail*. "How am I to know what to give you for a headache when I do not know whether you have a tumour on the brain or are merely constipated? And I have told you before not to take headache powders—they are poisonous; they deaden your sense for a short time and leave you worse afterwards. Remove the cause of the headache; do not rely on drugs."

INDIA'S POPULATION

Mr. Findlay Shirras, in the course of a lecture at Ahmedabad on September 17, estimated that the population of India at the next census would be between 390 millions and 400 millions and that, if the present rate of increase continued, it would be 584 millions by 1981 and 714,000,000 by 2001.

CURRENCY AND BANKING

PUBLIC FINANCE

At a time like the present when problems of Provincial and Federal finance press for solution in India, the publication of this book by Prof. K. K. Sharma (*Public Finance: A Survey of Fundamental Principles and Their Application to Indian Problems* by Prof. Krishna Kumar Sharma. With a Foreword by Professor C. N. Vakil. Price Rs. 3) is very opportune. It is written to suit the needs of the general reader who is anxious to get an easy and intelligible exposition of the fundamentals of public finance in their application to Indian conditions. Prof. Sharma has divided the book into two parts. In the first part the principles of taxation, expenditure and public debt have been expounded in the light of the works of Western writers on the subject. The second part deals exhaustively with the Indian public finance and within the compass of a short book a wide range of questions is dealt with. On the subject of Federal finance in particular, the book contains a great deal of useful information. The report of Sir W. Layton, those of the Percy and Davidson Committees, the recommendations of the Joint Parliamentary Committee and, finally, the recommendations of Sir Otto Niemeyer have all been summarised. A chapter on the financial implications of the separation of Burma and another on the problem of Railway finance add to the utility of the book. The academic student of public finance will, perhaps, be unable to find any unity in the treatment of the several subjects dealt with by the author. But despite this defect, there is no doubt that Prof. Sharma's *Public Finance* will be found to be a useful introduction to all those who seek an acquaintance with the principles of public finance in general and of Indian finance in particular.

THE INDIAN BANK

The report of the Directors of the Indian Bank, Limited, Madras, for the half-year ending 30th June 1938, states that the net profit for the half-year amounted to Rs. 1,45,604-7-6. The Directors have declared an interim dividend of 10 per cent. per annum free of income-tax for the past half-year.

RAILWAYS

FASTEST TRAIN IN EUROPE

What is claimed to be the fastest train in Europe made its first official run recently when a new express service between Rome and Naples was started by Signor Benni, the Minister of Communications. A speed of nearly 120 miles an hour was reached over short stretches, but there was remarkably little noise and no undue rocking or vibration. The outward run of 135 miles was made in 1 hour 24 minutes at an average speed of 96.43 miles an hour and the return journey took 1 hour 36 minutes.

There is to be one service a day in each direction and the run is timed to take an hour and a half. The train consists of three closely linked carriages of welded steel and has a total length of 195 ft. It weighs 117 tons loaded and is driven by six electric motors which develop 1,200 h.p.

INTERNATIONAL EXPRESSES

Three important trains cross Europe East to West. These are the Nord Express connecting Calais and Ostend with Brussels, Cologne, Hanover, Berlin and Warsaw; the Orient Express which takes a more southerly route connecting Calais, Strasberg, Stuttgart, Munich, Vienna, Budapest; and the Simplon-Orient Express which links France with Lausanne, Milan, Venice, Belgrade, Sofia, Istanbul and Budapest the capital of Hungary.

BHADAURA TRAIN ACCIDENT

It is understood that the Government railway police have instituted a case under Section 126 of the Railways Act against unknown persons 'for malicious tampering with rails with knowledge to endanger lives in connection with the accident to the 18 Down Punjab Express on the morning of October 16 near Bhadaura station, resulting in 3 deaths and 37 injuries.

A NEW BRITISH SPEED RECORD

A new British speed record was achieved by the North-Eastern stream-lined express "Mallard" when it reached 125 miles per hour between Grantham and Peterborough for 306 yards. Earlier in the run it sustained 120 miles an hour for three miles. The previous record was 114 miles an hour.

VEENAI DHANAM

The passing of Veenai Dhanam removes the last link with the Titans of old Carnatic music. Veenai Dhanam, who was aged 75 at the time of her death, held a pre-eminent place among South Indian artistes for over half a century. Musicians and music lovers in Madras still cherish the memory of those precious Friday evenings when the old lady used to play soulful melodies on the Veena. A great exponent of the Carnatic music, her death has left a void difficult to fill.

Dhanam belonged to a class apart—a class now becoming extinct with the advent of the jazz band and the microphone. She knew that her quiet tune, so dear to the heart of the aristocracy of "culture and leisure" would be drowned in the noise and tumult of these hectic times, and she wisely kept aloof from the mutations and unrest of the latter day megaphones. To the end she continued to be the Tan Sen of the elect and scorned the blare of publicity, content to please and to be pleased with the rapture of the few who preferred to share her exquisite thrills on the Veena in the privacy of her own apartment rather than court the applause of the multitude in the Music Halls. Her voice, then, quivering to the tune of her delicate instrument, rose like an exhalation and filled the house like a distilled perfume.

TELUGU ART AND CULTURE

"History pays its obeisance not to the austerity of Spartan discipline but to the manifold creative spirit of Athens that had produced Plato, Sophocles and Phidias, whose achievements are part of the common inheritance of all mankind," observed Sir Alladi Krishnaswamy Ayyar, inaugurating this year's Andhra Mahasabha Week at Gokhale Hall, Madras.

The Andhras need not be reminded of the example of Athens. The average Andhra, however meagre his resources, had his own share of aesthetic appreciation. While deprecating a narrow provincial spirit, Sir Alladi emphasised that each race and each community had evolved its own ways of expression. He saw in the Andhra devotion to their own art and letters, nothing to which exception should be taken.

SCOUT RALLY IN BANGALORE

In honour of the Nawab of Chhatari, Chief Scout Commissioner for India, the Bangalore Boy Scout Association held a rally at Bangalore on October 6 at their headquarters when over 700 scouts, cubs and scouters attended. The British Resident in Mysore and the Officer Commanding, Madras District, were present among others. The Nawab and the Resident were received by the Officers of the local Association and conducted to the headquarters building, opposite to which the Rally was held. After the saluting of the Union Jack, the Nawab inspected the troops and packs and had a kind word to say to them all. He was well impressed by the smart turn-out of all the troops and packs. The March Past was then held at which the Nawab took the salute. On behalf of the Association, an address of welcome, written on palm leaves in ancient Hindu style and bound with ivory clasps, was presented to the Nawab. The address praised the Nawab for his interest in the movement and expressed the Association's pleasure in his having honoured them by his presence during his first visit to Bangalore since he assumed the Chief Commissionership for India. Replying, the Nawab said the very smart turn-out of the record gathering of scouts and cubs only served to confirm the very good reports he had heard of the splendid work done by the Bangalore Scout Association.

A GREAT SPORTSMAN

"A great sportsman has passed away in the person of Lord Hawke," said Sir H. P. Mody, President of the Cricket Club of India, interviewed by the *Associated Press*, regarding Lord Hawke's death. He added:

"Many people in Bombay remember the enthusiasm when he brought his team to India. It did a great deal to stimulate interest in the game. If more of such teams had followed in regular succession, Indian cricket might have been on a higher plane than it is to-day. Lord Hawke's name will be cherished by cricketers all over the world."

ARTIFICIAL RADIUM

Far-reaching experiments in the therapeutic uses of artificial radium are being conducted in several London hospitals under the auspices of the Radium Beam Therapy Research Board.

One of the advantages of artificial radium is that it can be used in the form of an injection or as capsules swallowed by the patient.

Radium cannot be used in this way. It has a life of something like 1,690 years and ultimately would rot the bones of the patient. The activity of the artificial radium, on the other hand, is half wasted in 15 hours. Only one-fourth remains after 30 hours and one-eighth after 45 hours.

And unlike radium, artificial radium can be injected into the body without the fear of complications.

Artificial radium has been successfully employed in cases of malignant conditions of goitre, arthritis, skin diseases, cancer, and even thyroid complaints.

The price of radium at present is £5,000 a gramme. Artificial radium is considerably cheaper to prepare.

LORD RAYLEIGH

Lord Rayleigh defended scientists at the annual meeting of the British Association for the advancement of science held at Cambridge. *News Chronicle*, writing on Lord Rayleigh, says that he is a scientist by heredity and by profession. His father, the third baron, was Senior Wrangler, Smith's prizeman, Cavendish Professor of Physics, President of Royal Society and of the British Association in 1881, when its meeting was held at Montreal, and its author of 446 published scientific papers. The present Lord Rayleigh has written much on radium, is Emeritus Professor of Physics at Imperial College of Science and holds the coveted Rumford Medal of the Royal Society. The family's science has a practical side. His father was a pioneer in the use of nitrate of soda on his Essex estate; Lord Rayleigh has done much to improve the quality of milk in England.

INDIAN CINE INDUSTRY

A public meeting was held at the Gokhale Hall, Madras, on Sunday the 16th October to celebrate the Silver Jubilee of the Indian Cinematograph Industry. Rao Bahadur G. A. Natesan, Sheriff of Madras, presided.

Mr. H. M. Reddi, Chairman, of the Silver Jubilee Committee, traced the growth of the cinema industry in this country and paid a warm tribute to individuals and bodies who contributed to it. He replied to some of the criticisms of the Indian cinema and said it was no use comparing Indian industry with foreign industries, as the scope of the films in India was limited unless they produced films which would find markets in other countries.

Mr. Natesan, in his address, after referring to the loss sustained by the cinema world in the death of Sir Phiroze Sethna, said:

Since Mr. D. G. Phalke produced the first picture in 1913, much water has flown under the bridge. We have to-day, according to figures available, as many as 650 theatres of, which 450 show exclusively Indian pictures. Nearly quarter of a lakh of people are employed in the industry. The capital invested is nearly Rs. 12 crores.

He then referred to some of the defects of our production system, particularly to the undue length of our pictures and to the absence of news reels and pictures dealing with industrial or agricultural and other subjects of educative value. He hoped that these defects would be rapidly remedied. He wound up by observing that the industry had suffered from want of active help from the Governments, particularly from the Central Government. It was sad to think that the Government of India had not as yet taken active steps to give effect to the recommendations of the Rangachariar Committee. If not complete abolition, surely substantial reduction in the duty on raw films should be effected.

The following message from H. E. Lord Erskine, Governor of Madras was then read:

The cinema has certainly given a stimulus to South Indian art, and there is no reason why it should not continue to do so to an increasing extent. The industry has developed considerably in recent years, but much yet remains to be done in the direction of improved technique in production, and I trust that every effort will be made to raise to an efficient level an industry which is likely to play an important part in Indian commercial life.

Rao Bahadur P. Sambanda Mudaliar, Mr. A. Narayanan and others took part in the proceedings.

SIR VISVESVARAYYA'S REPORT

The establishment of an automobile factory in Bombay will be the first outcome of the Industries Ministers' Conference held at Delhi last month. It is said that this will be the first key industry in the new scheme of planned economy for India. Sir M. Viswesvarayya who has made a detailed survey of this industry in different countries, placed before the Conference his final proposals contained in the following Memorandum:—

The factory should be located in a part of the country where raw and semi-raw materials and skilled labour required are readily available, and it should also be a centre place for marketing the vehicles produced in the factory. Unless any other city takes special responsibility under more favourable conditions, it is proposed to locate the automobile factory in Bombay. It is thought that motor parts and accessories can be more easily and cheaply imported into Bombay than to any interior station like Jamshedpur. There are a good number of factories in Bombay which can manufacture automobile parts. There are businessmen of proved capacity who could organise and maintain an effective control over this new industry. Suitable sites for the factory can be had in more than one quarter of Bombay city. As at present proposed, the maximum capacity of the plant to be installed will be 10,000 cars and 5,000 trucks. The actual yearly production of both vehicles may together number about 12,000. The factory may be expanded according to the growing demands of the market. It would probably be desirable to import 30 per cent. of the parts, chiefly special parts, from outside for the first few years so long as it is cheaper to do so than to manufacture them locally. To the extent that the local factories or workshops may come forward to take up the manufacture of parts, the parent company will be relieved of its capital cost.

In the early stages it is proposed to manufacture:

1. a medium power passenger car like Ford V8, Chevrolet or Plymouth and
2. a commercial truck of $1\frac{1}{2}$ tons capacity.

The same engine may be used for both classes of vehicles. As soon as the manufacture of these two classes of vehicles is successfully provided for, arrangements will be made for the manufacture of a low power car like Austin 7, 10 or 12 or Hillman Minx or Baby Ford. The smaller cars may sell faster because of lower upkeep. It may take 18 months or two years to construct the factory. In the first year, a plant will be set up to be used chiefly for assembling imported parts. In the second year, some of the parts will be manufactured locally and the number of assembled vehicles may go up to 6,000. In the third year, the factory is expected to attain its full size and may turn out about 12,000 vehicles.

THE KARACHI AERO CLUB

The Aero Club of Karachi, in the course of a Note on the Club's activities for the present year, says that by dint of practising great economies, they have been able to offer to the members to hire aeroplanes at the low rate of Rs. 28 per hour, which compares favourably with many clubs in England. The Note concludes that, by possessing a fleet of seven various types of machines, the Karachi Aero Club is able to impart the additional experience of handling multi-engined aircraft to intending B pilots.

HUGE COST OF A. R. F.

Amounts spent in London for the recent air raid precautions are astounding. The bill submitted by the City of Westminster comes to over £61,000. Trench digging labour and transport cost £30,000, timber nearly £20,000, and picks, shovels, etc., £2,000. 100,000 persons were fitted with gas masks and 3,500 men dug trenches in parks and open spaces to accommodate 27,000 persons. The length of the trenches dug is over four miles.

QUICKEST AIR MAILS

Letters posted in London at 6 p.m. will be delivered in New York next morning through first delivery. Major R. H. Mayo, designer of the pick-a-back seaplane, predicts, says the *News Chronicle*, that a new land type composite machine, which he expects shortly to be built, will make this possible. It will be recalled that the pick-a-back seaplane Mercury flew from Ireland to Montreal on her first attempt in September in 13½ hours.

GERMANY'S NEW BOMBING PLANE

Several entirely new military machines were displayed for the first time at the Nuremberg Congress during the display of Germany's fighting forces.

Most striking of these was a completely new design of aeroplane which has been nicknamed "The aerial side-car". The single wing of this weird-looking machine incorporates a fuselage which carries the engine in front, and petrol and bombs behind.

LEATHER INDUSTRY

The importance of leather industry in national economy has been sufficiently emphasized by eminent authorities. "Leather Industry: Its Transport Problem" by Prof. R. D. Tiwari of the Khalsa College, Bombay (reprinted from the Journal of the University of Bombay) gives an account of the organization of Indian leather industry with special reference to railway rates. This industry supplies the most essential requirements of the people during the days of war and peace alike. Hence this key industry deserves to be fostered with the aid of science and other artificial devices. The author pleads for proper organization of the leather trade in India, if it is to stand the strain of modern economic policy of different countries.

GANDHI CAPS

The vow to sell four lakhs of Gandhi caps in Maharashtra in connection with the birthday celebration of Gandhiji, is being pursued with great fervour, and already Poona has sold 25,000 caps, Satara 3,000, Sholapur 6,000, Kolhapur 20,000, Sangli 9,000 and Nagpur 3,000, while there are yet a number of other districts in Maharashtra where Gandhi caps are being sold, but the figures of which are not yet available. The organisers of the Gandhi Cap Sale Movement are confident that before the end of the period of a month that they have set for themselves, they would be able to sell four lakhs of caps.

INDUSTRIES AND RESEARCH

Activities in connection with magnesite, magnesium and dry ice, artificial silk, paints, starch, hurricane lamps, dry cells, vegetable oils, calcium carbide, electric lamps, glass and glass materials and other industries are described in the annual report of the Industrial Research Bureau of the Government of India for the year 1937-38, published recently.

PROPOSED INDUSTRIAL SURVEY OF BENGAL

The Government of Bengal propose setting up a Committee for the purpose of an industrial survey of Bengal, and appointing Mr. J. N. Sen Gupta, M.A., M.B.E., Secretary, Bengal National Chamber of Commerce, as Secretary to that Committee.

BEE-KEEPING: A FARMER'S INDUSTRY

Notwithstanding the fact that the bee-keeping is a farmer's industry all over the world, in India it is yet to be introduced in the villages, which will no doubt take some time. Bee research is necessary if we can expect the full benefits of bee-keeping. The unemployed educated young men should be taught how to make bee-keeping a profitable business and how to take every advantage of the latest scientific improvements that have been made in the industry. Those who pick up the essentials of bee-rearing should go into the villages and popularise it among the peasants; thereby they may partially solve the problem of unemployment and provide a subsidiary cottage industry to the poor villagers.

THE FARMER IN INDIA

The occupational statistics of India show that out of 35 crores of our people nearly 17 crores earn their living by doing some kind of work, the rest of 18 crores being dependants, which include of course children. And of those who work, 11 crores are farmers. The problems of the Indian farmers, who including their dependants form nearly 70 per cent. of our population, are therefore the common problems of the masses in India. Ignorance, poverty and disease are their lot from year's end to year's end.

PROVINCES INDEBTEDNESS POPULATION

PROVINCES	INDEBTEDNESS RUPEES	POPULATION
Assam	22 crores	9,217,857
Bengal	100 crores	50,122,550
Bihar & Orissa	155 crores	37,590,356
Bombay	11 crores	26,317,419
C. P.	36 crores	17,951,147
Madras	150 crores	53,503,013
Punjab	135 crores	23,580,851
U. P.	121 crores	49,611,833

LAND PROBLEMS OF INDIA

The land problems of India are as acute as they are complicated. The system varies in different provinces, but the result between the different provinces seems more or less similar so far as the position of the farmer is concerned. The economic position of the Indian farmer in the different provinces may be appreciated from their amount of indebtedness.

TRADE DISPUTES IN BRITISH INDIA

The statistics of industrial disputes in British India for the quarter ended March 31, 1938, show that there were three important strikes during the quarter. They were all in Madras—in the Papanasam Mills in Tinnevely District, in the Madura Mills at Madura, and among the silk hand-loom weavers in Peddapuram. The strikes, which were in progress at the end of the quarter, involved 6,300, 11,500 and 2,468 workers respectively, while the days lost totalled 478,800, 611,000 and 87,381.

Bombay Province led with 36 disputes, while in Bengal and Madras there were 39 and 19 disputes respectively. The number of workers involved in Bombay, however, was only 24,115 as compared with 31,786 in Bengal and 38,659 in Madras. The numbers of days lost were 149,707 in Bombay, as against 209,213 in Bengal and 1,168,405 in Madras.

A classification of the disputes by industries shows that 42 disputes occurred in cotton and woollen mills during the quarter as against eight in jute mills, five in engineering works and 47 in miscellaneous industries. The workers involved in the disputes in cotton and woollen mills were 67,868 and the days lost were 1,356,758.

MR. GIRI'S ADVICE TO LABOURERS

The Hon. Mr. V. V. Giri, Minister for Labour and Industries, addressing the Labour Union at Samalkot, advised the workers not to resort to hasty strikes. He said:

To have a strike is a loss. You are not able to understand the meaning of a strike. By a strike, there will be loss to the management and a loss to the workers. If the factory is shut for two months, imagine the difficulties you will be put to. The losses and gains on account of a strike are equal to both the management and the labour. Though you can have a strike under the law it is most inadvisable. Strike is the last recourse when all other possible means are exhausted. It can be compared to poison which is administered to a patient when all hopes of life are given up. You must clearly understand the meaning of a strike. You can threaten a man with a sword so long as it is in the sheath, but once it is taken out and put into use nobody will be afraid. The weapon of strike should therefore be kept aside. Strike is the extreme step for the workers and lock-out for the employers, but these weapons should not be used.

GENERAL

WORLD'S POPULATION

The Statistical Year-book of the League of Nations for 1937-38 states that the world's population at the end of 1936 was about 2,116 millions. There has been in recent years a remarkable drop in mortality. The number of births, however, has fallen off sharply. We are now confronted with the prospect of fewer babies and more elderly people all over the world. The world's output of gold has doubled in the last 10 years, 1937 showing a record production. Air traffic has quadrupled between 1931 and 1936, whereas railway traffic remained almost stationary.

COWARDICE AND VIOLENCE

Romain Rolland, the great Frenchman of letters, quotes this passage from Gandhi in his recent book on "Europe":

Where the only choice is between cowardice and violence, I advise violence.

I am quietly cultivating the courage to die without killing. But I would like those who do not have this courage to cultivate the art of killing and be killed rather than shamefully flee from danger. For the person who flees commits a mental violence; he flees because he has not the courage to be killed while he is killing.

A thousand times I would rather risk violence than the emasculation of a whole race.

SIGNS OF RADIO'S PROGRESS

That the new stations of All-India Radio are causing an increase in the number of listeners is evident from the big increase in licences issued. Recently no fewer than 4,995 licences of which 2,161 were new, were sold. This is by far the largest number recorded for this period of the year and it is hoped that during the winter, when reception conditions are at their best, there will be a very substantial increase in the number of listeners.

TEA DRINKING IN INDIA

China and Japan consume their own tea. Why shouldn't India do the same, asks the *Statesman*? Obviously there are great potentialities in a people numbering 350 millions, who once they have taken the plunge find tea a grateful drink, not attended by the pains and penalties the most orthodox of their pandits suspect in it. Tea drinking has made great headway in India.

SAFETY FIRST

Policy in Investment is a wise Policy.

UNITED INDIA

Policy in Insurance not only places Safety First, but is a wise Investment too!

UNITED INDIA**LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.**

(Established: 1906)

Head Office: MADRAS.

**TRUSTEE: THE OFFICIAL TRUSTEE TO THE
GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS**

Dec. '38.

Where mankind meets

"Here is a true stimulant that favours life," says a distinguished scientist in appreciation of tea. This beverage, it may be added, favours something more—the growth of that fellow-feeling, good companionship and friendship, which help to make life worth living. Make new friends and meet old ones over the tea cup.

OUR ILLUSTRATED MANUAL

Tea is good for you in many ways. If you are interested to learn how tea can assist you in all conditions of life please cut out this advertisement and send it, together with your name, address and occupation, to the COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, INDIAN TEA MARKET EXPANSION BOARD, P. O. BOX 2172, CALCUTTA, who will forward you, free of charge, a copy of the illustrated manual entitled "WHY TEA IS GOOD FOR YOU."

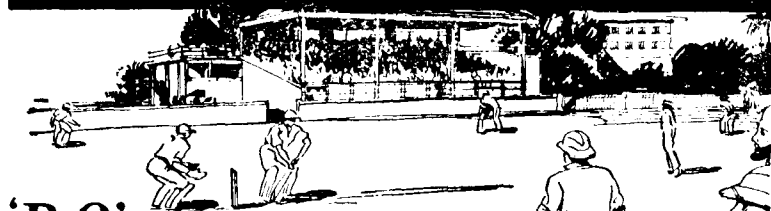
INDIAN TEA

The universal beverage



INSERTED BY THE INDIAN TEA MARKET EXPANSION BOARD

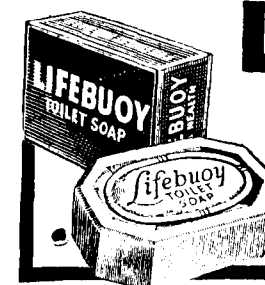
DON'T RISK IT!



'B.O.' (Body-Odour) may come to you—if you're careless!

Perspiration is natural and healthy; but when left to clog the pores of the skin it becomes stale and leads to Body-Odour, offensive to others, particularly in crowded places.

You can so easily make sure of personal freshness by regularly using Lifebuoy Toilet Soap. Its rich, refreshing lather, with the special antiseptic health element, cleanses deep down in the skin pores and washes away every trace of stale perspiration.



X-LBT 470-50

LIFEBUOY TOILET SOAP

Stops 'B.O.' (Body-Odour)

Made in India from pure vegetable oils only

LEVER BROTHERS (INDIA) LIMITED

Chemical Test & Analysis prove
MYSORE
SANDALWOOD
OIL
 to be
PURIE



MYSORE
SANDALWOOD
OIL

complies strictly
 with
 pharmacopoeian
 standards of
 purity—it is
 second to none

A natural complexion beautifier, widely used in the manufacture of toilet soaps and high class perfumes, **Mysore Sandalwood Oil** has to-day gained universal popularity, a world-wide recognition of its inherent excellence. The world's leading perfumers agree that there is no other product, natural or synthetic, to compare with it—no other product as good or even half as good

When ordering insist upon original containers
 with the Mysore Government Seal and Label.

Can be had either direct or through our agents:—

For South India, Bombay Presidency & Burma
MESSRS. M. A. T. ACHARYA & Co.,
 Sri Krishna Buildings, Bangalore City

and

THE MYSORE PRODUCTS, Princess Street, Bombay.

Nov. '38. Rajan.

WEAR

Dhariwal
 REGD TRADE MARK

SPORTS WEAR

PULLOVERS
 SLIPOVERS
 SWEATERS
 TENNIS VESTS
 FLANNELS
 SCARVES ETC.

At all good cloth shops.

MANUFACTURED ONLY BY
THE DHARIWAL
 WOOLLEN MILLS
 DHARIWAL PUNJAB

FOR ILLUSTRATED LEAFLETS & 11
 PRICES WRITE TO DEPT. NO. 11

140 I.D.B.

Local Selling Representatives:

T. R. Srinivasa Aiyengar & Sons, BANGALORE CITY.

Nov. '38. I.P.B.

USE

PARRY'S "LAKSHMI" BRAND

STONEWARE JARS

FOR

ALL YOUR HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS

Manufactured in India for the needs of Indian households they are the best value for money and the constant demand for them bears witness of the high standard of their quality.

Beware of metal poisoning by using metal vessels for storing your foodstuffs.

To protect your children's health give them Parry's paper wrapped sweets which are untouched by hands, flies or dust.

Messrs. PARRY & Co. Ltd.,

1ST LINE BEACH, MADRAS.

P. & O. AND BRITISH INDIA COMPANIES.

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND.)

MAIL, PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES.

Under contract for the carriage of His Majesty's Mails
TICKETS INTERCHANGEABLE.

All Sailings are liable to cancellation or deviation without notice. Sailings to Coast Ports in India and Burma, between India, Straits Settlements, Ceylon Java, Hongkong, China, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, West Indies, Mauritius, East and South Africa, Persian Gulf, Red Sea, Egypt, Mediterranean, Antwerp and London.

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL SAILINGS--BOMBAY TO EUROPE. 1939.

Steamers.	Tons.	Accommo- dation.	Sailing Dates.	Steamers.	Tons.	Accommo- dation.	Sailing Dates.
Corfu	15,000	1st & 2nd	Jan. 7	Stratheden	23,500	1st & Tourist	Mar. 11
Strathnaver	22,500	1st & Tourist	" 14	Strathmore*	23,500	1st & Tourist	" 18
Chitral	15,000	1st & 2nd	" 21	Maloja	21,000	1st & Tourist	" 25
Narkunda	17,000	1st & Tourist	" 28	Viceroy of			
Carthago	15,000	1st & 2nd	Feb. 4	India*	20,000	1st & 2nd	April 1
Comorin	15,000	1st & 2nd	" 11	Strathallan	23,500	1st & Tourist	" 8
Rajputana	17,000	1st & 2nd	" 18	Strathaird*	22,500	1st & Tourist	" 15
Strathaird	22,500	1st & Tourist	" 25	Mooltan	21,000	1st & Tourist	" 22
Cathay	15,000	1st & 2nd	Mar. 4	Stratheden*	23,500	1st & Tourist	" 29

* Express Voyage.

Holiday Return tickets are issued from Bombay by P. & O. to Australia and New Zealand and Colombo, Straits, China and Japan. By B. I. to East and South Africa. From Calcutta holiday tickets are available to Straits, China and Japan. Full details on application.

P. & O. AND B. I. JOINT SERVICES--CALCUTTA TO LONDON.

Steamers	Tons	From Calcutta	Sailing About
			From Madras
M. S. Domala †	8,441	28-10-38	1-11-38
" Dumana †	8,427	11-11-38	15-11-38
S. S. Modasa †	9,070	25-11-38	29-11-38
" Nalgora *	6,579	9-12-38	13-12-38
" Mashobra †	8,324	23-12-38	27-12-38
" Warfield *	6,066	6- 1-39	10- 1-39
S. S. Mulbera †	9,100	20- 1-39	24- 1-39
" Nirpura *	5,961	3- 2-39	7- 2-39

* Cargo Steamers.

† Cabin Class Steamers.

BRITISH INDIA COASTAL SAILINGS.

From Calcutta to RANGOON DIRECT--Sundays, Tuesdays and Fridays.

STRAITS via RANGOON--Fridays, also Sundays (Transshipping passengers).

CHITTAGONG TO AKYAB, KYAUKPYU, AND RANGOON--Every Monday.

COROMANDEL, CEYLON AND MALABAR PORTS TO BOMBAY--As inducement offers.

STRAITS, CHINA AND JAPAN--Fortnightly.

FREMANTLE, ADELAIDE, MELBOURNE AND SYDNEY--Monthly with additional sailings as required.

MAURITIUS via COLOMBO--About every four weeks as inducement offers.

From Madras to Calcutta--Weekly--RANGOON--Every Friday at 10 a.m.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--Every alternate Tuesday at 5 p.m.

From Bombay to--KARACHI Direct on Wednesdays and Fridays with English Mails. Basra via Karachi and Persian Gulf Ports--Subsidiary Mail steamers leave on Wednesday via Karachi and Persian Gulf Ports, and the Fast Mail on Fridays, the latter calling at Karachi, Bushire and Mahomerah only.

Malabar Coast Ports, Ceylon, Coromandel Ports and Calcutta or Rangoon--As inducement offers.

East and South Africa--Fortnightly calling at Seychelles--Monthly.

From Karachi to--BOMBAY--Direct every Thursday with English Mails.

Basra via Bushire and Mahomerah--only on Sundays at noon; via Persian Gulf Ports on Sundays or Mondays.

MALABAR COAST PORTS--COLOMBO--MADRAS--CALCUTTA OR RANGOON--As inducement offers.

Frequent connection with the E. & A. Line Steamers from HONGKONG to AUSTRIA and NEW ZEALAND.

Terms, Rates of Freight and Passages may be arranged with--Messrs. BINNY & CO. (MADRAS) LTD.,
MADRAS
OR MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & Co.,
CALCUTTA BOMBAY AND KARACHI.



KALIMLI SPORTS WEAR

PREVENTS CHILLS
AFTER STRENUOUS
EXERCISE

TENNIS VESTS,
PULLOVERS,
SLIPOVERS,
FLANNELS, ETC.



TRADE MARK

Particulars from
Dept. No. 38:

The
CAWNPORE WOOLLEN MILLS
ESTD. 1876.
CAWNPORE. U.P.

494 1PB.

FROM ALL GOOD WOOL DEALERS.

SELLING REPRESENTATIVES:—

Messrs. S. M. Vazir-ud-din & Sons,
BEZWADA.

Just Published! The First Book on the Subject in India

THE LAW RELATING TO PLACES OF ENTERTAINMENT AND AMUSEMENT

(like Theatres, Cinemas, Racecourses,
Clubs, Parks, Inns, Cricket-Grounds, etc.)

— Indian, English & American —

BY

K. VENKOBABAO, M.L.,
ADVOCATE, MADRAS.

WITH A FOREWORD FROM

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE F. W. GENTLE,
JUDGE, MADRAS HIGH COURT.

SPECIAL FEATURES :

- (i) Critical and exhaustive examination of the authorities.
- (ii) Copious extracts from reports some of which are not easily available.
- (iii) Illuminating discussions on knotty and controversial problems.
- (iv) Special treatment of the British Cinematograph Films Act, tracing its genesis and growth from the Bill stage up to its being enacted into law with pertinent quotations from speeches of M.P.'s in Committee and on the floors of the Houses of Commons and of the Lords.
- (v) Appendices containing the full texts of all relevant statutes and rules framed thereunder (Indian & English), the Radio Act (1934) of America, and the Australian Films Act, 1935, and a short history of the stage in various countries of the world.
- (vi) Full treatment of the Indian Law (with reference to statutes and decisions) and comparison with English Law, and a special chapter on the American Law. The law pertaining to the Indian States has also been dealt with.
- (vii) Case-law and Statute law brought up to date.

SOME ADVANCE OPINIONS :

LORD MOYNE, President, Departmental Committee on Films Legislation : " I look forward to reading your book."

DR. P. H. WINFIELD, Rouse Ball Professor of English Law, Cambridge University, says : " The book appears to me to take a cross-section through a number of difficult and interesting topics, and I hope that, when it is completed, it will satisfy a professional need."

SIR WILLIAM SEARLE HOLDSWORTH, Vinerian Professor of English Law, Oxford University, and Tagore Law Professor (1938), Calcutta University, writes : " Your book is very interesting and breaks new ground."

SACHIVOTHAMA SIR C. P. RAMASWAMI IYER, K. C. I. E., Dewan of Travancore, writes :

" Please accept my very sincere congratulations on the originality displayed by you in concentrating attention on a little-explored domain of the law and let me also felicitate you on your thoroughness of research. It is satisfactory that you have given fairly long quotations from the judgments, differing in this respect from many other authors who too often utilize the Digests for the purpose. That, in addition to legal lore, you have displayed quite a considerable acquaintance with the historical background of the law is evident throughout the treatise. I read with interest the portions of your book adverting to the relation between the Theatrical Proprietor and the Artist and the one relating to Libel by Sound Films and dealing especially with the Rasputin action. I may add that I found Chapter X (relating to the Liability of Innkeepers) full of interest. I wish all prosperity and success to your venture."

ROYAL OCTAVO : 1440 PAGES :

PRICE : INDIAN EDITION : RS. 15. FOREIGN EDITION : 30 sh. or 10 dollars.

Charges, extra, in all cases.

Apply to:—

G. A. NATESAN & CO.,

BOOKSELLERS AND PUBLISHERS,

GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

[T. O.]

THE LAW RELATING TO PLACES OF ENTERTAINMENT AND AMUSEMENT

BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Introductory | 9. Law relating to Clubs |
| 2. Theatres | 10. Liability of Innkeepers |
| 3. Cinematographs | 11. The American Law relating to Places of Entertainment and Amusement |
| 4. Libel by Sound Films | 12. The Cinematograph Films Bill in Parliament |
| 5. Music, Dancing and other Public Entertainments | 13. Appendices containing Full Texts of Statutes, Acts, Rules, Select Documents; A Short History of the stage |
| 6. Rights of Spectators at Cricket-Matches, Motor-Races, etc., | 14. Exhaustive Subject-Index, and Index of Cases and Statutes. |
| 7. The Law Relating to Billiards, Race and Golf-Courses, Unlawful Betting and Lotteries and Public Gambling (including the Legality of Cross-Word Competitions). | |
| 8. The Liability of Authorities of Botanical Gardens and Keepers of Menageries, etc. | |

THE BOOK IS INDISPENSABLE TO :

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Public Libraries | 6. Race-Courses |
| 2. Lawyers | 7. Municipalities |
| 3. Cinema-Proprietors, or Cos. | 8. Dt. Collectors |
| 4. Actors | 9. Magistrates |
| 5. Clubs | 10. Police Officers |

and others who are either engaged in the profession of providing entertainment to the public, or are charged with the duty of seeing that the statutory regulations therefor are properly observed.

Apply to—

G. A. NATESAN & CO.,
BOOKSELLERS AND PUBLISHERS,
GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

THE ROYAL PRINTING WORKS, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

[P. T. O.]

THE INDIAN REVIEW

9

[NOVEMBER 1938]

CHYABANAPRASHI ADHYAKSHA MATHUR BABU'S {MAKARADHWAJA
Rs. 3 Per Seer { Rs. 4 FERTOLA.

SAKTI OUSHADHALAYA-DACCA

Estd. 1901. Has brought about a new era in the Ayurvedic World.

The premier, the cheapest and the most reliable Ayurvedic Medicinal concern in India.

Factory & Head Office: Dacca. Calcutta Head Office: 52-1, Beadon Street. Calcutta Branches: Bowbazar, Shambazar, Barabazar, Bhawanipur, Chowringee, Khidirpur. OTHER BRANCHES: Patuatuli (Dacca), Netrokona, Mymensing, Sirajganj, Madaripur, Sylhet, Berhampur, Chittagong, Kustia, Jalpaiguri, Rangpur, Midnapur, Cuttack, Rajshahi, Khulna, Bogra, Gauhati, Allahabad, Delhi, Gorakhpur, Gaya, Patna, Cawnpur, Bhagalpur, Lucknow, Benares, Kashi Chawk, Madras, Rangoon, Dacca Chawk, Narainganj, Jamshedpur, Chaumuhani (Noakhali), Tinsukia (Dibrugarh), Bassein (Burma), Mandalay, Bombay Branch:—411, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Madras Branch:—3/156, Broadway, George Town, Madras.

AMRITARISHTA—
Killer of Malaria
and all kinds of fever.

Rs. 3 per seer.

Shiddha Makaradhwaja

Cures all kinds of
diseases such as Im-
potency, Typhoid and
Typhus fevers, etc. etc.

Rs. 20 per tola.

Saragunabalarita

Makaradhwaja

Rs. 8 per tola.

Mahabhringaraj

Taila

The best Ayur-
vedic hair oil.

Rs. 6 per seer.

H. E. Lord Lytton, Ex-Governor, Bengal,

wrote:—"I was very interested to see this

remarkable factory which owes its success

to the energy and enthusiasm of its

proprietor Babu Mathura Mohan Chakravarty.

The preparation of indigenous drugs on so

large a scale is A VERY GREAT

ACHIEVEMENT. The factory appeared

to me to be exceedingly well managed

and well equipped, and I hope that it may

continue to prosper." 11-8-22.

H. E. Sir Henry Wheeler, Ex-

Governor of Behar and Orissa, wrote:—

"... I had no idea that the manufacture

of indigenous drugs was carried on upon

so large a scale. The whole thing bears

marks of enterprise and success." 29-7-20.

Saribadyarishta

(Saribadi Sarsa)

The best blood
purifier and Tonic.

Rs. 3 per seer.

Asoka Ghrita—

Best female friend.

Cures Leucorrhœa,

Dysmenorrhœa, Dys-

manorrhagia, Amen-

orrhœa, Menorrhagia,

etc. Rs. 6 per seer.

Basanta Kusumakar

Rash: The best

remedy for diabetes

of all kinds.

Rs. 3 per week.

"MRITASANJIBANI SURA" duly licensed by the Government
is available in all our branches over India and Burma.

Tele: 'SAKTI', Dacca.] Branches: All over India and Burma. [P. B. No. 6, Dacca.

Proprietors: Mathura Mohan, Lalmohan and Phanindra Mohan Mukhopadhyaya Chakravarty.

Managing Proprietor: Mathuramohan Mukhopadhyaya Chakravarty, B.A.

All letters, Money Orders, etc., should be sent in the name of the Managing Proprietor.

Treatise on Ayurvedic Treatment and Catalogue sent free on application.

Nov. '38. L.A.A.

2

TELEGRAMS: "VITOPUS"

TELEPHONE: 2247.

Gannon, Dunkerley & Co., Ltd.,

Engineers and Contractors.

(Regd. Office—BOMBAY).

Anchor Gate Bldg., North Beach Road, MADRAS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

Adams-Hydraulics Ltd.,

Hydraulic Engineers, York.

Adamsez Limited,

Sanitary Engineers, Scotswood-on-Tyne.

Enquiries solicited for

BUILDINGS, BRIDGES, ROADS, SANITARY
INSTALLATIONS, SEWERAGE and WATER
SUPPLY SCHEMES, AIR CONDITIONING,
REINFORCED CONCRETE STRUCTURES, ETC.

May '39.

Lime Juice and Glycerine

SUPERFINE: NON-GREASY
DELIGHTFUL
DRESSING FOR THE HAIR
Controls Obstinate Hair To Perfection

BENGAL CHEMICAL
CALCUTTA : : BOMBAY.

Madras Agents :
N. DASAI GOWNDER & Co.,
41, Bunder Street.



Sept. '39. C. P. S.

If you want to be in touch with the

MIND OF INDIA

READ

THE CALCUTTA REVIEW

An Official Monthly Publication of Calcutta University

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION **Rs. 7-8 only** | HALF-YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION **Rs. 4 only.**

The best minds of India contribute regularly to our pages on all subjects of general interest.

YEAR BEGINS FROM OCTOBER

Subscription may begin from any month

For Free Specimen copy, write with one anna stamp to:—

THE MANAGER, THE "CALCUTTA REVIEW".

The wide circulation of the "Review" ensures a very wide

ADVERTISING

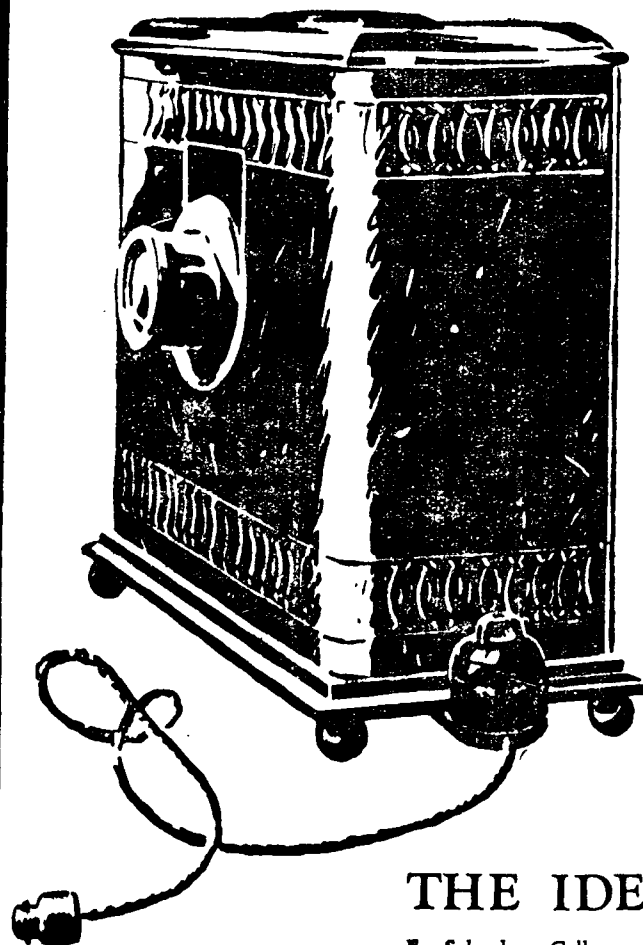
area. Our roll of subscribers is fully representative and one can reach the Indian Intellectual Public of all ranks and classes by advertising their articles on these pages.

WHY MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY?

Manager, CALCUTTA REVIEW,

The "Calcutta Review" Office, Senate House, Calcutta.

Ex.



EVANS UNIVERSAL PROJECTOR



The Discovery of the
century for all kinds of
illustrating.

NO SLIDES OR FILMS
REQUIRED.

ACTUAL OBJECTS, PHOTOGRAPHS,
PLANS, DRAWINGS, PAINTINGS,
BOOK ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,
ILLUSTRATED IN THEIR NATURAL
COLOURS.

THE IDEAL PROJECTOR

For Schools, Colleges, Army and other Instructional Centres,
Institutions, Lecture Rooms, Sales and Show Rooms, etc.

The outfit comprises: Projector, Screen, 3
Picture Holders, Collapsible Metal Screen
Frame, 2 Tubular Projector Lamps to suit any
voltage, length of flex and Plug connection.

PRICE

Rs. 275

Special Extra Attachments:

Object Attachment Rs. 15-0. Book Attachment Rs. 12-8. Mirror Attachment Rs. 12-8.

Deferred Payments arranged.

Carriage and Packing FREE.

Write or call for further particulars and descriptive leaflets.

DEMONSTRATIONS ARRANGED IN BOMBAY OR CALCUTTA.

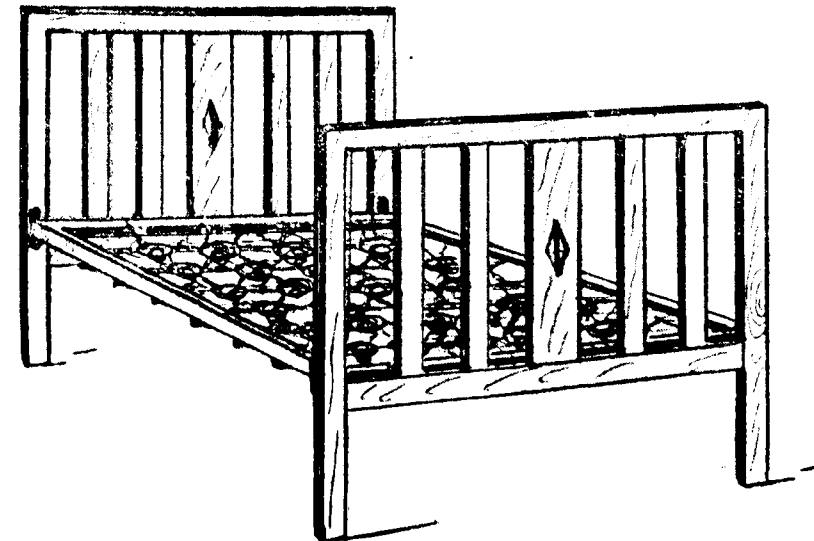
BENNETT, COLEMAN & CO., LTD.,

The Times of India Office, BOMBAY. 13/1, 13/2, Government Place, East, CALCUTTA.

SINGLE COT FITTED WITH ALL STEEL COIL SPRING, COMPLETE WITH UNBREAKABLE BRACKETS

6'8" x 3' wide 24 Spiral Springs. Rs. 29-8-0

6'8" x 3'6" wide 30 Spiral Springs. Rs. 32-8-0



OUR NEW BRANCH AT MADURA
is fully stocked with the latest
designs of Furniture and Furnishings.
You are cordially invited to take
advantage of the new Branch Showrooms.

NEW IDEAS AND NEW LOW PRICES

OBTAINABLE ONLY FROM

CURZON & CO.

THE LARGEST FURNISHING
HOUSE IN SOUTHERN INDIA.

MOUNT ROAD,
WEST MASI STREET,

MADRAS,
MADURA.

THE PERFECT PENCIL KOH-I-NOOR

*Sole Agents:—***SOUTH INDIA**
CHAS. MORGAN & Co., Ltd.
(INCORPORATED-GREAT BRITAIN)
**314-5, LINGHI CHETTY STREET,
MADRAS**

Nov. '38.

"Pray accept my heartiest congratulations. You conducted the case very nicely, and cited so many practice points and authorities. Where do you find them?"

"They are frequently reported in THE BOMBAY LAW JOURNAL. So I make it a point to

READ
THE BOMBAY LAW JOURNAL
EVERY
MONTH.

**121, MEDOWS STREET,
FORT, BOMBAY.**

**Inland Rs. 10.
Abroad Rs. 13.**

Ex.

WHEREVER YOU ARE

WHATEVER YOU SELL

THERE IS FOR YOU

A MARKET

IN

SOUTH INDIA

Since the reduction in price to one anna per Copy old advertisers have increased their allotments and new advertisers are continually coming into

THE MADRAS MAIL.

FOR FULL PARTICULARS CONSULT

THE MANAGER, P. O. BOX 1, MADRAS.

Ex.

The
J U P I T E R
GENERAL INSURANCE
Company Limited.

Head Office:—BOMBAY.

Subscribed Capital	Rs. 1,50,00,000
Paid-up Capital	Rs. 23,74,800
Assets Exceed	Rs. 56,00,000

REMEMBER—Safety first slogan when selecting Insurance Office for all possible protection. Your hard-earned RUPEE should bring full value in time of need.

RECORD—Result of second Triennial Valuation for period ending 30-6-1934.

BONUS—Declared Rs. 17 for Whole Life. Other Classes Rs. 14 per thousand per annum.

GOOD PROSPECTS FOR HONEST, HARD-WORKING AGENTS.

Apply to:—

NARAYANDAS GIRDHARDAS,
LOCAL MANAGERS,
99, ARMENIAN STREET, MADRAS.

May '39.

NOW IN ITS 11th YEAR OF PUBLICATION
THE FINEST MAGAZINE IN INDIA

INDIA monthly magazine

is lavishly illustrated with photographs of Indian interest. Historical and Travel articles are a feature every month. In addition, it contains Indian stories and special articles dealing with Bridge, Fashions, Cars, Gardening and Dogs.

PRICE ANNAS EIGHT

Order your copy from—

THE ART PRESS: 20, British Indian Street, CALCUTTA

Ex.

HINDUSTHAN CO-OPERATIVE INSURANCE SOCIETY LTD.,

Another Year
of

RECORD BUSINESS
Over 3 Crores 1937-38

LEVEL PREMIUMS,

ATTRACTIVE PLANS,

DISABILITY BENEFITS,

DECENT BONUS, Etc.

Enquiries Welcome

AT

"HINDUSTHAN BUILDINGS",

MADRAS BRANCH.

107, Armenian Street, MADRAS.

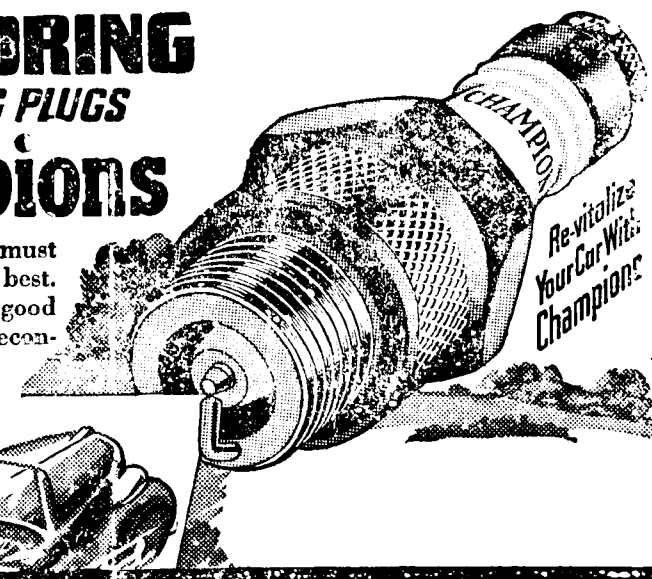
Nov. '38.

SMOOTH MOTORING
DEPENDS ON SPARKING PLUGS

-YOU CAN
DEPEND ON **Champions**

To enjoy SMOOTH MOTORING you must keep your car's ignition always at its best. Good strong sparks are as necessary as good fuel. For best results and the greatest economy, install new Champions every year.

An Empire product—
made in Windsor, Canada



Distributors:—**RANE (MADRAS) LTD.,**

MOUNT ROAD.

MADRAS.

TELGS.: "AUTOWORKS" PHONE 3595.

Aug. '39.

NOW READY

A Pioneer and Authoritative Work of its Kind

A Book of absorbing interest to Trades and Professions, Lawyers and Laymen.
A useful work, the importance of which is bound to increase with
the progress of Commerce and Industry in India

AN EXHAUSTIVE TREATISE ON LAW OF TRADE AND MERCHANDISE MARKS IN INDIA

By Dr. S. VENKATESWARAN, B.A., B.L., D.Sc.,
Examiner of Patents, Patent Office, Calcutta.

WITH A FOREWORD BY
The Hon'ble Sir COURTNEY TERRELL, Kt.,
Chief Justice, Patna High Court.

SELECT OPINIONS ON THE BOOK

Sir Courtney Terrell :—"Mr. Venkateswaran's explanation of the basic principles of Law is very thorough and complete and is admirably illustrated from the reported cases."
Calcutta Weekly Notes :—"Has produced a remarkably good book. * * * What is of much greater value is the admirable exposition of the legal principles underlying the leading cases * * * It would be of great help to the Commercial community."

Bombay Law Reporter :—"Learned Treatise on the Law of Trade Marks. * * * The author has acquitted himself uncommonly well in writing this book."

Indian Finance :—"Standard work on the Law of Trade Marks in India. * * * will be invaluable to the Bench, the legal profession and the Commercial public alike. * * * Altogether a monumental publication."

Statesman :—"Something much more valuable than a legal text-book."

Times of India :—"Has done a timely service by producing the book."

Sir Duncan Kerly, K.C., M.A., LL.B., the eminent authority on the Law of Trade Marks :—"... admirable treatise. ... I cordially endorse the favourable estimate of your excellent work which Sir Courtney Terrell has written in his Foreword."

(Roy. Oct. Bound in Superior Calico)
Price Rs. 20. Postage Extra.

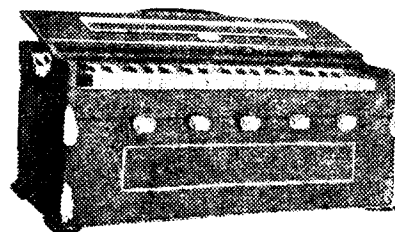
Apply to :—

THE MANAGER, MADRAS LAW JOURNAL OFFICE,
MYLAPORE, MADRAS.

Ex.

The Famous BINA ORGAN HARMONIUMS

Superior and Improved Models



Prices from Rs. 22.8.0.

Write to us for Complete Lists.

M. L. SHAW Ltd.,

5/1, Dharamtola St., CALCUTTA,

&

C. C. SAHA Ltd.,

170, Dharamtola St., CALCUTTA.

Nov. '38. I.A.A.

For PUBLICITY Try

THE Behar Herald

The Oldest Newspaper in B. & O.
The Pioneer Newspaper in B. & O.
The only English bi-weekly in B. & O.

ESTD. 1874

RATES FROM

The Manager,

BEHAR HERALD

BANKIPUR, PATNA

Ex.

BRITISH PRAMS & FOLDERS

CHOICEST AT

ROYAL CYCLE &

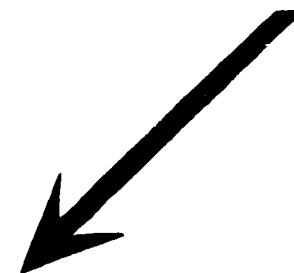
MOTOR Co.,

13/14, BROADWAY, MADRAS.

PHONE 2030.

Nov. '38.

FOR
LATEST STYLES OF
TYPES & FURNITURE
GO TO



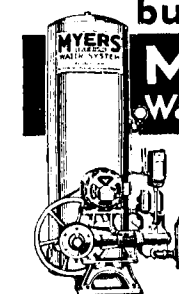
THE MADRAS TYPE
FOUNDRY
JONES ST., MADRAS

Dec. '38.

Play
Safe..



buy a



MYERS
Water System

NOW is the
time to
buy that wa-
ter system
you have

wanted for so long. You can save money and still play safe. The name MYERS has led the field in individual water service for full sixty-five years. Right now you can get a high grade reliable MYERS Water System at the lowest cost in years.

Don't delay. Price levels are rising. There is a dependable MYERS Water System to suit every need and condition. Models for deep or shallow wells; for operation by electricity, gasoline engine, windmill or hand power. Capacities from 150 to 10,000 gallons per hour. Ask for interesting free booklet.

SOLE AGENTS IN INDIA

Water Supply Specialists, Ltd.,

1/173, Broadway,

Post Box 202, Madras.

Also : BOMBAY & CALCUTTA.

Sept. '39.

Mind Your Eye

If out of sorts and when all else fails, try Nature's Own Remedy: Seller's Registered Lotus Brand LOTUS HONEY. Cures all Eye troubles, even cataract, etc. Safe, sure, world-wide reputed and tested. BEWARE! Cheap imitations. Insist on Seller's—the only Time-Tried Brand. Don't be misled by "just as good". Of all leading Chemists. Descriptive Literature Free.

L. H. SELLER,
SAMTA, BENGAL.

Nov. '38. (U. F.)

NEW BOOKS

THE DIVINE LIFE
BY SWAMI YATISWARANANDA
(Vedantic Teacher and Missionary in Europe)

Contains the choicest selections from Sanskrit Scriptures and their English translation, arranged into 14 chapters like Self and Body; God, Soul and Universe; Means to Divine Realisation; Ethical Culture; Paths of Devotion, Knowledge, Works and Concentration; General Meditations; Monistic Meditations; Ideal Man; Ultimate Goal, etc., together with a valuable Introduction (80 Pp.) dealing with the theory and practice of spiritual life. This and its Companion Volume, **Universal Prayer** (Re. 1-4) are designed to supply all the intellectual and emotional needs of spiritual aspirants.

Pp. 320 — Fine get-up — Re. 1-10

LIFE OF RAMAKRISHNA

New Edition. Price reduced from Rs. 6-8 to Rs. 4.

RAMAKRISHNA THE MAN AND THE POWER

By Swami Gnaneshwarananda. American Edition. Re. 1-4.

For catalogue of books in English, Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese, apply to:—

Manager, VEDANTA KESARI, Mylapore, Madras.

Ex.

THE GUARDIAN

A CHRISTIAN WEEKLY

DEALING WITH SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, POLITICAL, AND RELIGIOUS PROBLEMS.

Published Weekly. Price 2 Annas.

Annual Subscription: Inland, Rs. 5. Foreign 10s. Post free.

Subscriptions and all other communications should be addressed to:—

The Manager, The Guardian, 8, Beracah Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Ex.

WANTED STUDENTS



No matter where you live or what you do, we can make you an **Accountant** for Government, Railway, Municipal, District Boards, Banking and Mercantile services to earn big salaries. **We teach by Post** and charge small monthly fees. Splendid Prospects for our students! Success at any Government and London Examinations (held in India and the East) guaranteed. Apply for new Prospectus No. 257-R. & Calendar (1938) to the *Secretary*:—

THE INDIA SCHOOL OF ACCOUNTANCY.

POST BOX 2020,

CALCUTTA.

Dec '38.

THE MUSSALMAN

(ESTABLISHED 1906)

THE ONLY LEADING ENGLISH
WEEKLY OF THE MOSLEMS
OF INDIA

OFFERS

A NEW FIELD FOR TRADE
DEVELOPMENT.

SPECIMEN COPY FREE ON REQUEST.

Please write to:—

'THE MUSSALMAN',

24, Theatre Road, CALCUTTA.

Ex.

Nov. '38. M. A. A.

No licence
required
except in
Bengal and
Burma.



The New Model
6 SHOT ALARM

REVOLVERS

A useful invention for use in Cinemas, training horses and dogs, starting races and open air games, frightening thieves and dacoits, chamber revolves like real Revolvers. Price Rs. 6/8. Loud Report Crackers per 100 Rs. 2/-. Leather Holster Rs. 2/8. Refined oil Rs. 1/-.

Cash with order: free delivery on rail Delhi. 25% to accompany orders for V. P.

THE PIONEER ARMS CO.,
Kashmere Gate, DELHI.

THE CONGRESS

EDITED BY

H. D. MARIWALLA

is the only Congress Organ in Sind. It stands for complete Independence of
INDIA

It will pay you to Advertise in it. It will pay you to subscribe to it.

Annual Subscription for Motussil is only Rs. 2.8.0.

FOR RATES OF ADVERTISEMENT, PLEASE ENQUIRE OF:

The Manager, "THE CONGRESS"

Ex.

26/3, Sehwan Colony, Jamshed Quarter, KARACHI.

Subscribe :

Subscribe :

INDIAN RULINGS

(STARTED 1929)

ALL-INDIA FORTNIGHTLY LAW JOURNAL

CONTAINING

FULL REPORTS OF ALL REPORTABLE DECISIONS
OF

THE PRIVY COUNCIL AND SUPERIOR COURTS OF INDIA.

Annual Subscription Rs. 20 only Post free. Published on 5th and 20th of each month.

Up-to-date; exhaustive and most moderately priced All-India Journal.

Volume 11th running now.

YEAR

begins from August every year.

Mail your order to-day.

MANAGER,
INDIAN RULINGS,
LAHORE.

Ex.

National Indian Life Insurance Co., Ltd.

Total Assets over	Rs. 62,00,000
Premium Income over	Rs. 10,00,000
Claims Paid over	Rs. 56,00,000
New Business for 1936 over	Rs. 50,00,000

BONUS FOR THE QUINQUENNIAL

31st December 1934

Rs. 62.8 per Rs. 1,000

For 30 years the Company has operated on a sound and progressive basis and occupies a prominent position amongst Insurance Companies in India.

For all particulars apply to:—

MESSRS. MARTIN & Co.,MANAGING AGENTS,
12, Mission Row, Calcutta.

Madras Office : 334 Thambu Chetty St.

Sub-Offices :

{ Bezwada
Hyderabad
Trivandrum

Chief Agency at :

{ Tuticorin
Bangalore

NILIC—1.

July '39.

THE "KHALSA" LAHOREThe only English Journal of the Sikhs
Most influential, widely read and
largely circulated.

Best Medium for Advertisements.

Published Every Saturday,

Annual Subscription Inland, Rs. 6.

Foreign, Rs. 8.

RATES OF ADVERTISEMENTS:—

CONTRACT :

Per Inch Single Column	Re. 1 0 0
Per Column of 12 Inches	Rs. 10 0 0
Per Page of four Columns	Rs. 35 0 0

CASUAL :

All Casual advertisements are charged at Re. 1.8.0 per inch single column space. 25 per cent. extra for special position.

The Manager,

THE "KHALSA"

Hospital Road, LAHORE.

**THE PASSPORT TO
MONIED and RESPONSIVE PEOPLE****G**LANCE through any issue of THE KAISER-I-HIND ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY and it is obvious that here is a journal appealing to monied and discriminating people with the mind and the means to buy quality goods.

If you are selling a product that appeals to people of this class, your

advertisements can appear in THE KAISER-I-HIND ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY with profit. Net Sales, advertising volume and advertising revenue all record consistent progress—yet the rates are modest—Re. 1-8 per 1,000 per inch for readers of a definite Class A status.

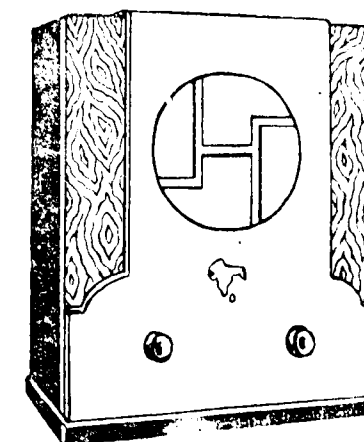
Follow

THE KAISER-I-HIND Illustrated Weekly
for Quality SalesSpecimen copies and rate cards are obtainable from
Advertisement Manager, The Kaiser-I-Hind, Elphinstone Circle, Fort, Bombay.

Ex.

Air is full of Music!
Get it through**HINDUSTHAN****RADIO** Model
H. G. I. U.

A. C. & D. C.

A perfect local Set --
Thoroughly tropic Proof.
Best for Local Reception.
Most handsome looking Cabinet.

Write for particulars to:—

**HINDUSTHAN
PRODUCTS**6/1, Akrur Dutt Lane,
CALCUTTA.

Nov. '38. I.A.A.

THE MADRAS LAW WEEKLY, MADRAS

(Started on Friday, 2nd January, 1914)

EDITOR: V. V. SRINIVASA AYYANGAR, B.A., B.L.,
(Ex-Judge of the Madras High Court)

THE MOST PROMINENT, POPULAR & PREMIER LEGAL WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SOUTH INDIA

Issued every Saturday in 6 Forms of 8 pages each: Two volumes per year—Annual subscription Rs. 10 (Inland) & £1 (Foreign) strictly payable in advance. Best medium for Advertisements. Back Vols. 1 to 45 unbound Rs. 235 and bound Rs. 302-8-0. Freight, packing, etc., charges always extra. Special concession for full cash payment in advance.

SELECT OPINIONS

The Hon'ble Sir Owen Beasley, Kt., Chief Justice, says:

"I should like to say that I consider your Journal, 'The Law Weekly, a most excellent publication. A wise selection of cases has been made and they are well reported. It is, I am sure, of great use to both the Bench and the Bar."

ATTRACTIVE FEATURES OF THE JOURNAL

1. All reportable decisions of the Privy Council and of the Madras High Court.
2. The Rulings of the Madras High Court reported only after sanction of the learned Judges.
3. Prompt reporting.
4. Summary of Recent Cases of the Madras High Court.
5. Notes of Important Indian Cases.
6. Digest of relevant English Cases.
7. Dignified and instructive critical notes.
8. Interesting Cuttings and Extracts from contemporary legal journals, both Indian and Foreign.
9. Fascinating life sketches of eminent Judges and Lawyers.
10. Portraits of distinguished Judges and Lawyers.
11. Free supply of Imperial and Local Acts.

All remittances and correspondence should be addressed to:—

V. C. VASUDEVAN, B.A.,

Proprietor & Manager, The Madras Law Weekly,
"Vasanta Vilas", South Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Ex.

JUST OUT:

SIVA-MAHIMNAH STOTRAM

OR THE HYMN ON THE GREATNESS OF SIVA
TEXT WITH ENGLISH TRANSLATION AND NOTES

BY

SWAMI PAVITRANANDA

Pocket size 92 pp. Price As. 5.

—o—

JUST OUT:

APAROKSHANUBHUTI

OR SELF-REALIZATION

Text with Word-for-word Translation, English Rendering and Comments

BY

SWAMI VIMUKTANANDA

Aparokshanubhuti is one of the most important works of Sri Sankaracharya on Advaita Philosophy.

D. Cr. 8vo. pp. 88. Price Re. 1.

Apply for a Complete Catalogue

ADVAITA ASHRAMA,

4, Wellington Lane,

CALCUTTA.

Ex.

GUIDE TO LIFE ASSURANCE

By J. C. MITRA, F. S. S. (LOND.), F. R. E. S.

With a Foreword by SIR DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, KT., C.I.E., M.A., LL.B.,

Formerly Vice-Chancellor, University of Calcutta.

The principles involved in the business of Life Assurance are of the utmost importance to the student and the general reader to whom the book will be very useful as a comprehensive guide on the subject. It is almost indispensable to the Directors, officers and other indoor and outdoor workers of Assurance Companies.

All the important aspects of Life Assurance with its origin, history, types and development are given in the book, and the author deals in a wide and authoritative manner with its every phase. While the book contains all details and explanations of intricacies of the science of life assurance required by students preparing for their Degree examinations in different Universities, it meets all requirements of the general public interested in Life Assurance.

Enactments of the Indian Legislature on Insurance and Rules made by the Governments thereunder with necessary notes, explanations and rulings have been included in the book and an exhaustive index has been added for facilities of reference. In brief every requirement of the student and the public has been anticipated and a descriptive treatment has been given to all matters appertaining to Life Assurance.

The Statesman (Calcutta) says:—"The layman no less than the practising agent will be able to learn much from this book."

Hindustan Times (Delhi) says:—"It deals with every aspect of the work from Policy to Accounts."

The Hindu (Madras) says:—"will supply a real want among students and salesmen who wish to select as a career what until recently was the Cinderella amongst profession."

Price Rs. 3/- only. Postage India As. -/9/-, Burma As. -/11/-.
Foreign Price 4 sh. 6 d. Postage 16 d.

GUIDE TO

Marine, Fire & Accident Insurance

BY

Prof. J. C. MITRA, F. S. S. (Lond.), F. R. E. S.

A book complete in about 300 pages (Demy 8 p.) being a text book for students and those having any thing to do with the above insurances. It combines the result of long researches of the author into the science of the above with the economics of their Principle and Practice and gives details of every phase of the business. All the intricacies of the subjects are lucidly explained and made easy even for those who are not initiated in these branches of Insurance.

It is the only book on the subjects in India embodying all forms of Insurance in a composite volume, (except Life Assurance which has formed the subject of another book) and while meeting the requirements of the students preparing for their degree examinations, it will make the general readers thoroughly concurrent with these forms of Insurance and supply them all information about their origin, history, types and development.

Various notes and rulings of Law courts have been included in the text and for facilities of reference an exhaustive index has been added to the book. In brief every requirement of the reader has been anticipated and necessary treatment given to it for his benefit. Any one having any thing to do with the business of Marine, Fire and Accident Insurance will find the book to be invaluable, it being a compendium in one volume of all classes of Insurance.

Price Rs. 2/8/-, Postage India As. -/8/-, Burma As. -/11/-.

Foreign Price 4 sh., Postage 15 d.

G. A. Natesan & Co.,

GEORGE TOWN,
MADRAS.

Another "Industry" Publication

SAFETY MATCHES

AND THEIR MANUFACTURE

WITH A CHAPTER ON THE PREPARATION OF
PYROTECHNIC MATCHES

By K. C. DAS GUPTA, B.Sc.

Industrial Engineer and Chemist, Specialist in Match Industry, Formerly Manager,
Government Match Factory, Bihar and Orissa.

WITH FACTORY PLAN AND 34 ILLUSTRATIONS.

The book is a practical treatise on the processes of manufacture for mass production of matches in India. Every aspect of the industry, from raw materials to packing, has been explained in full in very simple and lucid language. A special chapter has been allotted for the manufacture of matches on a small scale.

A special feature of the book is that it contains a lot of experimented formulas for damp-proofing and for the manufacture of splint heads and box paints, all the outcome of about 17 years' practical experience of the author in match factories in different parts of India.

There is a separate chapter for the manufacture of Pyrotechnic matches.

THE BOOK IS DIVIDED INTO 18 CHAPTERS AS FOLLOWS:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| I. Introduction. | X. Match Composition including processes of damp-proofing. |
| II. India as a Match Making Country. | XI. Match Manufacture on a Small Scale. |
| III. Raw Materials—Wood. | XII. Manufacture of Strike-anywhere Matches. |
| IV. Raw Materials—Paper, Labels, Paste and Dyes. | XIII. Bengal Lights. |
| V. Raw Materials—Chemicals. | XIV. Factory Plants and Equipments. |
| VI. Processes of Manufacture. | XV. Factory Plan. |
| VII. Processes of Manufacture—Splint Section. | XVI. Estimates. |
| VIII. Processes of Manufacture—Box Section. | XVII. Factory Accounts. |
| IX. Processes of Manufacture—Finishing Section. | XVIII. General Essentials. |
| | Appendix. |

Printed in good antique paper, nearly 200 pages closely printed matter.

Cloth bound Price Rs. 2/8/-, Postage India As. -/7/-, Burma As. -/10/-.
Foreign Price 4 sh. Postage 13 d.

G. A. Natesan & Co.,

GEORGE TOWN,
MADRAS.

MONEY-EARNING BOOKS

INDIAN PERFUMES, ESSENCES AND HAIR OILS.

It deals elaborately with the possibility of perfumery industries, classification of materials, principles of manufactures of floral oils, extracts of flowers, essential oils, essences, otto, snow, aromatic and toilet waters, hair oils, face cream, snow, taral alta, etc., together with many well-tried recipes.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

INDIAN TOBACCO AND ITS PREPARATIONS

Elaborate process and recipes for smoking preparations Hookha Tobacco, Khambiras, Snuff, Surti, Zarda, Dokta, Sukha will be found in this book with an exhaustive glossary of vernacular names. Possibilities of the industry is also described. Manufacture of Cigar and Biri is included.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

INDEPENDENT CAREERS FOR THE YOUNG

Do not hang on the office for service. Devote yourself to industry. The book will reveal to you the ways and means by which you will have plenty of earning occupations.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

INDIAN PICKLES, CHUTNEYS AND MORABBAS

You can manufacture every one of them at your home and carry a business in your market. The book contains details of ingredients, spices used, preserving medium, curing agent, methods of preservation, marketing possibility together with 80 well tried recipes.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF INK

The information contained in it is very plain, valuable, short and reliable. All processes for the manufacture of writing ink, different colours, fountain pen ink, marking ink, rubber stamp ink, metal stamping ink, drawing ink, luminous ink, ink for glass, leather marking etc. are given in the book.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

MILK & MILK PRODUCTS.

WITH 12 ILLUSTRATIONS.

There is a wide field of possibility in India in the manufacture of milk products like ghee, butter, casein, evaporated milk, etc. Complete information on manufacturing all sorts of milk products including malted milk and milk sugar is given in the treatise. A mine of solid information.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF DISINFECTANTS AND ANTISEPTICS

By M. N. MITTER, M.Sc.

The Book Covers: Classification of Disinfectants—Raw Materials—Carbolic Acid and Cresol—Liquid Disinfectants—Solid—Electrolytic Chlorine—Bleaching Powder—Sick Room Disinfectants—Insect Powders, both household and Agricultural—Insecticides—Antiseptic Preparations—Medicated Cottons and Gauzes—etc., etc.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

UTILISATION OF COMMON PRODUCTS

Common products are abundant in our country but are wasted for want of proper handling. You will be able to make a profit from many things, even from ashes. Orange peel, Cock waste, Tobacco waste, Rice husk etc. Manufacture of Citrus Products, Lemon Oil, Orange Oil, Orange Flower Oil, Preserved Fruits, Jelly Making, Jam Making, Marmalades Making, Utilisation of Fruit Stones, Manufacture of Atter, Essential Oils, Tinctures, Sati (Indian Arrowroot) Starch, Banana Products, Palmyra Sugar, Egg Products etc., are also included in it.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

G. A. Natesan & Co.,

MANUFACTURE OF SOAP

The book will greatly help you with various processes of manufacture, both cold and hot. It elaborately deals in laundry soaps, Toilet soap, Textile and Dyer's Soap, Floating Soaps, Soap Powder, Medicated Soap, or other Soaps of every kind. Over 200 pages.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

COTTON DYEING & PRINTING.

Process of dyeing and printing cotton and cotton goods will be found in minute detail in it. Indigenous and modern methods are both treated. Chemicals of all variety, colours and dyestuff will also be found printed there.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

HOME INDUSTRIES

Many practical ideas for the Manufacture of Bakery, Biscuit, Cakes, Vinegar, Fruit Juices, Vermilion, Shellac, Lac Bangle, Catechu, Fire Works will be found in the book.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

PROSPECTIVE INDUSTRIES

Discusses Manufacture of Boot Polishes—Manufacture of Depilatories—Tambul Bilas—Hair Dyes—Dental Preparations—Toilet Preparations—Cements and Glass, Rubber, etc.—Metal Polish—Incense Sticks—Crayons—Medical Preparations etc.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

DENTAL PREPARATIONS

A comprehensive guide for those who intend to take up the manufacture of tooth powders, tooth pastes, tooth creams, mouth washes, medicinal preparations for the teeth, etc. The modern methods of manipulation have been incorporated in the book.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

VEGETABLE OIL INDUSTRY

A handbook comprising a detailed description of the various oil seeds in India and the up-to-date methods of expressing or extracting oil from them. The Scientific and improved methods of refining the oils for industrial and edible purposes and the modes of bleaching and deodorizing the oils have been fully described. The modern method of making butter substitute from oil has been included. Card Board Bound.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF CATECHU

By B. SEN GUPTA, M.Sc.

Contents:—Introduction—Chemical Composition—Catechu Trees—Trade Forms—Country Method of Manufacture—Defects in Country Method and their Remedy—Modern Scientific Method—Manufacture of Cutch—Adulterating Cutch—Manufacture of Katha—Prepared Khair—Khair and Dyes—Gambier—Production and Trade Analysis.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF SYRUP

This handy book describes how you can manufacture Fruit Syrup, Medicinal Syrup, Artificial Syrup, Indian Ice Cream, Syrup Powder from various natural fruits and chemicals. Manufacture in your home this delicious Syrup, drink and sell in the market to earn a decent income.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

THE SPHERE OF TEA

By H. H. GHOSH, F.R.S.S.

An up-to-date Handbook, for Tea Planters and Distributors or those who desire to get a clear insight into the entire Tea Industry—Cultivation—Manufacture and Trade including the latest improvements.

Price Re. 3/-.

MANUFACTURE OF BATTERIES.

A new avenue opens before you. You can take up the manufacture of primary cells, dry cells or storage cells which are daily getting into popularity. Full particulars of recharging given with illustrations.

Price Re. 1/8/-.

GEORGE TOWN,
MADRAS.

INDUSTRY PUBLICATIONS

MERCANTILE AND MAIL ORDER LETTERS AND METHODS

By K. M. Banerjee, Editor of "INDUSTRY."
If you intend to make your letters pay better, know the ideas that have increased the pulling power of the other men's letters. The book will tell you how to make a letter win, it reveals hundreds of well tried and thoroughly experimented ideas. It contains fifty model letters from office file—those that did actual business, and numerous others for illustration.

Price Rs. 3/-.

HOW TO DO BUSINESS

The book contains Chapters on How to Start Business, Finance, How to Secure, Buying a New Business, Partnership, Legal Technicalities, Joint Stock Co., How to Form, Problems of Office Management, Bankers, How to Use Codes, Filing System, Business Organisation, Buying & Selling, Hire-Purchase System, Stock, Price & Profit; What to do when return drops, How to deal with complaints, Publicity, Commercial Economy, Ideas of Improvement. Divided in 4 parts, 142 Pages, Card Board Bound, 2nd. Ed.

Price Rs. 1/-.

CLERK'S MANUAL

It is a comprehensive manual for the guidance of clerks in all sorts of office works containing elaborate treatment of office correspondence (1) Inward Correspondence, (2) Indexing of correspondence, (3) Copying, Indexing, and Despatching, (4) Filing Correspondence, Docketing and Multiplying, (5) Letters and how to write them, (6) Writing telegram, (7) Precise-writing, (8) Invoices—inward and Outward, (9) The Accounting, (10) The Banking, (11) Books maintained, (12) A glossary of Mercantile Terms, (13) A set of six appendices containing Business grammar, draft letters, Hints on Indexing and precise writing and various other matters which everyone doing office work so much require to know. By N. A. Fischer A.C.I. Bound in Card Board Cover. Nicely Printed 3rd. Edition. Price Rs. 1/-.

THE RETAIL TRADE

It is an exposition of Methods which build up Retail Trade. It has 17 chapters as (1) Peculiarities of the Trade, (2) Key to Retail Selling, (3) Starting a Shop, (4) Policy behind a Store, (5) How to Keep the Store, (6) How to Display, (7) Selling Methods, (8) How to Increase Turn-over, (9) Cash or Credit Business, (10) Handling Complaints, (11) Collecting Dues, (12) Stock Taking, (13) Buying Methods, (14) Prices and Profits, (15) Keeping of Accounts, (16) Packing and Delivery, (17) Secrets of Success. Nicely printed. Card Board Bound. Price Rs. 1/-.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF INDIA.

CONTENTS:—Possibilities of Chemical Industries in India, Raw Materials, General Processes, Sulphuric Acid and Sulphates, Hydrochloric Acid, Zinc and other Chlorides, Potassium Chlorate, Chlorine, Bleaching Powder, Nitric Acid, Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, Tannic and Gallic Acid, Citric Acid, Acetic Acid, Tartaric Acid, Carbonic Acid, Hydrogen Peroxide, Sodium Silicate, Alum, White Lead, Zinc Oxide, Manganese Dioxide, Ferrocyanides. Well-printed in Antique Paper, Bound in Card Board Cover.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

NEW CUSTOMERS: HOW TO CREATE—HOW TO HOLD

By K. M. Banerjee. Learn the modern methods of attracting new customers, learn to know the purchasing minds learn the secret of human needs and how to develop them find the capacity of the purchasers, learn the customer-winning talks. This book will give you all the modern new ideas for creating new customers and developing new business.

Price Rs. 2/-.

G. A. Natesan & Co.,

WIDE WORLD ENGLISH CORRESPONDENCE

By K. M. Banerjee. The book contains letters on all subjects. The Section 1 treats with the commercial correspondence regarding inland and foreign commerce, export, import and correspondence with Customs House. The Business Correspondence regarding Government Post and Telegraph Offices, Railway and District Board Offices, Letters of recommendation and certificates, Newspapers and Press correspondence. The Section 2 treats with the family correspondence giving letters of Introduction, Congratulations, Condolence, Friendship, and Relationship, Society, Favour, Advice, Excuse, Investigation. Notes accompanying gifts, Letters concerning House, Money. The Section 3 treats with the school correspondence between (a) Guardian and the School (b) Student and the School (c) Student and Guardian. The Section 4 details many forms, Commercial, Private and School, Forms of Bills, Credit Notes, Promissory Notes, Limited liability concern forms, agreements of lease, mortgages, ejectment forms, Will and Conveyances etc., Forms of Address to Nobility, Common Abbreviations, Service Rules and many legal Definitions, Invaluable to everyone. 9th Edition.

Price Rs. 1/12/-.

CAREERS OF AGENTS & MIDDLEMEN

It will give you in detail: The Career of Ad-men,—Organisation of a Commission House—Salesmanship—Career of Middlemen—The Insurance Agents—System of Selling Insurance—Ship Broker—Clearing and Forwarding Agents—Career of Shroffs—Foreign Agency—Steyedoring as a line and various other chapters.

Price Rs. 1/-.

SUGAR IN INDIA

ITS CULTIVATION, MANUFACTURE & TRADE.

By H. H. GHOSH, F.R.E.S. (LOND.), M.A.S.S.

CONTENTS:—Historical Retrospect, Botany of Sugar Cane, Sugar Canes of India, Cultivation of Sugar Cane, Various Methods of Cultivation, Chemistry of Sugar Cane, Extraction of Cane Juice, Chemistry of Cane Juice, Small-scale Sugar Manufacture, The Factory, Methods of Juice Clarification, Curing and Refining of Sugar, White Sugar Manufacture, Trade in Sugar, Out-look in India and abroad. Over 300 pages, fully illustrated, neatly printed and cloth bound.

Price Rs. 2/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF RUBBER GOODS

Reveals the secrets of manufacturing various rubber goods such as rubber toys, rubber balloons, rubber erasers, rubber shoes, rubber sheets, rubber tubes, rubber tyres, rubber corks, pencil tips, vulcanization, etc., rubber stamps, rubber solution, ebonite, etc.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES

There are many marketable articles which one can manufacture by help of small machines. This book reveals a number of such manufactures with illustrations of machines.

In the contents there are chapters on:—Coining Machine Age—Sheet Metal Articles—Safety Razor Blades—Wire and its Manufacture—Barbed Wire—Wire Mattresses—Wire Nail—Safety Pin—Hair Pin—Paper Clip—Brass Hinges—Brass Tubes—German Silver Spoons and Forks—Aluminium Wares—Combs—Motor Car Mudguards—Barrels—Foot Rules, Buckets, etc.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

MANUFACTURE OF CONFECTIONERY

A handbook comprising detailed descriptions of manufacture of foreign and Indian Confections. Table of Contents, Introduction—Raw Materials—Factory Equipments—Manipulations—Fondants—Drops and Lozenges—Caramel—Toffee—Nougats—Chocolate—Bonbons—Jams and Jellies—Preserved Fruits—Indian Confections, etc.

Price Rs. 1/8/-.

GEORGE TOWN,
MADRAS.

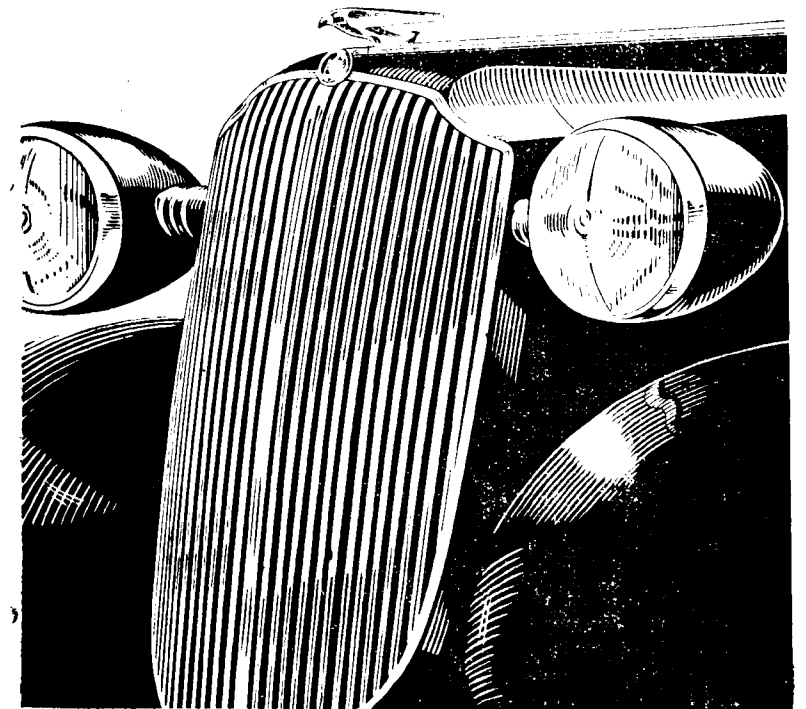
Built to Save
you money

40

1. P. G.

10 H. P.

30 M. P. H.



VAUXHALL "TEN"

KNEE ACTION

L-STEEL BODY

HYDRAULIC BRAKES

ALL-WEATHER VENTILATION

This unique car costs less to buy
and less to run, yet is built to
high VAUXHALL standards.

SIMPSON & Co., Ltd.,

MADRAS

OOTACAMUND

TRICHINOPOLY

INDIA'S MOST UP-TO-DATE ENGLISH DAILY

HINDUSTHAN STANDARD

ORGAN OF

Nationalist Public Opinion

DEDICATED

To the Cause of India's Freedom

SUBSCRIBE TO IT

To Maintain the National Front

AGAINST THE BUREAUCRACY

IT SETS THE

STANDARD IN NEWS AND IN VIEWS.

BEST MEDIUM OF PUBLICITY AT MODERATE COST

PUBLISHED BY

The Organisers of

THE "ANANDA BAZAR PATRIKA"

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

CALCUTTA—				MOFUSSIL (WITH POSTAGE)—			
		Rs.	A.			Rs.	A.
Annual	...	22	0	Annual	...	27	0
Half-yearly	...	11	0	Half-yearly	...	14	0
Quarterly	...	6	0	Quarterly	...	7	8
Monthly	...	2	4	Monthly	...	2	12

FOR RATES OF ADVERTISEMENT AND OTHER PARTICULARS, ENQUIRE OF:

Manager, "HINDUSTHAN STANDARD"

3C, Burman Street, CALCUTTA.

Ex.

BEAUTY VERSUS BLEMISHES

Writes Miss M. Clarke from London:

"I have used **FACERINE** to the disappearance of Pimples which were intractable to vaccine treatment." (Sd.) In fact **FACERINE CREAM** is a *specific* for obstinate Pimples, Blemishes, Freckles, Black-heads, etc. It is the only beautifier of skin.

Sweet-smelling. Price **Re. 1** per pot. Postage free to purchaser of 6 pots.

(Bombay and Lahore Stockists: *Beli Ram & Bros., Chemists.*)

Manager, **Facerine Pharmacy, MUKTSAR,**

FEROZEPORE, PUNJAB.

Don't Envy Strength

Be Strong

THE
Best Health Course

IS
Codon Course of Physical
Culture.



Fifteen minutes a day pleasant safe non-tiring exercise for **HEALTH, STRENGTH AND PERSONALITY.** Codon course of physical culture teaches scientific sleeping, scientific breathing, scientific eating and scientific exercising, so by natural means it overcomes.

Constipation
Thinness
Weak memory
Pain in the back
Sleeplessness
Palpitation of heart
Round shoulders

Digestive troubles
Fatness
Weak nerves
Weak heart and lungs
Neurasthenia
Weak Eyes
Flat chest.

KIDNEY DISORDERS

Forget the past, face the future, be a new man, win new glory, health certificates and big cash prizes. Codon course of Physical culture gives **Natural Health, Wonderful Strength, Magnetic Personality, Fair Youth and Prolongation of life.**

Ask for free details of the course without any obligation on your part. For a short time it will be offered at a very reduced price.

VIDYA NAND CODEN
(Physical Culture Consultant) Rishifield,
Sherpur (Patiala State), INDIA.

"JAYAVASIKARANI TALISMAN"

PROTECTS YOU FROM EVILS

This Talisman covers over 20 years' reputation being used by thousands of people all over the world. This can give speedy recovery to the suffering humanity, prosperity to the poor people, promotion and satisfaction to people in service, improvement in business, everlasting peace in family, relief from magical operations and such evil effects, better prosperity to those who are in comfort, success in examinations, can help females in winning the everlasting affections of their husbands, relieve children from Bala Arishta Dosha and gives them sound health.

It is common that in ordinary circumstances men do not attain success in undertakings where naturally success must occur. In such cases our special "JAYAVASIKARANI" Talisman will be of great use and can give sure success to its wearer. This we guarantee.

CHARGES.

	Rs.	A.	P.
One JAYAVASIKARANI TALISMAN	..	2	8 0
For Children only (Half rate)	..	1	4 0
Special JAYAVASIKARANI TALISMAN	..	50	0 0
V. P. P. Charges in India	..	0	7 0
V. P. P. Charges Burma and Ceylon	..	0	12 0

While ordering, state name, sex, age and full address. Also whether the Talisman should be sent by V. P. P. or money is being sent in advance by M. O.

Apply to:—

HANUMADUPASI V. K. SADAGOPACHARIAR,
HANUMAN JOTISHA ASHRAMAM,
Tiruttani, S. India.

FREE!! Gold Talisman (Govt. Registered) given by a sage in the palace of Maharaja of Tipperah. Infallibly cures any diseases and fulfils all desires.

SHAKTI BHANDAR (Estd. 1928)

P. O. Auliabad (Sylhet), ASSAM.

Nov. '38. Mod. A. A.

YOUR HOME MAGAZINE

Old ideas cling to most of us like ivy to a stone wall. Old prejudices are hard to down—and because of these failings, most of us go through life missing a lot that makes existence very much worth while for others.

In the back of the minds of many persons is the vision of having no Home Magazine for India as was the case before the advent of the "INDIAN HOME" in 1937. They fail to realise that, as with everything else, India must have a Home Magazine of its own and that magazine must keep in step with the march of progress or fall by the way-side.

To such persons we say emphatically that we could no longer be content without a Home Magazine in 1938 as they were before the advent of the "INDIAN HOME".

But—have you seen the latest copy of the "INDIAN HOME".
The "INDIAN HOME" is the first and the only Home Magazine in India.

HOW ABOUT SENDING YOUR ORDER NOW?

Subscription Rates : Rs. 4 for one year, Malay States Rs. 7.

Foreign \$2.50 or Sh. 10.

"INDIAN HOME"

30, Central Bank Building, Esplanade Road, Fort, BOMBAY.

Ex.

GREATEST HINDI SERIES OF RECENT TIMES

FAMOUS TRIPITAKA IN HINDI

For the first time since the disappearance of Buddhism from India, Buddhist Scriptures are now available in Hindi, the language of the people. The above mentioned translations done from the original Pali are the works of MAHAPANDITA RAHULA SANKRITYAYANA and have been recognised by critics as the greatest achievement in the field of Hindi Literature of the kind in recent times.

No University, College, School or home library can be complete without a full set of these translations as they constitute not only one of the greatest religious literatures of the world but also contain invaluable information hitherto unknown concerning the religious, social and political life of Ancient India. Printing and get-up cannot be surpassed. ORDER A SET IMMEDIATELY.

WORKS ALREADY OUT

1. DHAMMAPADA (Path of Truth).—This work is as famous and important to the Rs. A. Buddhists as the BHAGAVAT-GITA is to the Hindus. Contains Pali and Hindi renderings. 0 3
2. MAJJHIMA NIKAYA.—(Discourses of the Buddha.) One of the greatest Buddhist scriptures. 680 pages 6 0
3. VINAYA PITAKA.—(Discipline.) Being chiefly the history of the Buddhist Order and rules for its guidance. It gives valuable information about the life of the people in those ancient days. 600 pages. 6 0
4. DIGHA NIKAYA.—(Discourses of the Buddha.) Contains some of the great controversies of the Buddha with other teachers and the longest of His discourses on the tenets of Buddhism 5 0

N.B.—Send Annas eight and enrol yourself as a permanent subscriber to the series. You will then obtain the books at three-fourth the ordinary price.

For Complete Catalogue apply :—

MAHA BODHI BOOK AGENCY, Sarnath, Benares.

Ex.

INDIAN COMPANY LAW

BY

M. J. SETHNA, BAR.-AT-LAW

With full text of Indian Companies Act, 1913, as Amended up to date i.e., by the several Amending Acts, including those of 1936, 1937 and 1938 and including all the Forms and Tables, and the Indian Companies Rules.

WITH A FOREWORD BY

The Hon. Mr. Justice B. J. WADIA, M.A., LL.B.

Rs. 4-8. Postage Extra.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS

HINDU ETHICS

PRINCIPLES OF HINDU RELIGIO-SOCIAL REGENERATION

BY BABU GOVINDA DAS

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY DR. BHAGAVAN DAS.

AND A FOREWORD BY MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA

DR. GANGANATH JHA, M.A., D.LITT.

"This book is a powerful plea, supported by concrete facts and practical suggestions, for the freeing of the daily life of the Hindu from the octopus-grip of sacerdotal authority, hypocritical priest-craft and false religiosity," writes Dr. Bhagavan Das in the Introduction to the book. In fact in this work, a great deal of valuable information has been gathered, much thought provoking and instructive criticism employed, the degeneracies, aberrations, and superstitions of the beliefs and practices of current Hinduism pointed out and useful suggestions made for reforms. There are many brilliant and informative passages which are sure to prove useful to legislators and social reformers.

SELECT PRESS OPINIONS

THE HINDU HERALD :—"Every Hindu who smarts under the disabilities that he believes hamper his society and feels the need of reforms should certainly read this book he will find the book refreshing and instructive."

THE THEOSOPHIST :—"The author, though he shows due reverence to the ancient culture of this country, is not afraid to criticise where he thinks it is necessary. Many will find much that is interesting and attractive in the little volume."

UNITED INDIA AND INDIAN STATES :—"It is one of the most thought-provoking books on the subject none who is giving any thought to the question of Hindu-socio-religious reconstruction can afford to ignore the book."

THE MAHRATTA (POONA) :—"This book is undoubtedly well worth being read by social thinkers and reformers."

THE CIVIL AND MILITARY GAZETTE :—"The book has a real interest and value, for it has the aim of freeing Hindu society from its self-imposed ecclesiastical fetters."

THE FORWARD (CALCUTTA) :—"The book is invaluable to legislators and social and religious reformers."

Price Rupees Two. (Postage Extra.)

To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. 1-8. Postage extra.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR

HINDUISM

It will be found invaluable to students of comparative religion, social reformers and legislators as well. 450 pages. Cloth bound. Rs. 3. To Subs. I.R., Rs. 2-8.

GOVERNANCE OF INDIA

As it is and as it may be. It is a handbook of progressive politics and a *vade mecum* for active politicians. Cloth bound. Rs. Three. To Subs. "I.R.", Rs. 2-8.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., BOOKSELLERS & PUBLISHERS, G. T., MADRAS.

THE GREAT TRIAD

Mr. Natesan, who published over a quarter of a century ago a popular edition of the Bhagavad Gita and also of the Select Works of Sri Sankaracharya with the text in Devanagari and an English translation, has now enriched Indian classical literature with three valuable publications quite unique in character. He has succeeded in the almost impossible task of presenting condensed versions in the Poet's own words of *The Valmiki Ramayana*, *The Mahabharata* and *The Srimad Bhagavata*. The stories are told by the Poets themselves; the passages placed before the Reader are selected passages from the respective Poems. The English renderings have been well and carefully done.

Prof. A. Berriedale Keith: "It is a most ingenious idea to condense into such brief compass the contents of these three great works and to give these summaries, together with English renderings. This difficult undertaking has been most successfully carried through, and I trust that the books will serve the purpose of making accessible the essential substance of the texts to a wide range of readers."

VALMIKI RAMAYANA

Condensed in the Poet's own words. By Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar. Translated by Prof. P. P. S. Sastri, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A. With a Foreword by The Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, F.C., C.H., LL.D. *The Twentieth Century*.—"The distinguishing feature of the book is the scholarship, the taste, almost the genius that the compiler brought to bear on the text in condensing it so as to make the work neither too small nor too large and in making the current of the story run smooth, without jarring the ear or breaking the thread of the story. . . . The translation is excellent."

Prof. Schrader.—"The Sanskrit Ramayana has been made accessible to even a tiro in Sanskrit who knows enough English to use the translation."

THE MAHABHARATA

Condensed in the Poet's own words by Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar. Translated by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. Foreword by Dr. Sir S. Radhakrishnan. This is a fitting companion volume to the condensed edition of the Ramayana. This is a MAHABHARATA of Sage Vyasa is the biggest Epic of the World and in this admirable condensation achieved by Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar, the story of the great war is presented with the main narrative enriched by the best portions of the dialogues and discourses. Indeed, it is the Poet Vyasa that is speaking, not the compiler.

SRIMAD BHAGAVATA

Condensed in the Poet's own words. Text in Devanagari and English Translation. Compiled by Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar. Translated into English by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. With a Foreword by Dr. Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer. "A fitting companion to the Ramayana and the Mahabharata, this condensed edition of the Srimad Bhagavata contains an account of all the Avatars of the Lord and the stories of Dhruva, Priyavrata, Jadabharata, Vritrasura, Ajamila, Gajendramoksha, etc., etc.; also all the important episodes of the boyhood and other incidents in the life of the Lord—the killing of Kamsa, the marriage of Rukmini, the story of Kuchela, the famous discourse to Uddhava, the passing of the Lord and the salvation of king Parikshit."

Dr. Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer in the Foreword: "We find in the Bhagavata the highest truths of religion and philosophy and the highest principles of ethics expounded in appropriate language. The lilt of the verse in the Bhagavata has a peculiar charm of its own. . . . No other work in the Hindu religious literature has made a more careful study of the psychology of Bhakti."

Re. 1-4 each. To Subscribers of the *Indian Review*, Re. One each.
Foreign 2sh. each. Postage 8d. each.

✉ All Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.
Books will not be sent by C. O. D. System.

G. A. NATESAN & Co., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

Senapati Bapat's Rhymed Talk

Senapati Bapat, when he was in Hyderabad (Sind) jail, used to write in his letters to his son and daughter small poems on various subjects of human and philosophic interest, for instance: "A father's prayer", "A summer day", "Heaven's mind", "Welcome, Oh Pain", "A sea of light", "A sage's birth", etc. By special permission they will be published serially from January 1938 in

The Mahratta

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Annual Sub. Rs. 4 including Postage.

MANAGER,

Mahratta 568, Narayan Peth, Poona City.

Ex.



April '39.

For Perfect Motor Car Performance



POWERFUL — ECONOMICAL
and

**TEXACO CRACK PROOF
MOTOR OIL**

KEEPS YOUR MOTOR YOUNG

CALTEX (INDIA) LIMITED.

(Incorporated in the Bahama Islands)

BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, NEW DELHI AND MADRAS.

May '39. L. A. S. (Bom.)

Books at Half Price

THE INDIAN REVIEW

3

[DECEMBER 1938

138

THE SWADESHI MOVEMENT

A symposium containing the views of Dadabhai Naoroji; H. H. The Gaekwar of Baroda; G. K. Gokhale; Dr. Rash Behari Ghose; Sir Vithaldas Damodar Thackersey; Mrs. Annie Besant; Lala Lajpat Rai, etc. Re. 1-4. Reduced to As. 10.

EDWARD'S SPEECHES IN INDIA

This is an exhaustive collection of ex-King Edward's Speeches delivered in India during his tour in 1921 as Prince of Wales. The book is prefaced with a biographical sketch of the Prince and contains nine illustrations. Price Rupee One. Now reduced to As. 8.

THE INDIAN PROBLEM

By C. F. Andrews. Contents: Indian Independence; India and the Empire; Non-Co-operation; Swadeshi Movement; National Education; Drink and Opium Evil. Re. 1. Reduced to As. 8.

RASH BEHARI GHOSE'S SPEECHES

These include all his utterances in the Viceregal Council, his protest against the retrograde policy of Lord Curzon's Indian administration, and the welcome address to the Calcutta Congress. Re. 1-4. Reduced to As. 10.

MORLEY'S INDIAN SPEECHES

Containing all his speeches on India in the House of Commons and in the Lords, particularly those relating to the Minto-Morley Reforms. Re. 1-8. Reduced to As. 12.

EDWIN SAMUEL MONTAGU

A study in Indian Polity. A detailed account of his efforts to start India on the road to Responsible Government is given in this book. Contains copious extracts from his famous speech on the Mesopotamian muddle and other speeches in the House of Commons, including his budget speeches and those on the Reform proposals. As. 8. Reduced to As. 4.

AGGRESSIVE HINDUISM

By Sister Nivedita. In this little book, Sister Nivedita urges that the "History of India should be humanised, emotionalised, made the trumpet voice and evangel of the races that inhabit India". She also urges that Indian life must seek expression in Nationalism, must make itself strongly national before it can take its part in the full life of the world. As. 2. Reduced to One Anna.

SRI MADHWACHARYA

A sketch of his life and times by C. N. Krishnaswami Aiyar, M.A., and the Philosophy of Madhwacharya by Mr. Subba Rao, M.A. As. 12. Reduced to As. 6.

WARFARE IN ANCIENT INDIA

By P. Jagannadhaswami. As. 4. Reduced to As. 2.

Natesan's National Biographies

Handy Uniform Volumes with Portraits

Biographical and critical sketches of Eminent Indians, Friends of India, Saints and others.

Dadabhai Naoroji
Sir N. G. Chandavarkar
G. K. Gokhale
Sir Rash Behari Ghose
R. N. Mudholkar
Hakim Ajmal Khan
Chiplunker
Sasipada Banerji
Prof. D. K. Karve

Nawab Mohsin-ul-Mulk
Dewan C. Rangachari
R. Ragunatha Row
Poet Ghalib
Sir J. C. Bose
Sir T. Muthuswami Iyer
Sir V. Bhashyam Iyengar
Pratap C. Mazumdar
Surendranath Banerji

SAINTS OF INDIA

These lives are all based on the original accounts and biographies in the several Indian languages. Each book also contains a special account of the peculiar religious doctrines which each saint taught.

Vallabhacharya
Ekanath

Dynaneshwar
Appar

Nammalwar

Namdev
Ram Tirath
Nanda

FRIENDS OF INDIA

Annie Besant
Fawcett
John Bright

Lord Minto
Dr. Miller
Sir Henry Cotton

As. 4 each. Reduced to As. 2 each.

If you have not already seen the 'Indian Review', send your name and address with an anna postage stamp for a free specimen copy.

To

G. A. Natesan & Co., George Town, Madras.

Please send me by V. P. P. the books marked in this list.

Name

Designation

Address

If I have not seen the 'Indian Review'. Herewith one anna stamp. Send me a free Specimen copy.



Soaring higher & higher
Come with us, Mr. Advertiser

ANANDAVIKATAN

India's Largest Circulated Vernacular Weekly

THE ADVERTISEMENT MANAGER 2/140, BROADWAY, MADRAS.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

(Contd. from page 2)

	PAGE		PAGE
Language Problem of India	... 887	FILM WORLD	...
Capital Punishment	... 888	AUTOMOBILES	... 893
INDIA IN PERIODICALS	... 888	AVIATION	... 894
QUESTIONS OF IMPORTANCE		INDUSTRY	... 894
Indian Army Inquiry Committee...	888a	AGRICULTURE	... 895
Tricolour Flag	... 888a	LABOUR	... 895
The Viduraswatha Report	... 888a	GENERAL	... 896
Return of Colonies	... 888a	PORTRAITS AND ILLUSTRATIONS	...
UTTERANCES OF THE DAY		Prince Siddhartha and The Dancers	Frontispiece
India in World Politics	... 888b	Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar	... 797
Lloyd George on Far-East	... 888b	Sir Hubert Sams	... 808
Sir Stafford Cripps on India	... 888b	Hon. Dr. P. Subbarayan	... 808b
Congress and Federation	... 888b	Hon. Mr. B. G. Kher	... 808h
POLITICAL		Sir Frank Noyce	... 809
Congress and Indian States	... 888c	A Village Tank	... 817
The Success of Salem	... 888c	Sir Thomas Roe	... 819
Sir Shanmukham's Optimism	... 888c	Dr. R. Shama Sastri	... 830
Village Officers Reinstated	... 888c	Mr. Ahmad Shafi	... 853
EDUCATIONAL		Members of a Balinese Family	... 857
Sir Shah Sulaiman's Address	... 888d	Kemal Atatürk	... 861
Dr. Subbarayan's Warning	... 888d	The Munich Conference	... 865
Free Milk for School Children	... 888d	Herr Hitler	... 865
Higher Education in India	... 888d	Benito Mussolini	... 865
Mr. S. C. Bose	... 888d	Monsieur Daladier	... 865
LEGAL		The Rt. Hon. Neville Chamberlain	... 865
Law Society at Lucknow	... 888e	Keshub Chunder Sen	... 865
The Federal Court	... 888e	Maulana Shaukat Ali	... 866
The U. P. Lawyers' Conference	... 888e	Prof. Yone Noguchi	... 867
Habeas Corpus Petition	... 888e	Dr. Rabindranath Tagore	... 867
INSURANCE		President Roosevelt	... 869
History of Insurance	... 888f	Swami Virajanandaji	... 872
Policyholders' Conference	... 888f	Mira Ben	... 872
Oriental's New Business	... 888f	Mahatma Gandhi	... 888a
TRADE AND FINANCE		Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru	... 888b
Fall in Indian Cotton Trade	... 888g	Sirdar Vallabhai Patel	... 888c
The Income-Tax Bill	... 888g	Sir R. K. Shanmukham Chettiar	... 888c
India Chamber of Commerce	... 888g	Mr. S. C. Bose	... 888d
WOMEN'S PAGE		Govind Ballabh Pant	... 888e
Women's Conferences	... 888h	Hon. Mr. V. V. Giri	... 888f
LITERARY	... 889	Sir H. P. Mody	... 888g
PERSONAL	... 889	Mrs. Anasuya Bai Kale	... 888h
MEDICAL	... 890	Mr. K. Natarajan	... 889
HEALTH	... 890	Sir N. N. Sircar	... 889
CURRENCY AND BANKING	... 891	Dr. A. Lakshmanaswami	... 890
RAILWAYS	... 891	Mr. N. M. Joshi	... 891
ART AND DRAMA	... 892	Mr. S. N. Chamkur	... 892
SPORT	... 892	Miss Shanta Apte	... 893
SCIENCE	... 893	Sir M. Visveswarayya	... 894
		H. E. The Marquess of Linlithgow	... 894
		Sri C. Rajagopalachariar	... 895
		Mr. C. F. Andrews	... 895
		Lala Hansraj	... 896

Newest of Talkie Hits on "ODEON"

SONGS FROM

SEVA SADAN

BY

YOUR FAVOURITE STAR

KOKILA GANA

M. S. SUBBULAKSHMI

- ENDURING TUNES
- MELODIOUS MUSIC
- BRILLIANT DELIVERY



You can't Miss Owning A Set

Have you Heard?

M. K. Thyagaraja Bhagavathar's

 Master Piece C. A. 1159 { "SIVAPERUMAN KRIPAI"
 "SOLLU PAPPA"

Also

Aswathamma's

 National Songs C. A. 1160 { "JAYABHARATHA"
 "ORUVIDHA THOZHIL"

AVAILABLE FROM ALL "ODEON" DEALERS



Saraswathi Stores

MOUNT ROAD — MADRAS.





Supreme Bliss

ALL faces look up to Kerala Shaving Soap for a comfortable and painless shave which ensures solid contentment right through the day. The soap is super-fatted and won't injure the softest skin while its rich silky lather subdues the shaggiest beard.

Available in attractive Bakelite Tubes and Bowls

KERALA SOAP INSTITUTE, CALICUT.

By Appointment to
HIS EXCELLENCY THE MARQUESS
OF LINLITHGOW, VICEROY AND
GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.



SHAVING SOAP

RUPEES FIVE A YEAR'S INVESTMENT IN

THE INDIAN REVIEW

Will bring you month after month twelve consecutive Numbers of the "Indian Review" and will also enable you to get the following books at special concession prices:

Speeches and Writings of

RAM MOHUN ROY	SIR D. E. WACHA
SAROJINI NAIDU	ANNIE BESANT
SIR J. C. BOSE	SWAMI VIVEKANANDA
DR. P. C. RAY	SIR W. WEDDERBURN
LORD SINHA	M. MOHAN MALAVIYA

Price of each Vol. Rs. 3. (Three).

To Subs. of the "I.R." Rs. 2-8 each.

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE

INDIAN JUDGES. 21 famous Judges.

FAMOUS PARSIS. Sketches of eminent Parsis.

EMINENT MUSSALMANS. Sketches of Muslim Statesmen, Reformers, Politicians, etc.

INDIAN CHRISTIANS. Biographical sketches of famous Indian Christians. With Portraits.

INDIAN SCIENTISTS. Sketches with an account of their Researches. With Portraits.

INDIAN STATESMEN. Biographical Sketches of Dewans and Prime Ministers of Indian States.

HINDUISM. By Babu Govinda Das.

INDIAN NATIONAL EVOLUTION. By Babu Amvika Charan Mazumdar.

THE GOVERNANCE OF INDIA. By Babu Govinda Das.

THE MISSION OF OUR MASTER. By Disciples of Ramakrishna and Vivekananda.

Price of each Vol. Rs. 3. (Three).

To Subs. of the "I.R." Rs. 2-8 each.

GOKHALE'S SPEECHES. Rs. 4. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 3-8.

GANDHI'S SPEECHES. Rs. 4. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 3-8.

These 22 books which are sold to the public for Rs. 68 are given away for Rs. 57 only to subscribers of the "Indian Review". By becoming a subscriber to the "Review", you have thus a clear saving of Rs. Eleven.

G. A. Natesan & Co., Publishers, G. T., Madras.



SETS A NEW STANDARD THE ROOFING FABRIC OF THE FUTURE

- ▲ New in principle and material, for the first time great strength and long life are combined at no extra cost in a completely weather-proof roofing material.
- ▲ The immense strength of a double-ply jute canvas impregnated with a hard bitumen resists all weathers and all the extremes of temperature met within the tropics.
- ▲ In keeping your house or factory weather-proof indefinitely, at no extra cost, it provides the final answer to all roofing problems.

▲ NO UNDERLAY REQUIRED

▲ NO LEAKS

▲ NO TROUBLE

So far reaching are the advantages of this new material that all other methods must now be reckoned obsolete.

MADE IN INDIA BY

BINNY & CO. (MADRAS), LTD.

Post Box No. 66, MADRAS

SEND FOR DESCRIPTIVE LEAFLET

The Indian Express
Dhinamani
Dhinamani Cennual
Andhra Prabha
Offer
The Widest Publicity to your
Goods
In this Market

Details from MANAGER,

INDIAN EXPRESS & DHINAMANI,
6. T., Madras.

On QUALITY

It is universally agreed that although price may be a major consideration QUALITY is the DECIDING FACTOR.

Let it decide for you.

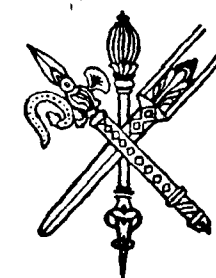
ARTLIN

Shirtings

Smooth as Silk — Cool as Linen.



TRADE MARKS



Stocked by all good cloth dealers

The Buckingham & Carnatic Co., Ltd.,
MADRAS

Sages, Saints and Reformers

CHAITANYA TO VIVEKANANDA

In this book are presented the sketches of six saints, five Bengali and one Assamese. . . . Yet it is the ancient philosophy of the Hindus that finds varied utterances in the discourses of Chaitanya, the poems of Ramprasad, the sayings of Ramakrishna Paramahansa and the missionary speeches of Vivekananda. We have in these sketches tried to give not only a detailed biography of the saints and teachers but also a succinct account of the philosophy and religion which each of them taught.

Price Re. 1-8. To Subs. of the "Indian Review", Re. 1-4.

RAMANAND TO RAM TIRATH

This book recounts the lives and teachings of the Saints of Northern India from Ramanand to Ram Tirath. It includes sketches of Ramanand and Kabir, Nanak and the Sikh Gurus, Tulsidas, Virajanand, Dayanand the founder of the Arya Samaj and Swami Rama. Some of the rapturous songs and hymns of the Vernacular are to be found in the ecstatic utterances of Mira Bai, of Nanak and Kabir.

Price Re. 1-8. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. 1-4.

LEADERS OF THE BRAHMO SAMAJ

This book contains a record of the doings of Brahmo leaders since the days of Raja Ram Mohun Roy; that is to say, it is a narrative of the social, religious, educational and philanthropic activities of the pioneers of the Brahmo movement. CONTENTS:—Raja Ram Mohun Roy, Maharshi Devendranath Tagore, Kesav Chandra Sen, Pratapchandra Mazumdar, Sasipada Banerji, Ananda Mohan Bose and Pundit Sivanath Sastri.

With seven portraits. Price Re. 1-8. To Subs. of the "I. R." Re. 1-4.

VAISHNAVITE REFORMERS OF INDIA

BY PROF. T. RAJAGOPALACHARIAR, M.A., B.L.

A clear account of the growth of Vaishnavism is intended to be conveyed by these Lives of Eminent Reformers, and reference has throughout been made to the development of doctrines. The growth of Vaishnavism in Northern India is briefly dealt with in the last Essay, that on Sri Chaitanya, wherein that great Saint's career is described. Contents: Nathamuni; Pundarikaksha; Yamunacharya; Sri Ramanujacharya; Sri Vedanta Desika; Manavala Mahamuni; and Chaitanya.

Price Re. One. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 12.

THREE GREAT ACHARYAS

PREFACE:—Sankara, Ramanuja and Madhva are the three Great Acharyas whose teachings hold sway over the bulk of the Hindus all over India. They are equally appreciated by the best thinkers of the day, even among the Oriental Scholars of Europe and America. An attempt is made in the following pages to bring under one cover critical sketches of the lives and times of Sankara, Ramanuja and Madhva together with an exposition of their respective systems of philosophy.

Price Rs. 2. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. 1-8.

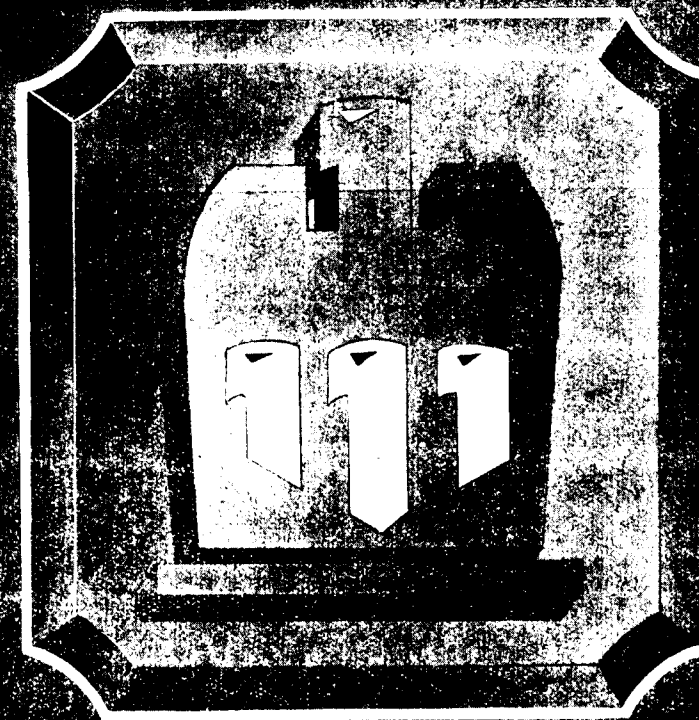
ASPECTS OF THE VEDANTA

In this fifth edition of this popular book, the Vedanta is studied in all its aspects. In fact, the book is a symposium by various scholars. CONTENTS:—The Vedanta: Some Reasons for its Study; Veda and the Vedanta; Vedanta toward all Religions; The Vedanta in Outline; The Vedanta Religion; The Ethics of the Vedanta; The Philosophy of the Vedanta; Vedanta Philosophy; The Vedantic Doctrine of the Future Life; The Vedanta: Its Theory and Practice; The Vedanta for the World and Vedanta in Daily Life.

Price Rupee One. To Subscribers of the "I. R." As. 12.

All Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.



OUR BUSINESS FIGURES IN 1937

SHOW CONSIDERABLE PROGRESS OVER THOSE OF 1936

	1936	1937
● PREMIUM INCOME	19'0 Crores	20 14 Crores
● NEW BUSINESS POLICIES	55'6 "	59 30 "
● TOTAL PREMIUM RESERVE	78'9 "	87 90 "
● TOTAL ASSETS	106'7 "	116 70 "
● TOTAL BUSINESS IN FORCE	421'7 "	448'50 "

By scientific and economic management, judicious investment, service to Policyholders and sympathetic attitude towards organisation ALLIANZ has piled up gigantic figures. Undoubtedly it would be worth your while to be associated with such a strong organisation.

HEAD OFFICE FOR INDIA, BURMA AND CEYLON-QUTAB ROAD, DELHI.

BUY

TATA'S GALVANIZED SHEETS.

THOUSANDS OF TONS OF

TATA'S GALVANIZED SHEETS

are used and are in constant demand throughout the length and breadth of India. From the remotest village in the North-West Frontier Provinces to the farthest South, Cape Comorin, TATA'S GALVANIZED SHEETS are found to shelter the people from the biting cold, or the torrential rains.

TATA'S GALVANIZED SHEETS

are supplied in the usual **Commercial Quality** and also to **I. S. D. Specification No. G/Metals 41/F** for both **Prime Quality** and **Special Quality**.

Stocks Carried by Tata Dealers All Over India

THE TATA IRON & STEEL COMPANY, LIMITED

100, Clive Street

(Sales Head Office)

CALCUTTA.

"ORIENTAL BUILDINGS"
(Sales Branch Office)
108, ARMENIAN STREET.
MADRAS.

Mar. '39.

3 WEEKS FROM TO-DAY

You will
see
PROOF
that

**OKASA****CAN MAKE YOU A NEW MAN**

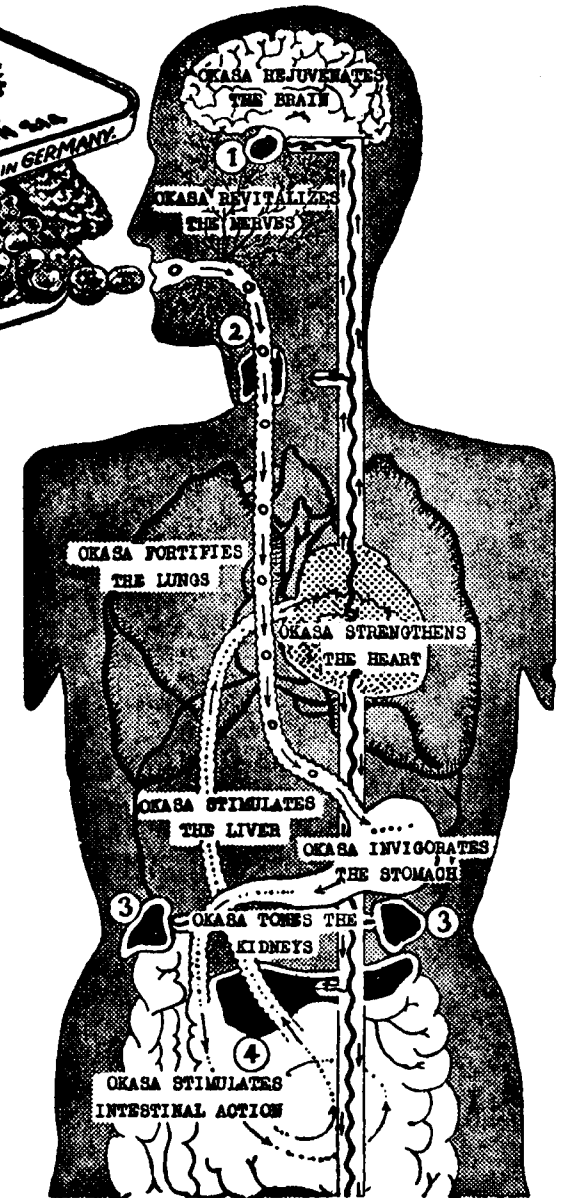
The secret of the efficacy of OKASA lies in the nourishment it provides simultaneously to all the weakened glands and the nervous system. The action of OKASA is not confined to any particular organ but extends itself to the entire organism. By its use the heart, the brain, the lungs, the nerves, the kidneys and all important organs become strong and healthy. Three weeks' use of OKASA will prove to you definitely that OKASA can make a different man of you. You will look better, feel better and live better.

**OKASA IS ENTIRELY
NON-STIMULANT**

OKASA contains those very elements, namely the Hormones, which are a part of your glands. OKASA is neither a stimulant nor an exciting tonic. It helps to supply to your entire system (as shown in the figure) the nourishment so necessary for preserving youth, health and vitality. OKASA for men, or women, price small Rs. 3-12, large Rs. 10, available from all leading chemists, or from

OKASA CO., BERLIN (INDIA) LTD.,
4, 153, Broadway, MADRAS.

START TAKING OKASA NOW

**ILLUSTRATED BOOK FREE!**

An exhaustive illustrated book giving details of glands in the human body and explaining the action of OKASA is sent free along with each box ordered.

Dec. '38. Rajan.

Indo-Commercial Bank, Ltd.

Regd. Office: MAYAVARAM.

Central Office: MADRAS.

Authorised Capital	Rs. 25,00,000
Issued and Subscribed Capital	Rs. 21,25,000
Paid up Capital (as on 4th November, 1938)	Rs. 17,93,295

Madras Offices:

ARMENIAN STREET; CHINA BAZAAR ROAD; MAMBALAM;
MYLAPORE AND TRIPPLICANE.

Branches:

Berhampore
Chidambaram
Coimbatore
Elore
Erode
Karaikudi
Kumbakonam
Madura

Negapatam
Palghat
Pudukottai
Salem
Tanjore
Tinnevely
Tirupattur
Tiruppur

Tiruvarur
Trichinopoly
Tuticorin
Vellore
Virudhunagar
Vizagapatam
and
Vizianagaram

Sub-Offices:

Amdalavala, Amkapalle, Aruppukkottai, Bhavani, Conjeevaram, Gobichettipalayam,
Maruter, Palakol, Parvatipuram, Salur, Shevapet, Shiyali and Tadepalligudem.

Board of Directors:

T. R. VENKATARAMA SASTRI, C.I.E.
V. VENKATRAMA IYER, M.A., B.L.
K. SIVASWAMI IYER
R. S. A. SANKARA IYER

N. V. RAGHAVAN, Retd. Acctt.-Genl.
R. VISWANATHA IYER, B.A., B.L.
K. SUBBAIYER
S. N. N. SANKARALINGA IYER.

(Managing Director).

ALL KINDS OF BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED

Ready for the
Wedding Rush!
all for the
Bride
from a
Nose Screw
to a
Necklace
and all the
Gold and Silverware

All for the Groom!
latest Designs in
Studs & Rings



SURAJMAL'S
313, ESPLANADE

Estd. 1895. MADRAS.



**Be
Really**

HEALTHY

Health, real and abundant, that is what Sanatogen will give you. Sanatogen is just the tonic for those who want to increase their strength, to feel happy and vigorous, no matter how strenuous their work or how trying the climate. Sanatogen gives you strength; it increases your vigour and fills you with energy and radiant vitality.

The Lancet says:
"There is abundant evidence of the value of Sanatogen as a restorative & food, more particularly in cases of general debility."

If such a world-famous medical journal can say that, then you can be certain that Sanatogen does all that it promises to do for weak and tired people.

Start taking Sanatogen to-day and see how quickly it gives you a wonderful feeling of youthful, vigorous health. See how fit it keeps you.

Of all Chemists and Bazaars.

SANATOGEN

ESTATE FOR THE FUTURE

Over 65,000 people own accumulating estates amounting to Rs. 11½ crores in the form of Life Insurance in 'NATIONAL'. And why? Because, they consider 'NATIONAL' cent per cent dependable for Investment and Protection.

We offer Policy Contracts to fit the needs of insuring public. Apply direct for a Policy or consult our nearest representative.

NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED

(HEAD OFFICE: CALCUTTA)

NATIONAL INSURANCE BUILDINGS

ESPLANADE, MADRAS.

WHEN WINTER FALLS

Insist on

CHYAVAN PRAS

(Guaranteed Genuine)

To keep your health intact or get back your regenerated health.

Sadhana's CHYAVAN PRAS,

being prepared in strict Sastrie principles with all ingredients enjoined by the Ayurveda under the supervision of properly trained Adhyaksha, will convince you of its amazing efficacy on your system. Pure as it is, it will work magic.

**TRY ONCE ONLY.
REMEMBER**

that not a more wonderful specific for COLD, COUGH, ASTHMA, PHTHISIS, RESPIRATORY TROUBLE and LOSS OF MANHOOD than CHYAVAN PRAS—the gift of the Arya sages—has as yet been discovered.

**PASS YOUR WINTER DAYS
HALE AND HEARTY
WITH**

CHYAVAN PRAS

IF YOU FEEL COLD, COUGH AND WEAKNESS

SADHANA AUSADHALAYA
DACCA (BENGAL)
THE LEADING AYURVEDIC HALL

Madras Centre, 17-A, Broadway, MADRAS
ADHYAKSHA—Dr. Joges Chandra Ghose, M.A., Ayurvedasastri, F.C.S., (London),
M.C.S. (America), Formerly Professor of Chemistry, Bhagalpur College.

BRANCHES—CALCUTTA
SHYAMBAZAR, 2, RUSSA ROAD,
213, BOWBAZAR, KIDDERPORE,
225, HARRISON ROAD, HOWRAH
52, BEADON ST., (KHURUT ROAD).
BALLYGUNGE

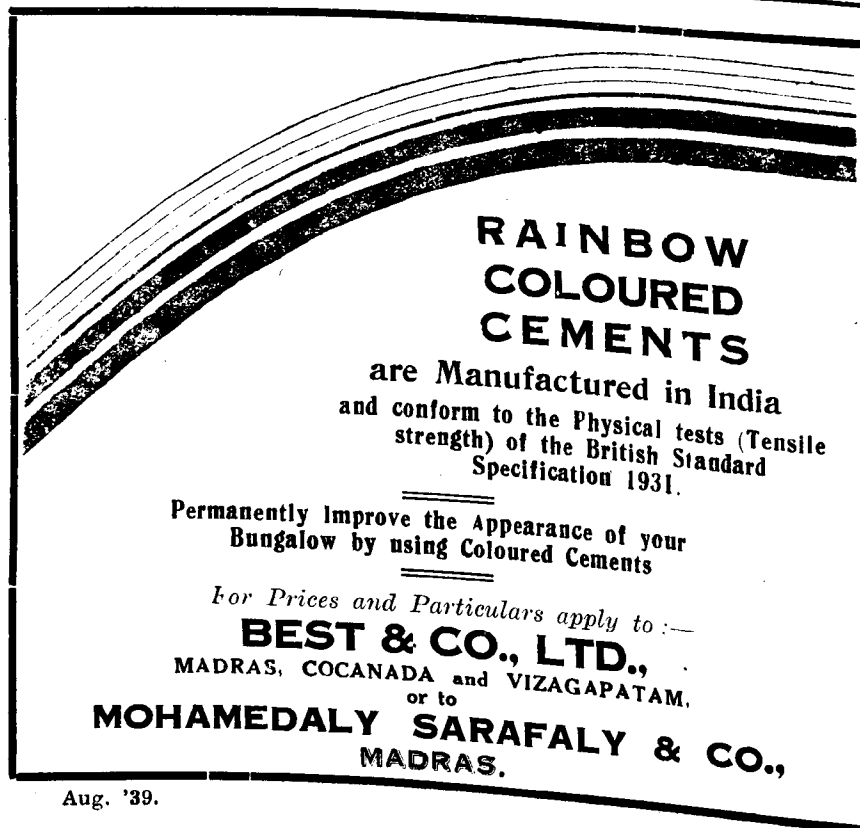
OTHER BRANCHES:—

AKYAB	KARIMGANJ
ASANSOL	KURIGRAM
BAGERHAT	LAHORE
BARISAL	MADARIPUR
BENARES (U. P.)	MADRAS
BERHAMPUR	MANKATHA
BHAGALPUR	MANIKGANJ
BISTUPUR	MAULVI BAZAR
BOGRA	MIDNAPORE
BURDWAN	MONGHYR
BRAHMANBARIA	MUNSHIGANJ
CHAK BAZAR (Dacca)	MYMENSINGH
CHAIBASA	MUZAFFARPUR
CHANDPUR	NARAYANGANJ
CHINSURAH	NOWGONG
CHAUMOHANI	(Assam)
CHITTAGONG	PARNA
COMILLA	PATNA
CUTTACK	PATUATULY
DINAJPUR	RANGOON
FENI	RANGPUR
GAUHATI	SIBSAGAR
GAYA	SILCHAR
HABIGANJ	SINGAPORE
JALPAIGURI	SYLHET
JAMSHEDPUR	TEZPUR
	TINSUKIA

— AGENCIES —
LONDON { TEHRAN (Persia)
COLOMBO { TIENTSIN (China)
PENANG { KOFORADUA (Africa)
Suva (Fiji Islands)

CALENDAR 1939

	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL
DAY	1 8 15 22 29	... 5 12 19 26	... 5 12 19 26	30 2 9 16 23
Tuesday	2 9 16 23 30	... 6 13 20 27	... 6 13 20 27	... 3 10 17 24
Wednesday	3 10 17 24 31	... 7 14 21 28	... 7 14 21 28	... 4 11 18 25
Thursday	4 11 18 25 ...	1 8 15 22 ...	1 8 15 22 29	... 5 12 19 26
Friday	5 12 19 26 ...	2 9 16 23 ...	2 9 16 23 30	... 6 13 20 27
Saturday	6 13 20 27 ...	3 10 17 24 ...	3 10 17 24 31	... 7 11 21 28
Sunday	7 14 21 28 ...	4 11 18 25 ...	4 11 18 25 ...	1 8 15 22 29
	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST
DAY	... 7 14 21 28	... 4 11 18 25	30 2 9 16 23	... 6 13 20 27
Tuesday	1 8 15 22 29	... 5 12 19 26	31 3 10 17 24	... 7 14 21 28
Wednesday	2 9 16 23 30	... 6 13 20 27	... 4 11 18 25	1 8 15 22 29
Thursday	3 10 17 24 31	... 7 14 21 28	... 5 12 19 26	2 9 16 23 30
Friday	4 11 18 25 ...	1 8 15 22 29	... 6 13 20 27	3 10 17 24 31
Saturday	5 12 19 26 ...	2 9 16 23 30	... 7 11 21 28	4 11 18 25 ...
Sunday	6 13 20 27 ...	3 10 17 24 ...	1 8 15 22 29	5 12 19 26 ...
	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
DAY	... 3 10 17 24	1 8 15 22 29	... 5 12 19 26	31 3 10 17 24
Tuesday	... 4 11 18 25	2 9 16 23 30	... 6 13 20 27	... 4 11 18 25
Wednesday	... 5 12 19 26	3 10 17 24 31	... 7 14 21 28	... 5 12 19 26
Thursday	... 6 13 20 27	4 11 18 25 ...	1 8 15 22 29	... 6 13 20 27
Friday	... 7 14 21 28	5 12 19 26 ...	2 9 16 23 30	... 7 11 21 28
Saturday	1 8 15 22 29	6 13 20 27 ...	3 10 17 24 ...	1 8 15 22 29
Sunday	2 9 16 23 30	7 14 21 28 ...	4 11 18 25 ...	2 9 16 23 30



RAINBOW COLOURED CEMENTS

are Manufactured in India and conform to the Physical tests (Tensile strength) of the British Standard Specification 1931.

Permanently Improve the Appearance of your Bungalow by using Coloured Cements

For Prices and Particulars apply to:—

BEST & CO., LTD.,
MADRAS, COCANADA and VIZAGAPATAM,
or to
MOHAMEDALY SARAFALY & CO.,
MADRAS.

Aug. '39.

A timely reminder

IN EVERY-DAY LIFE one so often comes across destitute Widows and Children struggling hard to maintain themselves, because those on whom they were dependent had not the forethought to make adequate provision for them in the event of the inevitable happening—DEATH.

HAVE YOU MADE SURE that, after you, YOUR DEPENDENTS could maintain themselves independently? If not, lose no time in taking out an "ORIENTAL POLICY" and thus ensure the FINANCIAL INDEPENDENCE of those near and dear to you.

Sooner or later every person becomes uninsurable. No one can tell just when.

Do not therefore delay—Insure your Life with the "ORIENTAL" where year after year the bulk of the discriminating Insuring Public effect their Life Assurance.

Nearly
Rs. 20 CRORES

have so far been paid by the "ORIENTAL" to many thousands of Grateful Beneficiaries of Policyholders in their hour of need.

POLICIES IN FORCE ASSURE OVER

Rs. 73 CRORES

FUNDS AS AT
31ST DECR., 1937,
OVER

Rs. 21 CRORES

ORIENTAL GOVERNMENT SECURITY LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.,
HEAD OFFICE, ORIENTAL BUILDINGS—BOMBAY.

For full particulars of our most attractive Policies, please write to:—

THE BRANCH SECRETARY,

ORIENTAL LIFE OFFICE, ARMENIAN ST., MADRAS.

The Sub-Branch Secretary, Oriental Life Office,
Goldsmith Road, Bellary.

The Inspector, Oriental Life Office, 17, Officers' Line, Vellore.

BASIC FACTS ABOUT THE BOMBAY MUTUAL

(THE OLDEST AND STRONGEST INDIAN MUTUAL LIFE OFFICE)

1937

A RECORD YEAR

New Business Exceeds	Rs. 2.02 Crores
Total Business Exceeds	Rs. 8.43 Crores
Assets Exceed	Rs. 1.13 Crores
Premium Income Exceeds	Rs. 42 Lacs

Safety and Stability are first and foremost the key notes of our traditional policy

THE BOMBAY MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, LTD.
(Estd. 1871)

HEAD OFFICE: BOMBAY MUTUAL BLDG., FORT, BOMBAY.

AGENCIES THROUGHOUT

INDIA, BURMA, CEYLON, and B. E. AFRICA.

Rajan.

JUST READY!

WORLD TEACHERS

Life and Teachings of Buddha

BY DEVANITTA DHARMAPALA

THIS is a clear and concise account of the life and teachings of Lord Buddha written by a well-known Buddhist authority and in a style specially intended for non-Buddhists. The book is bound to be widely read and appreciated. Fourth Edition. Price As. 12. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE

Life and Teachings of Zoroaster

By PROF. A. R. WADIA

The book will appeal not only to the followers of the Faith of Zoroaster but to men of other faiths anxious to obtain a proper knowledge of Zoroastrianism. Price Annas Twelve. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

Life and Teachings of Muhammad

By AHMED SHAFI AND HON. MR. YAKUB HASAN

An attempt is made to present an outline of the chief incidents that marked the career of Prophet Muhammad. The Teachings of the Prophet are also given. Price As. 12. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

Price 1sh. 6d. each. Postage 7d. each.

Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance. Books will not be sent by C. O. D.

In Preparation: KRISHNA—CHRIST.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

Child =

Photography

a = =

Speciality =



STOCKISTS

Of Everything Photographic — Special Stock of Freshest Films for all kinds of Cameras.

EXPERTS

In Developing, Printing and Enlarging.

OUR SERVICE

Is of the Best Photo Service Standard.

G. K. VALE & Co.,

The Bangalore Photo Stores,

MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS

PHONE 8043.

T'grams: "PHOTOSTORE".

Dec. '38.

EMPIRE OF INDIA

LIFE ASSURANCE Co., LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1897.

A few Features of the 41st Annual Report.

Income	...	...	Rs.	84,62,000
New Assurances	...	...	Rs.	1,87,28,000
Assurances in Force	...	...	Rs.	14,03,93,000
Assets	...	...	Rs.	5,06,87,000

HEAD OFFICE:

EMPIRE OF INDIA LIFE BUILDING, BOMBAY.

BRANCHES FOR SOUTH INDIA:

11, First Line Beach,
MADRAS.152, Commercial Street,
BANGALORE.Nizam Shahi Road,
HYDERABAD (DN.)Huzur Road,
CALICUT.

WORLD TEACHERS

Life and Teachings of Zoroaster

BY PROF. A. R. WADIA

THIS is a companion volume to Natesan's well-known "World Teachers" series. The book will appeal not only to the followers of the Faith of Zoroaster but to men of other faiths anxious to obtain a proper knowledge and appreciation of the Great Teacher and Prophet of the Parsees.

SELECT OPINION

The Hindu, Madras:—"There was need of a short and critical account of Zoroaster's life and teaching written with lucidity and precision by a professed follower of the religion. This is now met by Professor Wadia's little book."

Price Annas Twelve. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE

Life and Teachings of Buddha

BY DEVAMITTA DHARMAPALA

As. 12. To Subs. of "I.R.", As. 10.

Life and Teachings of Muhammad

BY AHMED SHAFI AND HON. MR. YAKUB HASAN

Annas Twelve. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", As. 10.

Price 1sh. 6d. each. Postage 7d. each.

Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

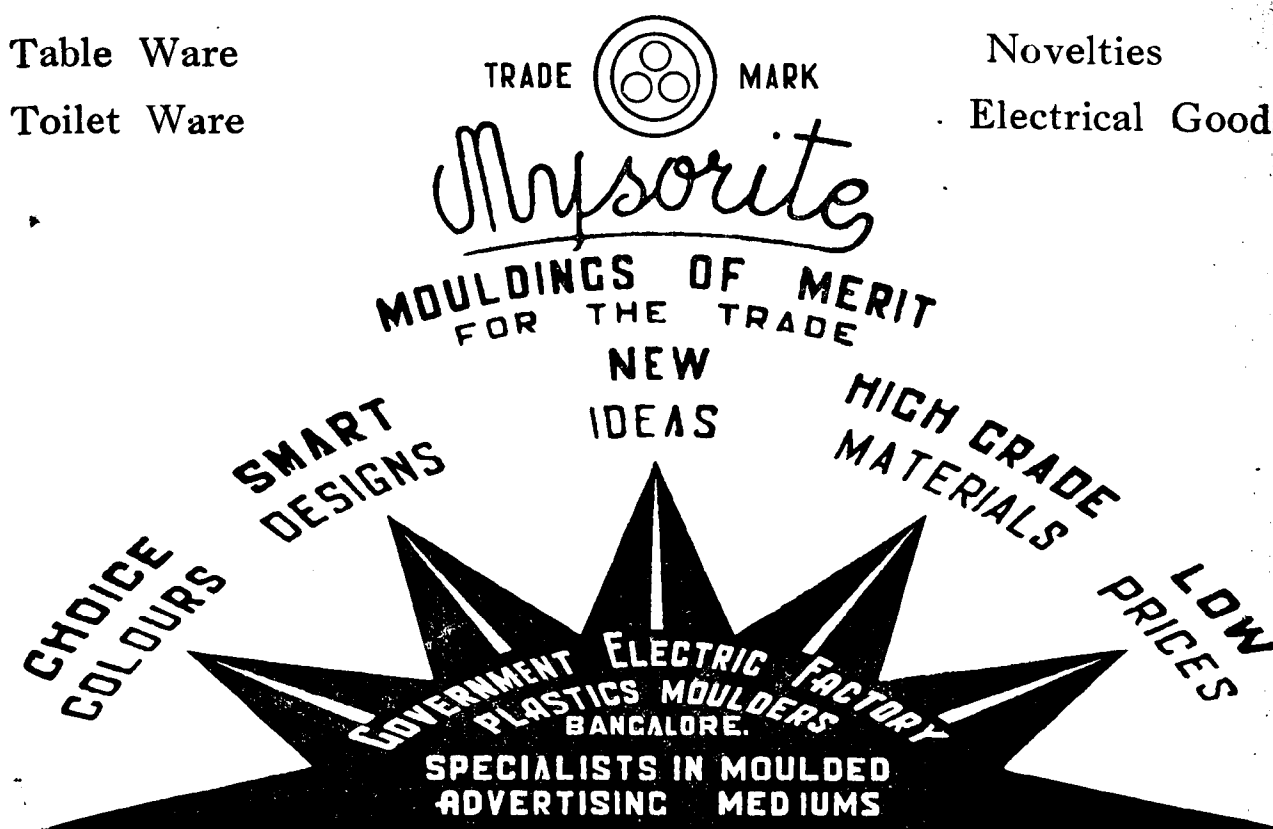
Books will not be sent by C. O. D. System.

In Preparation: KRISHNA—CHRIST.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

Table Ware
Toilet Ware

TRADE MARK

Novelties
Electrical Goods

MYSORE CHARKAS

Light and Portable

Simple and Efficient

Above all they are cheap

MYSORE TRANSFORMERS

FOR

Efficiency, Reliability and continuity of service from
230 to 22,000 volts and up to 300 KVA
HAND AND POWER PRESSES.

TOOLS, DIES, JIGS & MOULDS AND EQUIPMENT

For the Trade and Industry for working in
Metal, Bakelite, Porcelain, Rubber and Celluloid

For Further particulars apply to:—

**The Superintendent, Government Electric Factory,
Mysore Road, Bangalore City.**

Dec. '38.

Books at Special Concession Prices to Subscribers of the "Indian Review".

SPEECHES AND WRITINGS OF

RAM MOHUN ROY. SIR D. E. WACHA.
SAROJINI NAIDU. ANNIE BESANT.
SIR J. C. ROSE. SWAMI VIVEKANANDA.
DR. P. C. RAY. SIR W. WEDDERBURN.
LORD SINHA. PANDIT MALAVIYA.

Price of each Vol. Rs. (Three)

To Subs. of the "Indian Review", Rs. 2-8 each.
GANDHI'S SPEECHES. Rs. 4. To Subs. "I.R." Rs. 3-8.

NATIONAL BIOGRAPHIES

INDIAN JUDGES. Sketches of 21 famous Judges.
Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

EMINENT MUSSALMANS. Sketches of Muslim leaders, etc. Rs. 3. To Subs. "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

INDIAN CHRISTIANS. Sketches of famous Indian Christians. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

FAMOUS PARSIS. Biographical sketches of fourteen eminent Parsis. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

INDIAN SCIENTISTS. Sketches with an account of their Researches. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

INDIAN STATESMEN. Dewans and Prime Ministers of Indian States. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

POLITICS

CONGRESS PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES. (In 2 Vols.)
Containing full text of Presidential Addresses from 1885 to 1934. First volume from the Foundation to the Silver Jubilee (1885 to 1910). Second volume from the Silver to the Golden Jubilee (1911 to 1934).
Rs. 4 each. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 3-8 each.

INDIANS OVERSEAS. By Dr. Lanka Sundaram, M.A.
Rs. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Rs. 1-4.

INDIAN NATIONAL EVOLUTION. A brief survey of the Indian National Congress. By A. C. Mazumdar.
Rs. 3. To Subs. "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

THE GOVERNANCE OF INDIA. By Babu Govinda Das. Rs. 3. To Subs. of the "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

MAHATMA GANDHI: The Man and his Mission.
Re. 1. To Subs. of the "I.R." Rs. 12.

HIND SWARAJ OR INDIAN HOME RULE. By Gandhi. 4th Edn. As. 8. To Subs. "I.R." As. 6.

ECONOMICS

ON KHADDAR. By Dr. B. Pattabhi Sitaramayya.
Price As. 8. To Subs. of "Indian Review." As. 6.

ESSAYS ON INDIAN ECONOMICS. By Mahadev Govind Ranade. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

INDIAN INDUSTRIAL AND ECONOMIC PROBLEMS. By V. G. Kale. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

THE IMPROVEMENT OF INDIAN AGRICULTURE. By Cathelyne Singh. Re. 1. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 12.

LIFT IRRIGATION. By Alfred Chatterton. 2nd Edn. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES IN INDIA. By Seedick R. Sayani. Re. 1. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 12.

INDIAN TALES

INDIAN TALES OF FUN, FOLLY, AND FOLKLORE.
This is a collection in one volume of 120 Tales.
Re. 1-4. To Subs. of the "Indian Review", Re. 1.

TALES FROM THE SANSKRIT DRAMATISTS. Second and Revised Edition. Rs. 2. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-8.

THE IDIOT'S WIFE. By Dr. Naresh Chunder Sen Gupta, M.A., D.L. As. 8. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 6.

SAKUNTALA. By Kamala Saththianadhan. As. 6.

MAITREYI. By Pt. Sitanath Tattvabhushan. As. 4.

SIR S. RADHAKRISHNAN'S WORKS

FREEDOM AND CULTURE. Re. 1. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 12.

THE HEART OF HINDUSTHAN. 3rd Edn. Re. 1. To Subs. "I.R." As. 12.

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY

PRAYERS, PRAISES AND PSALMS. (Full Text in Devanagari.) Translated into English by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. With a Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi. Re. 1-4. To Subscribers of "Indian Review", Re. One.

LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF ZOROASTER. By Prof. A. R. Wadia. As. 12. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 10.

LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF BUDDHA. By D. Dharmapala. 4th Edn. As. 12. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 10.

PROPHET MUHAMMAD. Life by Ahmed Shafi. His Teachings by Hon. Mr. Yakub Hasan. As. 12. To Subs. of the "I.R." As. 10.

SWAMI VIVEKANANDA'S SPEECHES & WRITINGS. 7th Edn. Rs. 3. To Subs. of "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

THE MISSION OF OUR MASTER. Essays and Discourses. By Eastern and Western disciples. Rs. 3. To Subs. of the "I.R." Rs. 2-8.

ASPECTS OF THE VEDANTA. By various writers. 5th Edition. Re. 1. To Subs. of "I.R." As. 12.

SANKARA'S SELECT WORKS. Text in Devanagari & English translation. Rs. 2. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-8.

HINDU ETHICS. By Babu Govinda Das. With a Foreword by Dr. Ganganatha Jha. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

BHAGAVAD GITA. Text in Devanagari and translation by Dr. Besant in English. As. 4 (Four).

TEMPLES, CHURCHES AND MOSQUES. By Mr. Yakub Hasan. 68 illus. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

THE FIRST FOUR CALIFS. By Ahmed Shafi. Re. 1. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review". As. 12.

CHAITANYA TO VIVEKANANDA. Lives of the saints of Bengal. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

LEADERS OF THE BRAHMO SAMAJ. 7 Portraits and Sketches. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

RAMANAND TO RAM TIRATH. Lives of the Saints of N. India. Re. 1-8. To Subs. "I.R." Re. 1-4.

THREE GREAT ACHARYAS: Sankara, Ramanuja and Madhwa. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

VAISHNAVITE REFORMERS OF INDIA. By Prof. T. Rajagopalachari. Re. 1. To Subs. "I.R." As. 12.

DHAMMAPADA. Translated from Pali by S. W. Wijayatillake. As. 8. To Subscribers of "I.R." As. 6.

THE GREAT TRIAD

THE SRIMAD BHAGAVATA. (Condensed in Sage Vyasa's own words.) Text in Devanagari and English Translation. Compiled by Pandit A. M. Srinivasa-chariari. Translated by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. Foreword by Dr. Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar. Re. 1-4. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. One.

THE MAHABHARATA. (Condensed in Sage Vyasa's own words.) Text in Devanagari and English Translation. Compiled by Pandit A. M. Srinivasa-chariari. Translated by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. Foreword by Dr. Sir S. Radhakrishnan. Re. 1-4. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. One.

VALMIKI RAMAYANA. (Condensed in the Poet's own words.) The Text in Devanagari and English translation by Prof. P. P. S. Sastri. With a Foreword by the Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, P.C., C.H. Re. 1-4. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1.

GENERAL

MALABAR AND ITS FOLK. By Mr. T. K. Gopala Panikkar, B.A. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

SHAKESPEARE'S TRAGEDIES. By Dr. Miller. Critical studies of Lear, Macbeth, Othello & Hamlet. Re. 1-8. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-4.

EMINENT ORIENTALISTS: Indian, English, German, French, etc. Rs. 2. To Subs. of "I.R." Re. 1-8.

Prayers, Praises and Psalms

SELECTIONS FROM

THE VEDAS, UPANISHADS, EPICS, GITA, PURANAS,
AGAMAS, TANTRAS, KAVYAS AND THE WRITINGS
OF THE GREAT ACHARYAS AND OTHERS

TEXT IN DEVANAGARI AND ENGLISH TRANSLATION

FOREWORD BY

MAHATMA GANDHI

The selection covers the entire field of Sanskrit Literature from the Vedas down to the latest writers of devotional poetry. No sect has been ignored; no religious bias has prejudiced the selection and the differing needs of persons on various levels of spiritual and religious development have been kept in view. Effort has been taken to avoid repetition of ideas and to present to the scholars the richness of expression possible in devotional poetry. Indeed, no effort has been spared to render this book representative, comprehensive and up-to-date.

Mahatma Gandhi says in his Foreword:—"The collection presented in this volume does enable... one like me to know how our ancestors prayed to the One Supreme Lord of the Universe and in what words they derived solace in the hour of their trial or gave praise in the hour of their so-called triumph. May this collection help the reader to dispel his unbelief or strengthen his belief."

The Hon. Sir Mannathanath Mukerjee:—"The collections cover a very wide range and show an amount of judicious discrimination which is highly commendable. For one to have the book as a companion is to try to live in the presence of his Maker and to be constantly reminded of a higher and nobler self which one must realise at every moment of his life so that he may not live in vain."

Mahamahopadhyaya Prof. S. Kuppuswami Sastriar's Appreciation:—"To every Hindu, the value of a prayer in the Girvana-bhasha—the sacred language of the Devas—is immense; and the value of the publication of this comprehensive collection of charming Sanskrit Prayers, Praises and Psalms must indeed be very great to every Hindu who believes in prayer. The tender-minded and the tough-minded alike will find good pieces of devotional poetry in this volume."

Dr. T. M. P. Mahadevan, Professor of Philosophy, Pachayappa's College, Madras:—"It is at once grand in conception and grand in execution. I trust that it will serve as a sure and unfailing guide-book to all those that are heavy-laden and cry out to the Infinite for succour and light."

Bharata Dharma, Madras:—"It should find a place in every Hindu household and Hindu School and College... The print and get-up of the book are excellent."

Illustrated Weekly of India:—"This handy volume, Prayers, Praises and Psalms in Sanskrit with reliable English renderings forms a comprehensive collection of devotional lyrics."

Price Re. 1-4. To Subscribers of the Indian Review, Re. One.

Foreign Two Shillings. Postage 9d.

All Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS,

D

These books are given at concession rates only to Subs. of "The Indian Review". Any one who wishes to buy books at concession rates must remit Rs. 5 (Five) one year's subscription to the "Indian Review" in advance. Foreign Subscriptions: Great Britain 12 sh. (Twelve Shillings). U. S. A. 3 Dollars.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS IN THE "INDIAN REVIEW"

PAGE	PAGE
Advaita Ashrama, Calcutta ... 40	Lifebuoy Toilet Soap ... 8
Allianz und Stuttgarter ... 11	Linguaphone Institute (India) Ltd. ... 4
Ananda Vikatan INNER CONTENTS ... 3	Madras Law Journal ... 36
Anglo-Indian Drug Co. FOURTH COVER	Madras Law Weekly ... 37
Appaswamy Chetty & Co. INNER CONTENTS ... 27	Madras Mail ... 20
Astrological Bureau ... 45	Madras Pencil Factory ... 30
Bank of Hindustan Ltd. ... 863	Madras Type Foundry ... 30
Behar Herald READING MATTER ... 39	Mahabodhi Book Agency ... 38
Bengal Chemical Works, Calcutta ... 23	Mahratta ... 38
Best & Co. BELOW CALENDAR & ... 35	Modern Cafe INNER CONTENTS ... 29
Bhulabhai Desai's book INNER CONTENTS ... 31	Mussalman ... 42
Binny & Co. (Madras) Ltd. ... 7	Mysore Electric Factory INNER CONTENTS ... 23
Bombay Law Journal INNER CONTENTS ... 26	Mysore Govt. Advertisements 8, 16, 19, 27
Bombay Mutual INNER CONTENTS ... 20	Mysore Sugar Co. ... 11
Buckingham & Carnatic Co. Ltd. INNER CONTENTS ... 9	National Indian Life Insurance Co. ... 30
Calcutta Chemical Co. ... 33	National Insurance Co. INNER CONTENTS ... 16
Calcutta Review ... 21	New Asiatic Life Assurance Co. INNER CONTENTS ... 29
Caltex (India) Ltd. ... 47	Nizam State Railway ... 10
Charles Morgan & Co. ... 47	Okasa Co. INNER CONTENTS ... 13
Chirological Society ... 39	Oriental Life Assurance INNER CONTENTS ... 19
City Bank READING MATTER ... 856	P. & O. and British India Companies ... 13
Congress, Karachi ... 45	Palai Central Bank ... 17
Curzon & Co. ... 22	Paul & Co., B. G. ... 43
Dhariwal Mills ... 6	Parker Pen Co. ... 7
Empire of India Life Assurance Co. INNER CONTENTS ... 22	Parry & Co. ... 5
Gannon, Dunkerley & Co. ... 14	Patanwala Ltd. ... 84
General Supplies Co. ... 42	Pears Ltd. ... 17
General Swadeshis INNER CONTENTS ... 27	Pioneer Arms Co. ... 36
Greenfields Ltd. ... 34	Rane Ltd., Madras ... 21
Guardian ... 40	Sadhana Oushadhalaya INNER CONTENTS ... 15
Havero Trading Co. (INNER CONTENTS) ... 32	Sakti Oushadhalaya, Dacca ... 15
Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society ... 37	Sanatogen INNER CONTENTS ... 15
Hindusthan Musical Products ... 28	Saraswathi Stores INNER CONTENTS ... 5
Hindusthan Standard ... 24	Scindia Steam Navigation Co. ... 12
India Electric Works ... 29	Seller, L. H. ... 39
India Monthly Magazine ... 35	Shaw, M. L. ... 36
India School of Accountancy ... 39	Simpson & Co., Madras 2ND COVER & ... 25
Indian Bank READING MATTER ... 846	Spencer & Co., INNER CONTENTS ... 1
Indian Express INNER CONTENTS ... 8	Sun Life Assurance Co. ... 1
Indian Home ... 44	Surajmal Lalubhai, INNER CONTENTS ... 15
Indian Rulings, Lahore ... 23	Swaminatha Iyer, Prof. R. ... 40
Indian Tea Market Expansion Board ... 2	Tata Iron & Steel Co. INNER CONTENTS ... 12
Indo-Commercial Bank INNER CONTENTS ... 14	Times of India Press ... 18
Jalal & Sons ... 43	Titaghur Paper Mills 3RD COVER. ... 45
Jupiter General Insurance Co. ... 26	Typewriter Mart ... 9
Kerala Soap Institute INNER CONTENTS ... 6	United India Life Assurance Co. ... 21
Lalimli Mills ... 31	Vale & Co., G. K. ... 34
	Vedanta Kesari ... 38
	Vidyanand Coden ... 28
	Water Supply Specialists Ltd., Madras ... 28

The ONE and The ORIGINAL

- SWADESHI SHOP -

That serves hundreds every day with unsurpassable zeal and courtesy

The GENERAL SWADESHIS, Ltd.

(SWADESHI DRAPERY, HABERDASHERY, ETC.)

OPPOSITE :: HIGH COURT

For BLOCKS of EVERY DESCRIPTION



Tel. 3202

ரப்பர் வட்டாம்புகள்
சித்திரப் போட்டுகள்
கலர் பிரிண்டிங்
ஆப்டோன் பிரிண்டிங்
கலர் பிரிண்டிங்
முதலியன சுத்தமாய்
செய்து கொடுக்கப்படும்.

M.C. APPASAWMY CHETTY & CO
14, Jone's ST.,
MANNADY, MADRAS.

Madras,
23-11-'38.

We have been getting all the blocks line, halftone from Messrs. M. C. Appaswamy Chetty & Co. from the beginning and found them giving complete satisfaction.

We recommend them to one and all.

(Sd.) G. A. Natesan & Co.

Gandhi Literature

Gandhi: The Man and his Mission

This is an enlarged and up-to-date edition of Mr. Gandhi's life and teachings, with an account of his activities in South Africa and India, a sketch of the Non-Co-operation Movement, the Gandhi-Irwin Pact, the Rupture and the agreement with Lord Willingdon, down to his departure for London to attend the Second Round Table Conference.

Ninth Edition. Rupee One. To Subs. of "I. R." As. 12. Foreign 1sh. 6d.

Gandhi: in South Africa

By the Rev. J. Doke. With an Introduction by Lord Ampthill. This is a cheap, popular edition of the inspiring book written by a great Christian friend and admirer of Mr. Gandhi and his work in South Africa.

Re. one. To Subs. of "Indian Review", As. 12. Foreign 1sh. 6d.



Hind Swaraj: Indian Home Rule

In his introduction to this book, Mahatma Gandhi says:—"It is certainly my good fortune that this booklet of mine is receiving wide attention. . . In my opinion it is a book which can be put into the hands of a child. It teaches the gospel of love in the place of that of hate. It replaces violence with self-sacrifice. It puts soul force against brute force. It has gone through several editions and I commend it to those who would care to read it . . ."

As. 8. To Subs. of "Indian Review", As. 6. Foreign 9d.

Gandhi's Speeches and Writings

This omnibus edition of Mahatma Gandhi's Speeches and Writings is revised and considerably enlarged with the addition of a number of important articles from *Young India* and *Navajivan* (rendered into English) on the Non-Co-operation Movement including select papers on the Khilafat and Punjab wrongs, the Congress Swadeshi, National Education and *Swaraj*. It also includes Mahatma Gandhi's famous letters to the three Viceroy—Lord Chelmsford, Lord Reading and Lord Irwin, his historic Statement before the Court at the great trial, his Congress Presidential Address and other public utterances, his Speeches and Messages during his great march to the Salt pans of Dandi, the full text of his agreement with Lord Irwin and the Speeches implementing the Pact. Then there are his Speeches at the second Round Table Conference followed by the Willingdon-Gandhi correspondence. Another Section contains his important studies on the Hindu-Muslim question, as also the Statements on the Problem of Untouchability following the historic letter to Mr. Ramsay MacDonald and the Epic Fast which resulted in changing the Premier's Award. Yet

another Section gives his reminiscences of great Indians like Gokhale, Pherozeshah Mehta, Bal Gangadhar Tilak, C. R. Das, etc. Over 1100 pages. With numerous Illustrations and an Index.

Cloth Bound. Fourth Edition. Rs. 4. To Subs. of the "I. R." Rs. 3-8. Foreign 6sh.

All Foreign orders must be accompanied by remittance.

Books are given at concession rates only to Subs. of the "Indian Review". Any one who wishes to buy books at concession rates must remit Rs. 5 (Five) one year's subscription to the "I. R." in advance. Foreign Subscriptions: Great Britain 12sh. (Twelve Shillings), U. S. A. 3 Dollars.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

NEW ASIATIC

OFFERS

Policies to Suit One and All

A POLICY in it

is a safeguard for family,
is a saving towards the old age,
is a means to stay in business.

Make your Choice from amongst ENDOWMENT with DOUBLE ACCIDENT BENEFIT,—HAPPY HOME POLICY,—TRIPLE BENEFIT POLICY. POLICIED BUSINESS: Over ONE CRORE and TWENTY-FIVE LAKHS.

Valuation to be made this year.

It costs you nothing to drop a line to:—

THE NEW ASIATIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

(Managing Agents: BIRLA BROS., LTD.)

HEAD OFFICE:

NEW ASIATIC BUILDINGS,

NEW DELHI.

MADRAS OFFICE:

A. SUBBIAH,

Branch Manager,

289, LINGHA CHETTY STREET,

G. T., MADRAS.

Modern Cafe Boarding & Lodging

Tele :—4121 At No. 4 Thambu Chetty Street [Tele :—2125.]

and

At 15-22, Francis Joseph Street, next to Y. M. C. A.

(Where Neo Komala Vilas Restaurant was situated),

G. T., MADRAS,

Are the Best VEGETARIAN Residential Hotels in Madras.

At Ooty: Stay at our Modern Hindu Hotel, Ooty.

At Mysore:—Stay at our Modern Hindu Hotel, MYSORE.

K. SEETHARAMA RAO,

Proprietor.

NEW ARRIVALS

BHULABHAI DESAI'S SPEECHES, 1934-38.
The collection is a model of Parliamentary eloquence. 625 Pages. Cloth bound. Rs. 3-8.

ART AND BEAUTY

By S. N. Chamkur. Introduction by Dr. C. R. Reddi. Contains 24 beautiful pictures of the clever Andhra artist. Rs. 10 net.

KANTHI OR THE SPIRIT AND SERVICE STORIES. By K. G. Reddiar. These are interesting and funny Stories on S. Indian Life. Re. 1.

THE PHILOSOPHY OF ADVAITA. With special reference to Bharatitirtha-Vidyaranya. By Dr. T. M. P. Mahadevan. With a Foreword by Sir S. Radhakrishnan who says that Vidyaranya's views are expounded with great charity and penetration by the author. Rs. 5.

SAIVA SIDDHANTA. By Dr. Violet Paranjoti. The *Madras Mail* reviewing the book says that it is an excellent book which is bound to be invaluable and stimulating to all research workers in South Indian philosophy and religion. Rs. 4.

INDIAN COMPANY LAW. (As amended up to date.) By M. J. Sethna. Rs. 4-8.

EIGHTEEN MONTHS IN INDIA, 1936-37.
By Jawaharlal Nehru. Rs. 2.

OUTLINES OF ISLAMIC CULTURE
By A. M. A. Shushtery. (In 2 Vols.) Rs. 15.

TOWARDS DRY INDIA. By "Atreya". Re. 1-4.

THE INDIAN COTTON TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(1937 Annual). By M. P. Gandhi. Rs. 2-4.

THE INDIAN SUGAR INDUSTRY (1938 Annual).
By M. P. Gandhi. Rs. 2-4.

OVERLAND ROUTE FROM INDIA
By Stanley Jepsen. With 74 illustrations. Rs. 6.

TALES FROM FAIRY-LAND
By T. Jivaji Rao. As. 5.

THE TREASURY OF GENERAL KNOWLEDGE
By Ram Lohaya and Jaishi Ram Gail. Rs. 3-8.

THE ACTIVITY SCHOOL
Edited by Prof. K. G. Saiyidain. Rs. 6.

DO WE SURVIVE DEATH?
By Ernest Hunt. Rs. 2-10.

NADIR SHAW
By Dr. L. Lockhart. Rs. 15-12.

YELLOW TURBAN.
A thrilling novel by Leslie Webster. Rs. 2-10.

WHITE BEDOUIN
A romance by Leslie Webster. Rs. 2-10.

SMOULDERING DESERT.
A novel by Leslie Webster. Rs. 2-10.

PUBLIC INSURANCE AND COMPENSATION MONEY. By Ulrich V. Beckerath. Rs. 2-4.

SPUN YARNS

By Commander P. A. M. Long. Re. 1-14.

INDIAN REALISM

By Jadunath Sinha, M.A., Ph.D. Rs. 7-14.

THE FIRST ENGLISHMEN IN INDIA

By J. Courtenay Locke. Rs. 5-10.

THE RELIGION OF MAN

By Rabindranath Tagore. Rs. 5-10.

LAW RELATING TO PLACES OF ENTERTAINMENT AND AMUSEMENT. By K. Venkoba Rao, M.L. This book is a mine of information invaluable to lawyers, legislators, film-producers, artistes, fans and other laymen interested in this subject. Rs. 15.

GANDHI SUTRAS.

By Prof. D. S. Sarma, M.A. The author gives the teachings and philosophy of Gandhi the traditional Sutra form, like Badarayana's Brahma Sutras. Culling from Gandhi's writings, Prof. Sarma gives also an elaborate commentary in English on the Sutras which are in the usual mnemonic formula. There are 108 Sutras in this book and they are printed in Devanagari. Re. 1-8.

WORLD'S ECONOMIC FUTURE

A symposium. Rs. 3-6.

SEX FRIENDSHIP AND MARRIAGE

By K. C. Barnes and G. Frances Barnes. Rs. 4-8.

KANTHAPURA. By Raja Rao. A story of modern India. Rs. 5-10.

CLEOPATRA. By Emil Ludwig. Rs. 9-6.

RESPONSIBILITIES OF EMPIRE. By Earl Baldwin and nine others. Rs. 2-10.

MUSSOLINI IN THE MAKING

By Ganders Megaro. Rs. 7-14.

LIBERALITY IN CIVILISATION

By Gilbert Murray. Re. 1-14.

CONSTRUCTIVE DEMOCRACY

A symposium. Rs. 5-10.

STUDIES IN THE QURAN.

By Ishaq Husain Quershi, M.A., pp. 216. As. 8.

SELF-CONTROL AND SELF-REALISATION. By R. K. Gangulee. Re. 1.

GUIDE TO MARINE, FIRE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE. By J. C. Mitra. This is the first and reliable book on the subject in India. Rs. 2-8.

MANUFACTURE OF BATTERIES. By an electrician. Re. 1-8.

MANUFACTURE OF RUBBER GOODS. Reveals the secret of manufacturing rubber goods. Re. 1-8.

MANUFACTURE OF CONFECTIONERY.

This book gives descriptions of manufacture of foreign and Indian confections. Re. 1-8.

THE GEETA: AS A CHAITANYITE READS IT.
By Tridanda Swami. Rs. 5.

THE LAW OF EXECUTION IN BRITISH INDIA
In 2 Vols. By Dr. M. Krishnamachariar, M.A., M.L.
Rs. 14 per set.

BRITISH SOCIAL LIFE IN INDIA
By Dennis Kincaid. Rs. 11-4.

Bhulabhai Desai's Speeches

A MODEL OF PARLIAMENTARY ELOQUENCE
INTERESTING AND INFORMING

A collection of speeches delivered in the Assembly and in different parts of the country while on political tours. The titles of the speeches which form the main contents of this beautifully printed and well got up volume will give an idea of the immense variety of the subjects discussed.

DETAILED CONTENTS

WE ARE NOT FAINT-HEARTED
Coimbatore, 1934.

INDIA'S MISSION IN THE WORLD
Madras, 1934.

VINDICATE THE NAME OF OUR MOTHERLAND. Bezwađa, 1934.

FREEDOM CANNOT BE WON BY ARGUMENTS. Vizagapatam, 1934.

WHY IS INDIA WHAT SHE IS TODAY?
Nagpur, 1934.

CONGRESS AND COMMUNITIES
Matunga, 1934.

KHUDAI KHIDMATGARS
Legislative Assembly, February 1935.

RAILWAY ADMINISTRATION IN INDIA
Legislative Assembly, February 1935.

INDO-BRITISH TRADE AGREEMENT
Legislative Assembly, January 1935.

DEBATE ON J. P. C. REPORT
Legislative Assembly, February 1935.

GENERAL BUDGET
Legislative Assembly, March 1935.

CRIMINAL LAW AMENDMENT BILL
Legislative Assembly, September 1935.

RAILWAY BUDGET
Legislative Assembly, February 1936.

TREATMENT OF INDIANS ABROAD
Legislative Assembly, March 1937.

GENERAL POLICY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
Legislative Assembly, March 1937.

POLICY OF REPRESSION
Legislative Assembly, March 1937.

THE INDIAN NATURALISATION BILL.
Legislative Assembly, August 1937.

INDIANS IN ZANZIBAR
Legislative Assembly, August 1937.

ANDAMANS PRISONERS
Legislative Assembly, August 1937.

THE INSURANCE BILL
Legislative Assembly, October 1937.

ADDRESS TO LAW STUDENTS
Poona, November 1937.

COMMUNISM INVOLVES VIOLENCE AND CLASS WAR. Bombay, December 1937.

THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (AMENDMENT) BILL
Legislative Assembly, March 1938.

THE ARMY RECRUITMENT BILL
Legislative Assembly, August 1938.

PRINCIPLES OF A MODERN STATE
Simla, August 1938.

INDIANISATION OF THE ARMY
Legislative Assembly, September 1938.

FINANCIAL CONTROL OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE
Legislative Assembly, September 1938.

THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS
Simla, September 1938.

A book for every patriot.

Price Rs. 3-8. Foreign 7sh. 6d. Postage extra.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.



PROTECT YOURSELF BY SWALLOWING 3 pellets of **TYPHORAL**

one on each of three consecutive mornings.

Such a course of vaccination by Typhoral

- (1) is as efficacious as typhoid vaccine injections,
- (2) is free from by-effects which generally follow vaccine injections,
- (3) is harmless and even approved of by doctors,
- (4) is not expensive.

Typhoral is available from Chemists at Rs. 1-9-0 per tube of 3 pills.



S. N. Chatterjee

PRINCE SIDDHARTHA AND THE DANCERS

BY COURTESY OF THE ARTIST

THE INDIAN REVIEW

A MONTHLY PERIODICAL DEVOTED TO THE DISCUSSION OF ALL TOPICS OF INTEREST

Edited By Mr. G. A. NATESAN

Vol. XXXIX.]

DECEMBER 1938

[No. 12.

DEMOCRACY IN RETREAT

BY DR. A. BERRIE DALE KEITH, D.C.L., D.Litt.

IN the international no less than in the constitutional sphere the Czechoslovakian incident reveals the spectacle of British democracy in full retreat. The supreme merit of the peace settlement of 1919 was declared contemporaneously to be the establishment throughout Europe of the rule of law based on the will of democratic States. The destruction of autocracy in the States of Europe seemed in itself to be worth the enormous sacrifices entailed by the contest, and it was assumed that the peoples thus liberated would be determined never again to fall under the control of leaders who regarded war as a just means of national aggrandisement. This assumption has proved to be utterly erroneous and to rest on a false psychology, which ignores the historic tendency of such peoples as the Germans and Italians to welcome organisation and domination from above if it results in the promotion of national sovereignty. That the minor and less highly civilised States should follow their example is in the highest degree natural.

In face of this phenomenon, the attitude of the European democracies has become one of continuous retreat. The fatal impetus to this movement was first given by Britain when Sir John Simon deliberately cold-shouldered the suggestion of joint action, in accord with American

opinion, to counter Japanese aggression in Manchuria. But from this error recovery was possible when the Ethiopian issue arose, for the danger of action in the Far East was much greater than that of efforts in Europe, and the fact that the Suez Canal was the necessary route by which Italy could carry war to Ethiopia afforded an easy means of meeting aggression. But the whole position had been undermined by the treachery of France. Unwilling to surrender to Italy any of her vast colonial territory, France had accorded to Italy a free hand in Ethiopia, and M. Laval's disgraceful pact paralysed the efficiency of the League. Had sanctions been promptly and effectively applied, and had the transit through the Suez Canal been blocked, Italy must have accepted an honourable solution of the Ethiopian issue. But the action of the British Government was motivated, not only by French reluctance to honour the terms of the League Covenant, but also by the wide sympathy for Fascism among members of the Ministry. Their attitude was completely undemocratic and politically dishonest; for the victory at the election of 1935 had been won by the giving of profuse assurances of the determination of the Ministry to base its foreign policy on whole-hearted support of the League. The decision to abandon sanctions

in July 1936 unquestionably marked a decisive defeat for the principles of law and democracy, and the rout thus led by Britain has steadily increased in momentum. The outbreak of the rebellion in Spain was followed by the determined effort of the Ministry to aid the rebel cause without creating too great domestic difficulties for itself. It realised that the country was disturbed by the spectacle of a Military rising, supported by a decadent and authoritarian Church, and resting on the employment of Moorish troops against Europeans, and that public opinion felt that a victory for Militarism in Spain through Italian support would menace Gibraltar and the position alike of France and Britain in the Mediterranean. Despite, therefore, its Fascist sympathies the Ministry had to proceed with caution, and the non-intervention plan was eagerly adopted as a mode by which Italy and Germany could afford effective support to the insurgents, while Britain and France cut off the Spanish Government from the possibility of obtaining arms. It was hoped that, deprived of the means of defence, Spain would follow the fate of Ethiopia, and there is no doubt of the disappointment of the Ministry that the Spanish Government has not yet succumbed to its enemies. Not a single expression of sympathy has been given to it, while the Prime Minister has been in the closest touch with Signor Mussolini.

The attitude of the British Government in the affair of Czechoslovakia was equally hostile to democracy. The danger to that State after March 1938 was patent to all, and, as Lord Halifax has frankly admitted, was fully realised by the Ministry. It was, therefore, under a categorical obligation to use the breathing space after the

annexation of Austria to determine on a policy of honouring its obligations under the League Covenant to maintain against external aggression the territorial integrity and political independence of Czechoslovakia as a member of the League under Article 10 of the League Covenant. Failing readiness to do so, it should have forthwith warned Czechoslovakia that it would not keep faith. No such warning was ever given, and the Prime Minister gave what was regarded widely as a distinct warning to Germany that, if France became involved in war through carrying out the obligation undertaken by her towards Czechoslovakia under the Locarno treaty of 1925, Britain would intervene in her favour. The Czechoslovakian Government at the instance of Britain and France prepared to make extensive concessions to the Sudeten Germans to secure a peaceful outcome, while France repeatedly gave assurances that she would honour the obligations of the Locarno treaty. The rest is well known. When Herr Hitler was ready to move, he found that France was perturbed, and at the critical moment the personal intervention of the British Prime Minister resulted in a definite refusal at the last hour by France to keep faith. Czechoslovakia was thus forced by the dictation of Britain and France to surrender not merely territory but political independence to Germany, as the sole means of preserving the slightest element of freedom. Germany thus attained complete predominance in Europe, indeed so completely as to cause deep perturbation to Italy which thus lent its support to demands by Hungary and Poland for the constitution of a common frontier between them at the cost of Czechoslovakia, with the idea of constituting a barrier to the obvious

desire of Germany to prepare for advance towards her ideal of the creation of a Ukraine State dependent upon her.

This surrender of the one democratic State in Eastern Europe was rendered acceptable to the British democracy by singularly dangerous methods. The Prime Minister made a spectacular appeal by his aeroplane journey to Berchtesgaden to discuss issues with Herr Hitler, and under pressure from that strong willed man accepted terms which involved the dismemberment of Czechoslovakia. Approval for these conditions, which utterly denied the obligations of the League Covenant, was obtained from the Cabinet which had no choice but to agree or to face an appeal to the electorate under the most disadvantageous conditions, for the Prime Minister would have dissolved rather than change his own policy. The assent of France to the betrayal of Czechoslovakia was then obtained, and, only when Czechoslovakia had been compelled to agree, was the British public informed of what had been done in the name of the country. The House of Commons was not even summoned to homologate the vital decisions taken, and it was only when Herr Hitler laid down at Godesberg conditions more stringent than those of Berchtesgaden that the Prime Minister was driven to allow Parliament to meet. At this meeting of September 28, his strategy was perfect; for he impressed so completely his audience with the imminence of war that, when he announced his intention to meet Herr Hitler once more at Munich, he received an ovation, and the leaders of the Labour and Liberal parties maintained silence instead of delivering a strong criticism of the utter surrender of British obligations

and the failure to allow Parliament to decide so vital an issue.

Mr. Chamberlain's strategy on his return was even better conceived. His dramatic return with an announcement that he brought back peace with honour for our time, and that he had signed an accord with Herr Hitler, resulted in mob enthusiasm and in his being hailed throughout the world as the saviour of peace. It was not until October 6, that he admitted in Parliament that his peace was a momentary respite, and that to secure it rearmament must be hastily pushed on, and even then he denied that his claim to have won an honourable peace was contradicted by the fact the peace had been won merely by the complete sacrifice of Czechoslovakia contrary to treaty obligations. Nothing is more unfortunate than his categorical assertion that Britain "had no treaty obligations and no legal obligations to Czechoslovakia". The statement is absolutely inexcusable; for the terms of Article 10 of the Covenant are categorical, nor is there any excuse for the falsehood; for Viscount Cecil had in the Lords categorically refuted a like allegation by the Archbishop of Canterbury. Yet the harm has been done; it is natural for the public to believe assertions made and reported on every hand by the Prime Minister and the Primate—men whose word the public should be able to trust. Equally misleading has been the assertion that a British guarantee would be given to the Czechoslovak State. Much stress was laid on this by the Government, though it is obvious to those familiar with the issue that it would be utterly impossible to give any effect to such a guarantee. If Britain and France were unable to aid Czechoslovakia when in

possession of her vast fortifications and a defensible boundary, they could do nothing for the new dismembered and feeble State. The Ministry was perfectly well aware that they were driving Czechoslovakia into the status of a German Protectorate and that their assertions to the contrary were remote from truth. But they realised the enormous force of their slogan that the Prime Minister had saved Britain from war.

It must be recognised that the new procedure reveals the grave danger to democracy of secret diplomacy conducted by the Prime Minister in person. The theory of the constitution demands that foreign policy should be conducted in accordance with the will of the Parliamentary majority based on the principles asserted during the last general election through the Foreign Secretary under the control of the Cabinet and subject to the approval of the Crown. The action of the Prime Minister deprived the country of all safeguards. He went to Berchtesgaden without any policy of surrender and returned thence to confront the Cabinet with his own advice that surrender was essential. Neither the King nor the Commons was given any opportunity to consider the wisdom of the policy. This is no doubt the procedure suitable for Fascist regimes; it runs counter to every British principle. His deliberate imitation of Lord Beaconsfield's proud boast on his return from the Berlin Conference in 1878 was singularly unhappy; for as Mr. Buckle has justly pointed out, the essential feature of that statesman's work was that "it was a victory for free institutions in a continent which had been drifting for some years towards autoeracy". Mr. Chamberlain's victory was over the democracy of Czechoslovakia, and his mission enormously strengthened the position of Herr Hitler and Signor Mussolini in their own countries, while it extinguished the renaissance of Liberalism in Yugoslavia. It is significant that its immediate sequel was the announcement of the early

bringing into force of the Anglo-Italian agreement recognising the conquest of Ethiopia though that destroys the solemn promises of Britain.

For India, the recent events have a grave warning to those who believe in democracy. It is made clear once more that it is to force only that Britain will yield justice; contemporaneously, the Arabs of Palestine are crushed by Military violence and unjust reprisals, not because their claim to self-determination is unjust, but because they are weak and the Ministry is deeply responsive to Zionist influences and Jewish financial interests. It is also clear that the Ministry is deeply sympathetic with Fascism and Nazism, and that their desire to bring about the operation of the federal constitution is dictated by the purpose of curbing, through the representation of the autocratic Indian States, the efforts at democracy shown in the provinces. In Britain itself liberty is being insidiously undermined. Every effort is being made to moderate press criticism under the plea that it may evoke unfortunate reactions in foreign countries, and plans of national preparation for defence are being matured which would gradually regiment the whole population and undermine its liberties. The danger is the greater, because it is cloaked by the specious assurance that sacrifices of freedom are being demanded in the interests of peace, and criticisms of the Government are being met by insistent declarations that critics are warmongers. It is plainly intended to appeal to the electorate at a propitious moment on this cry and to obtain a free hand to control the country by an appeal to mass psychology in favour of peace. It must be remembered that the people has had full demonstration in the recent crisis of the lack of preparations for protection in war, and that the larger number of electors are women who can confidently be counted upon to respond uncritically to any party which accuses its opponents of favouring war. How dangerous the position is can be seen from the confused and uneasy utterances of the Labour leader, who shows an uncomfortable consciousness that whatever he says may easily be twisted into propaganda for war.

LEGISLATION FOR HINDU WOMEN

By DR. SIR P. S. SIVASWAMI AIYAR, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D.

—:O:—

ONE result of the enfranchisement of women, the enlargement of the legislatures and the growth of the



SIR P. S. SIVASWAMI AIYAR

women's movement is the increasing interest taken in the legal position of women and an effort for the removal of the disabilities affecting Hindu women and for the improvement of their legal and social status. This is only natural and must be welcomed by all interested in social reform. The entry of women into the Central and local legislatures has given a great impetus to the movement for legislation for the amelioration of the position of Hindu women. There is now a heavy spate of bills in the Central legislature for the improvement of the status of Hindu women. It were much to be wished that the sponsors of these bills bestowed far more care and thought on their legislative proposals than

is evident in their bills. The sponsors of some of these bills do not sufficiently realise their own responsibility in the matter. Their knowledge and equipment are not adequate to the tasks they undertake. In illustration of my remarks I may refer to the Hindu Women's Right to Property Act which was passed in 1937 at the initiative of Dr. Deshmukh. It was soon found necessary to amend it, and an amending bill was passed last year at the instance of the Law Member. The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Motilal has now introduced in the Council of State a bill for further amendment of the Act. The objects of this bill are to enlarge the quantum of the interest in property coming to a Hindu woman by inheritance, succession or partition and to simplify the order of succession to the property of women dying intestate. While I am in sympathy with the objects of the bill, I think that in one respect the bill is not in accordance with Hindu sentiment. Where a Hindu widow has got a daughter or a step-daughter or a daughter's son, Hindu sentiment would be in favour of giving a restricted estate to the widow. This is the view taken by the Mysore legislature also in the Hindu Law Women's Rights Regulation passed in 1933. Under Section 10 (2) g of this Regulation, property taken by inheritance by a female from her husband or son or from a male relative connected by blood is comprised in the definition of Stridhanam, except when there is a daughter or daughter's son of the propositus alive at the time the property was so inherited. The Mysore Regulation is a most comprehensive and advanced piece

of legislation on the rights of women under Hindu Law, and it is to be regretted that this Regulation has not attracted the attention it deserves from legislators in British India.

It may be suggested that the conferment of an absolute estate on the widow would not destroy the ties of love and affection between her and her daughter and lead to any abuse of her rights to the prejudice of her daughter. This need not necessarily be the case, especially in cases where the daughter is a step-daughter.

It may also be said, in favour of giving an absolute estate to the widow, that the provision will have the effect of abolishing the claims of reversioners and the insecurity of title caused by the existence of reversioners. Here again I would point out that provisions like those embodied in Sections 17 to 21 of the Mysore Regulation will obviate the evils that may be ascribed to the creation of life estates.

There are three bills now pending before the Central legislature affecting the marriage relations of Hindus. The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Motilal has introduced a bill to declare illegal polygamous marriages among Hindus. The Hon'ble Mr. S. K. Chowdhury has brought forward a bill to regulate polygamy in British India. Mrs. Radhabhai Subbaroyan has also sponsored a bill for the prevention of Hindu polygamous marriages. The objects of these bills are more or less similar. They all seek to penalise the second marriage of a Hindu during the subsistence of a valid marriage with another person. The Hon'ble Mr. Chowdhury, who represents the orthodox view, would allow a second marriage in certain exceptional cases with the permission of the District Judge. The

Hon'ble Mr. Motilal would not permit a second marriage at all, unless the first marriage has been dissolved by law or custom or by a competent authority, and he wishes to apply the prohibition to a Hindu even after his conversion to another religion. Mrs. Subbaroyan would penalise a second marriage, unless the previous marriage has been dissolved under the provisions of her bill or otherwise. Of the three bills, the one introduced by Mrs. Subbaroyan is comparatively the best. Though she has provided for the dissolution of marriages as well as for the prevention of polygamy, she feels shy about calling her bill one for prevention of polygamy and for providing for dissolution of marriages. She is afraid that the introduction of the term 'divorce' in the title of the bill may create a prejudice against it. Though the Hon'ble Mr. Motilal recognises the dissolution of a marriage as a ground for exemption from the penalty proposed in Clause 2 of his bill, he wishes to make it appear that the primary object of his bill is the prevention of polygamy. The Hon'ble Mr. Chowdhury does not wish to make any provision for the dissolution of marriages. He wishes to prohibit a second marriage by the husband, subject to certain exceptions.

The question of divorce has to be squarely faced and dealt with instead of being treated as being merely subsidiary to the issue of prevention of polygamy. If a marriage is legally dissolved, it follows as a logical consequence that a subsequent marriage would be perfectly legal. The subject of divorce should be dealt with first and it may then be declared that a second marriage contracted during the subsistence of a valid prior marriage without the consent of the first wife is void. That there are cases

where a second marriage during the lifetime of a wife or husband should be permitted must be recognised by all reasonable people. The ancient Hindu law-givers provided for such cases, but the provision was one-sided and in favour of the husband alone. The changes which are fast taking place in economic conditions, the growth of education, the infiltration of Western ideas and the emancipation of women render it necessary that there should be a change in the existing Hindu law of marriage. But the change should be not in the direction of imposing restrictions upon the remedies provided by the existing Hindu law, but of securing equality of rights for women. The demand of women for equality of rights is becoming more and more pronounced and has found expression in the utterances and resolutions of educated women in the conferences of the women's associations and elsewhere. This demand is bound to grow and has to be met. There can be no doubt that in the view of the ancient Hindu law-givers marriage was a sacrament and was treated as indissoluble. The Hindu law-givers provided a remedy in favour of the husband by allowing the supersession of an existing wife in certain cases. "A wife who is a drunkard, afflicted with chronic disease, quarrelsome, barren, wasteful, uses harsh and unpleasant language towards her husband, produces only female offspring or hates her husband and always seeks to injure him may be superseded; but she should be maintained." (Yajnavalkya, Acharadhyaya, verse 73). This supersession, however, did not operate as a severance of the marriage tie. In some respects the views of Yajnavalkya are more in accord with the latest trend of thought in sociology. Procreation is at least one of the chief objects of marriage

in all societies, and the procreation of male offspring was an especial object of marriage and a duty to society under the Hindu Dharmasastra. Where a marriage has proved unfruitful for a number of years, say, 15 years after consummation, there is nothing unreasonable in recognising it as a ground for dissolution with the liberty of re-marriage.

The subject has to be considered from a rational point of view and needs careful and thorough examination in all its aspects by a commission or committee to be appointed by the Central Government. Dissolution of marriage or divorce is a most complicated and thorny subject and the various consequences to the individuals concerned and to society must be fully and patiently examined not merely in the light of reason, but also with due regard to public opinion. Proposals to cut the Gordian knot by the adoption of the remedy of divorce by mutual consent, as in Russia or practically so in Malabar, will be considered as going too far in the present state of Hindu society. There have been two forthright utterances by highly educated ladies within the last few days, one by Begum Amiruddin, the President of the Madras Constituent Conference of the All-India Women's Conference, and the other by Mrs. Hansa Mehta, the Parliamentary Secretary of the Bombay Premier. Monogamy with the safeguard of divorce available to both parties and with due provision for the consequences of dissolution is what is necessary. The law of divorce was in a most unsatisfactory condition even in England and a Royal Commission on Divorce and Matrimonial Causes was appointed in 1909. The reform of the law of divorce was carried out only by the Matrimonial Causes Act of 1937.

BARBARITY AND PROTEST

BY THE RT. REV. DR. E. H. M. WALLER, M.A., D.D.

(*Lord Bishop of Madras*)

A suitable law of divorce must not merely specify the grounds on which a divorce may be claimed, but also make provision for all the matters which have to be taken into consideration either in granting the relief or dealing with the consequences of the divorce to the parties and their children. Where dissolution is claimed on the ground of adultery, condonation, connivance or other extenuating circumstances will have to be taken into consideration. The grounds on which a divorce may be claimed under Clause 4 of Mrs. Subbaroyan's bill are too restricted. The provisions of the English Matrimonial Causes Act of 1937 and the Baroda Hindu Divorce Act of 1931 may be usefully consulted. One of the grounds mentioned in Mrs. Subbaroyan's bill is habitual adultery, a term of very indefinite and elastic import. Other grounds may be justly added to those specified in Mrs. Subbaroyan's bill either as being in accordance with the Hindu law of supersession, or the requirements of modern legislation, such as lunacy, habitual drunkenness, unfruitfulness of the marriage for a period of fifteen years after consummation, wilful refusal to consummate the marriage, conversion to another religion, Sanyasa or renunciation of the world, or the disappearance of the husband or wife for a period sufficient to give rise to the presumption of death. The pronouncement of a final decree for dissolution should be postponed for some months, so as to give an opportunity to the parties for reconciliation. A law of divorce should be so framed as to avoid the rigour of the English law on the one hand and the laxity of the American law on the other which have given rise to a situation described as a marriage crisis.

The stability of the matrimonial relations is a matter of vital concern to society just as much as the removal of grievous hardships to individuals.

It must be remembered that a law of divorce is only a permissive measure, giving a remedy to parties who wish to avail themselves of it.

There is no evidence of any increase of polygamy in Hindu society and the existence of the evil has been greatly exaggerated by the reformers. Economic as well as other reasons prevent people from the practice of polygamy. As stated by the Hon'ble Mr. Chowdhury, the percentage of polygamous marriages is very small, but the possibility that the husband can marry again during the lifetime of the wife without any reasonable or probable cause lowers the status of women in this country. It was this legal possibility that stood in the way of the recognition of the right of the present Lord Sinha to sit in the House of Lords.

In several cases the marriage of a second wife has taken place with the consent of the first wife who is equally anxious with her husband to secure offspring and to provide for religious ceremonies for their spiritual benefit. Bigamy should not therefore be penalised in cases where the husband has taken a second wife with the permission of the first.

The defectiveness which I have commented upon in the bills introduced by Mrs. Subbaroyan and the Hon'ble Mr. Motilal is far more conspicuous in Dr. Deshmukh's bill for divorce.

It is gratifying to learn that Mrs. Lilavati Munshi proposes to introduce in the Bombay Legislative Assembly a bill to prohibit persons over the age of 45 from marrying girls below the age of majority. It deserves the whole-hearted support of the Hindu community.

IN the last few weeks the world has been appalled by accounts of barbarities said to have been perpetrated against the Jews in different parts of the world. Not long before that, the bombing of open towns in China and Spain occupied our thoughts and horrified us. And one would go back and recount other horrors against which we have reacted similarly. It looks as if the whole world was slipping back into barbarism.

The perpetual call to protest by resolutions and public meetings may prove a most dangerous remedy. Though it effects nothing, it may give us a comfortable feeling of righteousness, because we, at least, are not guilty of such wickedness; or it may render us altogether callous because we are treated to such a surfeit of horrors that our tired nerves and our finer feelings are blunted and refuse to work normally.

But the real remedy for all these ills is much more difficult and much more painful. The only remedy is to remove the root-cause of these horrors first in ourselves and our own immediate neighbourhood; to spread such an atmosphere of unselfishness and service throughout the world that such horrors will not be able to happen.

We have by our horror at these things acknowledged a standard of decent behaviour. On what is it founded? Obviously on the fact that there is an eternal standard and a real eternal ruler of the world and the only thing we have to do is to try to carry out His plans and to work for His ideals for men. We have resolutely to face the facts first in

our own behaviour and in our own country. It is worth while to consider everything which is wrong in our own lives, our own conduct and our own countries and to work to put that right. We are horrified that the Germans should determine that only 'Aryans' should be allowed to live and work in Germany; and that all 'non-Aryans' should be ruthlessly excluded or reduced to beggary and servitude, and we shall think of communities near us or living among ourselves who are deprived of their ordinary human rights. We are horrified if the Germans try to impose one State religion on all their people. So we shall stand for perfect freedom of conscience for every community in our own land; and so on. My point is that when we are all striving for the ideals of freedom and righteousness in our own land and when we are all united in our endeavour to uphold and strengthen the ideals and purposes of righteousness and of God—then only shall we be in a position to protest and entitled without any kind of smugness and hypocrisy to censure barbarities in other nations and other places.

Our protest then will take the form of a rigid self-examination and a determined effort to drive away from ourselves and from our own surroundings any beginnings of the spirit which in all its nakedness we recoil from others. We shall strive to drive out race feeling, caste feeling and the exploiting of the poor in any form from ourselves. We shall respect the religious convictions of others and live at peace with our neighbours. We shall fight against selfishness and all attempts to enrich ourselves at the expense of others. When we are doing these things, we shall be entitled to protest against others if we want to, and what is much more important we shall contribute something of lasting value to our own people and to the world.

EDUCATION FOR A NEW CULTURE

BY PROF. K. G. SAIYIDAIN

(Director of Education, Jammu and Kashmir State)

EDUCATION in India is passing through a very interesting and critical stage at the moment and various educational schemes and experiments are being tried with the object of bringing it nearer to the needs and ideals of the people. Educationists of all shades of opinion are dissatisfied with the existing system; those who are directly responsible for the system speak in somewhat moderate and diplomatic terms; the others indulge in undisguised and undiluted criticism of its method, technique, and ideology. I do not propose in this short article to deal with all the criticisms or all the suggestions for reforms which have been made by various committees and educational organisations but to confine myself to one issue only which has been brought into striking prominence by Mahatma Gandhi's lead and the report of the Zakir Husain Committee, namely, the place of practical work and crafts in education. By restricting the discussion to one aspect of the problem, it will be possible to obtain a more lucid and helpful view of the issues involved. It is a matter of common knowledge and criticism that our education has become divorced from the realities of life, that it does not prepare the large majority of students for the kind of life that they will be required to lead, that it tends to give them a distorted view of the duties and ideals of citizenship. Life, for the large majority of human beings, is neither a leisured picnic nor clerical occupation in an office, it is—or should be—a matter of hard, practical work on the land or in the workshop or in the form of manual labour. But our education seems to be on the naive, if not, vicious, assumption that a large majority, if not all of the students, will be able to lead their lives without soiling their hands with any kind of physical labour or constructive work and craftsmanship. So long as education was confined to a small class of people, most of whom were likely to be absorbed in services, clerical work or learned professions, the existing system was at least feasible, though not socially and psychologically sound. But the moment one thinks of mass education—of education given to the labourer, the craftsman, the cultivator, to the thirty odd crores of people living in villages, the absurdity of the existing educational practice becomes obvious. How can one imagine this "schooling" to be effective and adequate education for these people when it gives them no opportunity to come into contact with, or actually perform, the kind of work in which they will be engaged all their life? How can we expect education to develop in them the requisite attitudes and ideals? That is not to belittle or decri the value of culture and cultural education; it is giving a new and more fruitful interpretation to that most abused term "culture". We do not suggest that education should train the pupils only in the practical activities of their later life; that will be to deprive the rich concept of education of some of its most valuable implications. But we are equally opposed to the narrow, superficial and false conception of culture which dominates modern educational theory and practice which identifies culture with book knowledge and confuses it with the passive assimilation of other people's ideas at second

DECEMBER 1938]

EDUCATION FOR A NEW CULTURE

803

hand. Culture in the modern world must be acquired through one's own hard and honest work, through coming into active and educative personal contact with men and materials. It is not that we want to stop at manual work as an end, though even as an end, it will have less anti-social consequences than the pursuit of superficial academic culture has had for present-day society. We want to make it an instrument for the acquisition of that genuine culture which comes through intelligent, humane, and co-operative experience gained by working with natural resources and materials in association with our fellow-men. "The education of the worker," said the great German educationist, Kerschensteiner, "is the door to the education of men," which means that distinctively human or liberal or cultural education is impossible unless we teach the child to respect his constructive powers and capacities and teach him to take joy in expressing them through various kinds of productive or craft work. Incidentally such work will provide far greater scope for co-operative work which is the essence of real culture and which, in our present schools, is conspicuous by its absence. I was present a few days ago at the inauguration ceremony of the new Basic Training School at Srinagar, Kashmir, which is one of the first institutions to be established in accordance with the ideology of the Basic Education, with the object of imparting academic and craft education in integral relationship with each other. Groups of teachers, newly admitted, were working at wood-work, spinning and weaving, preparation of jams, jellies and sauces, polishing of furniture, printing of cloth and fretwork, and attending side by side classes where the theoretical

background of their work was discussed and elucidated. It appeared to me as I watched their interested and absorbed work and there were amongst them the twice-born Kashmiri Pandits and the super-Sherif Syeds!—that with each stroke of the axe and the hammer or the brush and the loom-handle, they were attacking the citadel of orthodox culture which had for ages disdained all manual work and workers. And as they delivered their lusty strokes, I wished more power to their elbows! For, this disdain and contempt of manual labour has been the most powerful instrument in corrupting our social ideology, and dividing the people into groups which have neither community of interests nor community of culture. It would be absurd to suggest that these teachers will be worse exponents of culture than their fellows who can only teach the books theoretically.

Critics who have attacked this new ideology, like the Bengal Premier, have not grasped the essential bases of this idea. They are afraid, for instance, that the new schools, transformed into factories, will not produce great intellectuals like Iqbal or Tagore. In the first place, it would be journalistic commonplace to affirm the truth that Iqbal or Tagore are what they are, not because of this educational system but in spite of it, and they and others like them have never hesitated in saying so. Genius achieves self-expression often in the face of the most adverse circumstances and not the least adverse of these has been our mechanical education which Iqbal himself has impeached in these words: "From the school and the cloister alike, I went out with a heavy heart. They give neither life nor love, nor vision nor intuition."

Secondly, and apart from this point, the critics have failed to realise the elementary psychological truth that even from the point of view of intellectual development, it is a help and not a hindrance to do manual work and thereby gain concrete concepts and experiences and develop the sensory system properly. And, if manual work is conducted intelligently and in close relationship with academic work, both are greatly enriched and contribute to the development of a balanced and clear thinking personality. Barring a few specially gifted children, who have a predominantly academic mind, children generally learn much better and think better with their hands and, in the interest of this large majority, it is essential that their education should be conducted through some suitable form of craft or practical work. They will thus not only acquire knowledge more actively and intelligently but also gain what is far more important the right kind of social and human attitudes. And even in the case of the highly gifted children it is all to the good—ethically, socially, and intellectually—that they should have the opportunity to work productively

and co-operatively with their fellow-students and learn practically something of the hard but honourable work which sustains the life of the world. I have no patience whatever with the delicate, sensitive, super-refined and, often decadent votary of culture who wants to shun the hard disagreeable realities of life and seek refuge in his own selfish literary or artistic pursuits. Advocates of this conception are welcome to their sneering condemnation of the new scheme. But those who long for the dissemination of a vigorous cultural life in the country must surely welcome an educational ideology which aims at combating this "unlovely individualism" and cutting across the social stratifications which have disfigured our society for centuries, and training up instead a generation which will be wedded to the ideals of labour and social service, and honour all work which is done with earnestness and integrity. I have deliberately said "aims at" these objectives: for at present these are really aspirations and time alone will show how far the teachers have the capacity, the enthusiasm, and the idealism to translate them into practice.

THE CHRISTIAN CONTRIBUTION TO INDIA

BY THE RT. REV. DR. V. S. AZARIAH, LL.D.
(Bishop of Dornakal)

CERTAIN utterances by responsible Indian leaders have created a suspicion in the minds of many Indian Christians that the place of Christians in the national life of the country is not, perhaps, clearly understood by our countrymen. This article is intended to remind them of the contribution the Christian Movement has made to India's past and present and to show how unjust is a

hostile attitude towards an agency that has played a great part in building up modern India.

1. A community of six million Indian Christians has come into existence, five sixths of whom may be said to be either converts or descendants of converts of under-privileged classes. The process of conversion has been going on for nearly four hundred years. During these many

years has been built up this community, owing allegiance to a religion whose high standards in worship and conduct will be universally acknowledged. These religious ideals have in their turn brought the community such enlightenment of mind and such wholesome conditions of physical life that in spite of much that may still be defective, the community as a whole will be recognized to be a miracle of social and moral regeneration. The Christian religion has undoubtedly brought to these aboriginals, criminals, outcasts and under-privileged peoples the blessings of a new human and divine life.

The Census Superintendent of the Mysore State thirty years ago gave this testimony regarding the work of Christian Missions among the backward classes:

The enlightening influence of Christianity is patent in the higher standard of comfort of the converts and their sober disciplined and busy lives.

Speaking of the work among the Mundas of Chota Nagpur, a Calcutta writer says:

The most careless observer can tell the house of a Christian convert of some years' standing from that of his non-Christian fellow-tribesman by the greater cleanliness of the Christian's house and the general neatness and orderliness of everything about it.

One could go on multiplying the testimony of impartial observers to the reforming, civilizing and regenerating influence exercised by the Christian religion upon these long neglected classes. There is no doubt that the religion of Jesus Christ by winning these millions to the Christian way of life has done a service to India that ought to win the appreciation and admiration of every true patriot.

2. Another contribution no less in importance is in the sphere of education. It is good to remember that the first newspaper, the first public library and the first English school were all organized by Christian Missionaries. Here in South

India, it is well known that Missions have been the pioneers in the sphere of women's higher education. The first University College, the first Medical School, and the first Training College for Women were all under the auspices of Missions. Christians were everywhere the first to break the shackles and set women free to know and understand their world as their brothers were able to do.* Twenty years ago it could be said that twenty-eight per cent. of the Collegiate education and ten per cent. of Secondary education in India were through Christian institutions.

Christian Missions were pioneers in the field of vocational education too. Rural and agricultural schools for boys and the Industrial and Manual Training Institutions for boys, girls and women were ushered into the country by Christian Missions. The Fraser Commission on Village Education, the Lindsay Commission on Colleges, the Rural Uplift Survey by Butterfield, the Physical Training College at Saidapet and the Agricultural Institute in Allahabad give the lead to practical education long before the Wardha Scheme came to be talked about. The last mentioned Institute has sent out into the Provinces and States, over 500 students during the last quarter of a century, and of these only 76 were Christians. It has at present 150 students in residence and has an annual budget of Rs. 71,000. Is this a service we can afford to ignore?

There are about 15,000 elementary schools under Christian management, where over half a million pupils are receiving instructions in the three R's. There are also, under Christian auspices 117 Middle

* "World Community", *Paton*, p. 101.

Schools with 90,000 pupils, and 301 Secondary Schools with 76,000 pupils, and thirty-seven Colleges of the University and Intermediate grade with 13,180 students scattered throughout the country.

As a result of all this Educational work, eighteen per cent. of the Indian Christians are literate. What the India Census Commissioner of 1911 said is still true:

Although Indian converts to Christianity are recruited mainly from the aboriginal tribes and the lowest Hindu castes who are almost wholly illiterate, they have in proportion to their numbers three times as many literate persons as the Hindu and more than four times as the Muhammadans. In Bihar and Orissa the Indian Christians rank second in literacy only to Europeans and Anglo-Indians, having seventy-six per thousand able to read and write. The corresponding figure for the tribes from whom the religion of Christ has mainly drawn its converts is five.

Christian Indians have not used this educational advantage for themselves. They are to-day furnishing a large proportion of the school masters and school mistresses in South India. Whereas Christians constitute only about one and a half per cent. of the population, seven per cent. of those engaged in the teaching profession belong to this community. There is probably no other community that has such a large proportion of its educated men and women engaged in the work of imparting primary education. And these men and women teachers may be seen almost everywhere, in Government, Municipal, and District Board Schools educating young India. The service rendered to India through this one channel alone ought to justify the claim of the Indian Church to be a factor in our country's uplift.

3. Another equally important contribution to the motherland made by the Christian Church is the number of men and women it has given to public service.

His religion has given the Christian citizen of India obvious advantages which ought to be of peculiar service to the country. His comparative freedom from caste prejudice and favouritism and the fact that he may be depended upon to hold the balance between conflicting religious and communal interests make him peculiarly valuable in public service. The Church has "contributed an ever-increasing number of able officers to the public service and also given a large percentage of good and able men to other professions". The fact that several large cities have had as Commissioners Indian Christian officials, and several Estates and Samasthans have had Indian Christian Dewans at the helm of the States prove the value to India of officials who are Christians. Can India afford to lose such capable officers?

4. No less in importance is the service rendered to the care of the sick, the infirm, and the defectives. The first School for the Blind, the first Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, the first (and even now the largest) Sanatorium for Tuberculosis patients were all started under Christian auspices. There are in British India about 500 Hospitals with 57,700 beds—fully a third of these are in Christian Hospitals. These were served by 299 Indian and 306 missionary doctors and by 800 Indian and 290 missionary nurses. Is this a service that can be lightly ignored or set at naught?

5. More than all these is the contribution the religion of Christ has made to the enrichment of moral and spiritual values. Respect to personality, equality of all before God, sublimity of service, power of self-sacrifice for the redemption of humanity—these which are now universally recognized as axioms have surely been

derived from the religion of the Incarnation and the Cross. These contributions that belong to the heavenly sphere are no less important than those earthly factors we have already considered.

Many of our countrymen genuinely appreciate the service rendered in material and spiritual spheres, but violently object to conversions. Those who think thus do not, perhaps, realize that all the activities undertaken, lessons conveyed and the successes won are directly due to the spirit of the religion of Jesus Christ, and that to ask us to engage in all these activities without demanding obedience to Christ, is to ask railways to run without engines, and electric installations to be effected without the power-house. It is the worship of the living Christ that has brought about the results so far achieved, and to desire the results without Him is to kill the goose that lays the golden egg.

Indian Christians are part of India's nation and we have an inherent right to have a place in its life and in its programme of uplift. No plan for the reconstruction of our dear motherland will ultimately succeed that ignores the leverage that religion affords. No sect, party nor individual that loves India and genuinely longs for its advancement can afford to ignore, discourage or oppose these citizens of India who desire to serve her through the religion of Jesus Christ.

In view of certain disquieting events in recent political thought, I should like to make a plea for a new attitude towards Indian Christians and their religion.

1. We would earnestly plead with responsible leaders of all parties that they should avoid giving utterance to any sentiment or opinion that would be likely to create religious animosity.

2. Those responsible for the Government of the country must remember that strict religious neutrality is the only principle on which any successful Government will be possible in any country where the subjects belong to various religious groups. Queen Victoria's proclamation is rightly recognized as the Magna Charta of Indian liberties—not because it was promulgated by a Christian ruler, but because it states a truth of universal application. No civil authority that desires the co-operation of peoples following different faiths can afford to ignore this truth.

3. Those responsible for legislation and administration must see to it that nothing is done to hurt or restrict the work that is being done by Christian agencies. A harm done to such a work is harm done to India itself. It is possible to introduce Educational rules that may compel Christian agencies to withdraw from this useful field of service. New conditions of State grants in aid to Institutions may be imposed that may lead us to refuse such grants and proportionately restrict our field of service. We appeal to our countrymen not to hurt India, by hurting us.

In short, we plead that at a time when the sons of India are on the threshold of taking as complete responsibility for the Government of the land as possible, it is important that our statesmen and leaders should exhibit an attitude of genuine appreciation towards all who in the past have contributed to bring India to this stage, practical sympathy with the problems of all communities, and impartial tolerance towards all religious groups who are serving mother India. Christianity has had an important share in imparting to India's millions the light of knowledge, the love of freedom and self-respect, the value of personality, the spirit of self-sacrificing service to all and the highest ideals of character in home and society. And we have a right to live and serve our motherland.

Schools with 90,000 pupils, and 301 Secondary Schools with 76,000 pupils, and thirty-seven Colleges of the University and Intermediate grade with 13,180 students scattered throughout the country.

As a result of all this Educational work, eighteen per cent. of the Indian Christians are literate. What the India Census Commissioner of 1911 said is still true:

Although Indian converts to Christianity are recruited mainly from the aboriginal tribes and the lowest Hindu castes who are almost wholly illiterate, they have in proportion to their numbers three times as many literate persons as the Hindu and more than four times as the Muhammadans. In Bihar and Orissa the Indian Christians rank second in literacy only to Europeans and Anglo-Indians, having seventy-six per thousand able to read and write. The corresponding figure for the tribes from whom the religion of Christ has mainly drawn its converts is five.

Christian Indians have not used this educational advantage for themselves. They are to-day furnishing a large proportion of the school masters and school mistresses in South India. Whereas Christians constitute only about one and a half per cent. of the population, seven per cent. of those engaged in the teaching profession belong to this community. There is probably no other community that has such a large proportion of its educated men and women engaged in the work of imparting primary education. And these men and women teachers may be seen almost everywhere, in Government, Municipal, and District Board Schools educating young India. The service rendered to India through this one channel alone ought to justify the claim of the Indian Church to be a factor in our country's uplift.

3. Another equally important contribution to the motherland made by the Christian Church is the number of men and women it has given to public service.

His religion has given the Christian citizen of India obvious advantages which ought to be of peculiar service to the country. His comparative freedom from caste prejudice and favouritism and the fact that he may be depended upon to hold the balance between conflicting religious and communal interests make him peculiarly valuable in public service. The Church has "contributed an ever-increasing number of able officers to the public service and also given a large percentage of good and able men to other professions". The fact that several large cities have had as Commissioners Indian Christian officials, and several Estates and Samasthans have had Indian Christian Dewans at the helm of the States prove the value to India of officials who are Christians. Can India afford to lose such capable officers?

4. No less in importance is the service rendered to the care of the sick, the infirm, and the defectives. The first School for the Blind, the first Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, the first (and even now the largest) Sanatorium for Tuberculosis patients were all started under Christian auspices. There are in British India about 500 Hospitals with 57,700 beds—fully a third of these are in Christian Hospitals. These were served by 299 Indian and 306 missionary doctors and by 800 Indian and 290 missionary nurses. Is this a service that can be lightly ignored or set at naught?

5. More than all these is the contribution the religion of Christ has made to the enrichment of moral and spiritual values. Respect to personality, equality of all before God, sublimity of service, power of self-sacrifice for the redemption of humanity—these which are now universally recognized as axioms have surely been

derived from the religion of the Incarnation and the Cross. These contributions that belong to the heavenly sphere are no less important than those earthly factors we have already considered.

Many of our countrymen genuinely appreciate the service rendered in material and spiritual spheres, but violently object to conversions. Those who think thus do not, perhaps, realize that all the activities undertaken, lessons conveyed and the successes won are directly due to the spirit of the religion of Jesus Christ, and that to ask us to engage in all these activities without demanding obedience to Christ, is to ask railways to run without engines, and electric installations to be effected without the power-house. It is the worship of the living Christ that has brought about the results so far achieved, and to desire the results without Him is to kill the goose that lays the golden egg.

Indian Christians are part of India's nation and we have an inherent right to have a place in its life and in its programme of uplift. No plan for the reconstruction of our dear motherland will ultimately succeed that ignores the leverage that religion affords. No sect, party nor individual that loves India and genuinely longs for its advancement can afford to ignore, discourage or oppose these citizens of India who desire to serve her through the religion of Jesus Christ.

In view of certain disquieting events in recent political thought, I should like to make a plea for a new attitude towards Indian Christians and their religion.

1. We would earnestly plead with responsible leaders of all parties that they should avoid giving utterance to any sentiment or opinion that would be likely to create religious animosity.

2. Those responsible for the Government of the country must remember that strict religious neutrality is the only principle on which any successful Government will be possible in any country where the subjects belong to various religious groups. Queen Victoria's proclamation is rightly recognized as the Magna Charta of Indian liberties—not because it was promulgated by a Christian ruler, but because it states a truth of universal application. No civil authority that desires the co-operation of peoples following different faiths can afford to ignore this truth.

3. Those responsible for legislation and administration must see to it that nothing is done to hurt or restrict the work that is being done by Christian agencies. A harm done to such a work is harm done to India itself. It is possible to introduce Educational rules that may compel Christian agencies to withdraw from this useful field of service. New conditions of State grants in aid to Institutions may be imposed that may lead us to refuse such grants and proportionately restrict our field of service. We appeal to our countrymen not to hurt India, by hurting us.

In short, we plead that at a time when the sons of India are on the threshold of taking as complete responsibility for the Government of the land as possible, it is important that our statesmen and leaders should exhibit an attitude of genuine appreciation towards all who in the past have contributed to bring India to this stage, practical sympathy with the problems of all communities, and impartial tolerance towards all religious groups who are serving mother India. Christianity has had an important share in imparting to India's millions the light of knowledge, the love of freedom and self-respect, the value of personality, the spirit of self-sacrificing service to all and the highest ideals of character in home and society. And we have a right to live and serve our motherland.

A. R. P. AT CAMBRIDGE

BY SIR HUBERT SAMS

YOU in happier India probably do not even know what these mystic letters 'A. R. P.' stand for. To us in England, who are near enough to possible enemy



SIR HUBERT SAMS

bombers to wish we were further away, these letters are now all too familiar. They shout at us from every hoarding.

Some people regard Air Raid Precautions as something too obscene to touch. Others, until the Black Week of September, regarded War as something too remote to worry about. So, they did not worry. Others, more wise, took the advice and instructions of the Home Office seriously and began to prepare. After all, they thought or said, in all ages man has protected himself against possible raiders, by dykes or banks, or walled cities or castles, by armed forces and men-of-war. Now, the third element has come into the picture and man must protect himself, in this imperfect world, from raiders of the air. It is only common sense.

As a Councillor of the Borough of Cambridge, I was (and am) on the A. R. P. Committee and thus was in the know. I knew how many volunteers for A. R. P.

were required, how many were enrolled and how many—a good few—were still hanging back, until an enemy bomb or, as actually happened the growl of war, should wake them from their apathy. We on that Committee were anxious. The Chief Constable started an Anti-Gas course for Councillors, which only a few of us attended, learning, from a properly trained police-sergeant, who amusingly combined technical jargon with breezy colloquialisms, about 'persistent' and 'non-persistent' gas, mustard gas, incendiary bombs; what to do, what not to do; how to pretend not to be scared so as to give confidence to those, who could not pretend. At the end of the course we went up to the Rifle Range and waited, fearfully, outside a shed, as if we were criminals waiting to be bumped off. Inside, we know, tear gas was being made. Under the guidance of our police-sergeant instructor we slunk into the gas chamber. Then we realised the use of respirators. We found that the 'respirators' really did protect us. But for them, we shall all have emerged with streaming eyes and noses, blinded and groping.

Two of us, Fellows of Colleges, got our instruction over to the body of Fellows in the Colleges, with some success; for a Cambridge 'don' is nothing if not quick in the up-take. The urgency and importance of A. R. P. was promptly recognised in the University.

In the Colleges we all got busy. We put the matter before the Governing Bodies and Councils and asked for money to buy the necessary stores, permission to get our small staff into working squads; at Peterhouse we formed two squads, one under the Head Porter, an

DECEMBER 1938]

A. R. P. AT CAMBRIDGE

808a

old Artillery Sergeant, the other under our excellent cook (only he has not yet quite got the true 'curry touch'), an ex-Corporal of the Cambridgeshire Regiment; and requested that the resident Fellows should be appointed Air Wardens. The necessary money was voted and permission was given by a slightly amused Governing Body.

Before long, we had at Peterhouse a disused bath-house full of A.R.P. stores; 'Civilian Pattern' respirators, steel helmets, decontamination suits, gum boots for the two squads; picks and shovels for trenches, which a friendly R. E. officer planned for us in the College gardens; 'Redhill' sand containers and scoops, with which to tackle incendiary bombs, before they could do much damage; fire extinguishers and stirrup pumps; stretchers and First Aid bandages. Our two squads attended the Anti-Gas Course and First Aid Course and, coached by our splendid Head Porter, even went in for the First Aid Examination; they all hope to get the coveted certificates. They also attended the Fire-drill course.

All this was during July, August and September. In September, as the whole World knows, the political sky grew blacker and blacker. There was not much more for us to do. But we hurried on with the completion of our preparations. The squads and any other College servant available dug a first-rate trench in the College Grove in which the squads could, in turn, wait and watch and, if necessary, duck. We already had a dozen municipal dust-bins full of sand and sand bags ready to screen the window of the Porter's Lodge, where is the gas main and electric main and telephone. We were all set to protect our precious buildings from enemy attack.

So much for the buildings. What of the young men who were due to fill them merrily on October 8th. We called an emergency College meeting and instructed our delegate to advise the Vice-Chancellor at his University Meeting that those who

had to come up for examinations should come up and bring their gas-masks. For them we had prepared a refuge-room in the College wine cellar, which had an entrance from the Buttery and another into the Kitchen yard for the access of beer. We advised that those undergraduates, who need not appear for examinations should not come up at all, except, when summoned, to be enrolled for the various jobs, for which they were best fitted, thus to save the wastage of valuable material, which occurred in the Great War.

Then came another summons from the Vice-Chancellor. Ten thousand refugees were to be evacuated from London to Cambridge! The Town Clerk explained the position at the Meeting of College representatives and the Vice-Chancellor. Could the Colleges help? Yes. We were all ready to help. Some Colleges preferred adults. But most Colleges plumped for children, especially Colleges which had gardens and could turn the children loose into them. Adults, we thought, might prove difficult to please; whereas, we thought, perhaps optimistically, that we could manage kiddies. Colleges are an ideal place for children, with our facilities for feeding and bathing, our chapels and, in most cases, our gardens. During the War we had soldiers and sailors; during the Peace we have had young men. It would have been an interesting experience to have children.

We all worked cheerfully with jokes on our lips, but heaviness in our hearts. Was the sacrifice of 1914-1919 to be all in vain? For how many more nights could we all go to sleep and be sure of getting rest uninterrupted by air raiders and their dreadful cargoes? Thanks—and never too much gratitude and thanks—to Mr. Chamberlain and President Benesh, it was Peace not War. Picks and shovels, gas-masks and gum-boots were returned to store. The trenches were filled up; and over a glass of ale in the Buttery we congratulated ourselves in our deliverance.

A. R. P. goes on. It is an important line of defence. But not with the same tight lipped intensity.

SPORT IN INDIA

BY THE HON. DR. P. SUBBARAYAN, M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Dublin)
(Minister for Education, Madras, and President of the Board of Control for Cricket in India)

OF late, there has been a tendency in this country to discount the influence of Western games as some of our leaders



HON. DR. P. SUBBARAYAN

are of the view why such expensive games as Cricket should form part of the physical training in this country. I am, therefore, glad that Mr. Natesan has given me an opportunity of writing about Sport in India. Sport covers many matters.

RACING—THE KING OF SPORTS

We shall begin with racing which is known in England as the King of Sports. Racing is not new to India, as I believe even in Moghul times race meetings were held though not on the scale in which they are held to-day. The chief objection to this form of sport in our country has been the fact that this encourages gambling and results in the ruin of many poor families, but racing from the point of view of encouraging horse breeding is a necessary thing in any country. The

Bombay Government have taken this point of view recently and have compelled the Royal Western India Turf Club to give large stakes for Indian bred horses. This is a reform in the right direction. The great difficulty, of course, is that there are not enough Indian breds to cater to. Last year, our own Race Club at Madras gave away large amounts in stakes to Indian breds and the average was over Rs. 2,000 per horse. It cannot, therefore, be said that Indian breds are not encouraged by the local Race Club. Attempts should certainly be made to encourage more Indian breds coming on the Race Course as this only can improve the stock in our own country. We here cannot afford to give the large stakes that are given in Calcutta and Bombay as we have not the finance nor the owners who will invest in what I would call high grade horses.

Racing is held in almost all principal centres in India and attracts quite a large number to see the performance of the horses on the track. It is a mistake to think that gambling alone attracts them. I think the crowd enjoys the performance of horses and really delight in seeing good horse flesh. The one objection that may be made to Racing is that it is an expensive game and is only available to the rich, but we must not forget the fact that the poor people also enjoy the sport, and enclosures are so devised as to make it possible for the poor man also to see racing.

POLO

There is, of course, the game of Polo which is supposed to have been brought from Persia to this country by the

DECEMBER 1938]

SPORT IN INDIA

808c

Moghul Emperors, and we read in history of Akbar playing Polo in torch-light. This game again has been adopted in the West and contests between England and America for the Westchester Cup is an event that is looked forward to by all sportsmen. The game is very popular, specially in the Cavalry Regiments of the Indian Army and with the Ruling Houses of this country and the late Maharaja of Alwar was a great exponent of the game, and the present Nawab of Bhopal is ranked very high as a Polo player. The Maharaja of Jodhpur took a good side to England some years ago and showed them the standard Indian Polo had attained. In his wake, the Maharaja of Jaipur went to England and his side won almost all the principal tournaments during their stay in the country and though they were invited to America, they could not go there because of finance. The Maharaja of Jaipur, though young, is a great exponent of the game and is reckoned as one of the best backs in the world playing Polo to-day. He has succeeded in winning the several tournaments in India for the last three or four years, and even though Mr. Gerald Balding, the English No. 1 played against the Jaipur side, still Jaipur maintained their unbeaten record at the All-India Championship at Calcutta last year. Rao Raja Hanut Singh, one of the Jaipur players, was selected to play for England in the Westchester Cup, but could not play as he was hurt before the Match. The Maharaja of Kashmir also takes a great interest in Indian Polo, and most of the States run sides of their own, for example, the Mysore Cavalry and the famous Golconda Side of the Nizam's Dominions. At one time, Shah Mirza Beg who played

for Golconda, was considered as one of the best players in the world. So Indian Polo can easily bear comparison with Polo in any other part of the world.

HOCKEY

In hockey, to-day India occupies the proud position of being the Champion country of the world as they won the hockey championship in the last three Olympic contests. The Indian Hockey team is welcomed wherever it goes, and only recently the Manavadar Side covered themselves with glory in New Zealand and Australia. Dhyan Chand, the Indian centre half, is reckoned to be almost the best player in the world in that position and Pinnegar of the Railways, who could not accompany the last Olympic team, had the reputation of being the best centre half in the world. Indian hockey, indeed, stands very high and it is such a pity that England which is supposed to rank next to India in the hockey world has never been met by an Indian side. I believe there is an attempt being made to get an English side out, but as hockey is a purely amateur game and as players are engaged in their own professions and businesses, it may be difficult for English internationals to spare the time for an extensive tour in this country. I still trust it may be possible for India and England to come together on the hockey field.

FOOTBALL

In football, an Indian Football Association team recently visited Australia, and even though they lost the rubber in the matter of test matches, still the standard of Indian football was considered quite high by Australian authorities. Association football has been popular both in Bengal and Madras for a long time. The Corinthian Side which visited Calcutta on

their way to China also thought that the standard of Indian football was quite fair. Indians have not yet adopted the other football code, that is, Rugby and no Indian team has yet taken part in any principal Rugby tournament in this country, but the Ceylonese who came over for the All-India Rugby Tournament this year gave a very good account of themselves and were unfortunate to be defeated by Calcutta in the semi-final when extra time was played in the dark. They had rather a light pack, but they delighted the Madras Rugby spectators by their quick movements and the way in which they backed each other when a three-quarter movement was initiated, but this game has not attracted enthusiasm among Indian sportsmen as yet.

The Indian Olympic Association has been represented in the field events in the world Olympics for a considerable time, but owing to lack of proper coaching among our athletes, India has not even won a first place in any event in the Olympics so far. The Madras Olympic Association have done what they could to popularise both track and field events in athletics in Madras. Mr. Buck, the Principal of the Y. M. C. A. College of Physical Education, has done much for popularising this form of sport and the Annual Olympic meet at Madras does attract quite a number of athletes not only from Madras but also from the States of Travancore and Cochin. The standard achieved cannot be said to be very high, but with proper coaching and training of our athletes, I am sure India will take her place in field athletics also in course of time.

CRICKET

Now, as to Cricket, India cannot be said to have attained the standard comparable

to either Australia or England, but we must not forget the fact that India has produced three International Cricketers for England of the calibre of the late Jam Sahab of Nawanagar, his nephew Kumar Shri Duleep Singhji, and the Nawab of Pataudi, who each of them scored a 100 in their very first test match. Though Cricket may be said to be a purely English game, it has become the most popular form of sport right through the British Empire. Ranji proved by his methods how a purely English game can be adopted by an Indian and how a new technique could be given by his eastern genius to this western game. When he was in his prime as a Cricketer, he was a better known figure, as Mr. Gardner has said, in England than even the Prime Minister of the day, Mr. Gladstone. He did a great service to our country by bringing home to the British public what an Indian can do in a realm of sport which the Englishmen considered essentially their own. His nephew Duleep Singhji, who had his career cut short by an unfortunate illness, proved he was a worthy successor to his uncle, and the crowd were always delighted to see "Tulip" as they called him on the English Cricket fields. The Nawab of Pataudi was reckoned to be a great Batsman, but unfortunately, in his case also a nervous break-down prevented his doing what he might have done for several years in international cricket.

India has paid two visits to England in 1932 and 1936, and even though all the members who played for these sides could not be reckoned as 1st class, Major Nayudu in 1932 and Mr. Merchant in 1936 proved what capable Batsmen they were in very good company. Amar

Singh who is now reckoned as a very fine bowler, did very well in 1932 and also in 1936. McCartney writing about him after the Blackpool Match against the Australians this year reckoned him perhaps as the best swing bowler playing in Cricket to-day. Amar Nath is another good all-rounder and he has done very well in League deed in Cricket this year and his test performances, even though not as good as they might be, have earned him the reputation of being a capable all-rounder. Vinnoo Mankad did very well in the only season he played against Lord Tennyson's Team last year and I am sure that with players like these, Indian Cricket has a bright future. The next M. C. C. visit in 1939-40 will give us an idea of the capabilities of our players. I trust we shall find others of the Vinnoo Mankad class who will take their place in an Indian XI and bring credit to Indian Cricket.

LAWN TENNIS

In Lawn Tennis also, India has taken part in the Davis Cup Contests for several years though in an intermittent way. Saleem was the first of the Indian players to attract notice in the Lawn Tennis world. Since then we have had Ramaswami of our own province who was reckoned in Europe as being really 1st class, and Sawhney, who went with the last Davis Cup Team attracted the attention of some of the best exponents of the game in Europe, but here again India has not attained the standard that one would like to see. Lawn Tennis is now reckoned as the most international of all sports. Every country in Europe,

Asia, and Africa takes part in the Davis Cup Contests, and even though only England, United States, Australia and France have succeeded in having their name inscribed on the famous cup, it remains as the most popular game among the nations of the world. India has had visits from English, Australian, and French sides and we have also seen the professional part of Lawn Tennis by the visits of Tilden and Cochet to this country. The Indian Lawn Tennis Association has done a great deal for the encouragement of Lawn Tennis in India, and Mr. Brooke Edwards, who was the Manager of the last team, with the help of the President the Yuvaraja of Pithapuram who unfortunately has given up his place, has done much for this game in India during the last 3 or 4 years. With the talent available, I am sure in course of time we shall be able to produce players who will render a good account of themselves in this branch of sport.

As I began, even though there may be this prejudice against Western games in this country, we must not forget the fact that sport is international and helps to bring the nations together. It is a great thing for international amity, and in any movement for peace sport must play a very important part. I hope, therefore, our own country will not neglect these games and attain a certain amount of prowess in them, as healthy international rivalry in the field of sport is to be encouraged in every way as that alone can bring about peace and goodwill among men and save civilisation from its impending doom.



INDIANS IN THE BRITISH COLONIES

By MR. C. F. ANDREWS

THE past year has been, on the whole, a very difficult one for Indians residing overseas. In many directions their interests have been attacked and still more of their rights and privileges have been curtailed. This has been specially true of South Africa and all through those British dominions which lead on to East Africa. In Kenya, the final steps seem now on the very verge of being taken to establish a new order in Council of the British Parliament whereby the Indian rights to a share in Highlands will be taken away for ever, not only with regard to the 10,000 square miles already occupied by the Europeans, but also with regard to 6,000 square miles in addition, which were added by the Morris Carter Land Commission only a short time ago.

In Southern and Northern Rhodesia and Nyassaland, the scheme is being set forward to make a new 'Dominion' similar to the Dominion of South Africa. A Royal Commission is sitting at the present time to enquire into the whole plan. Up to now, there has been almost no interest at all in India in this question and yet it involves the sacrifice for the whole future of Indian rights over an area that is, I believe, not far short of 800,000 square miles in extent and contains some of the most fertile soil and mineral wealth in the world. The British Government which is functioning in these territories has already declared against the further admission of Indian immigrants, although at the present moment there are scarcely 3,000 in this whole vast region of 'Mittel Africa'. What of the future, when the population of India reaches over

400,000,000 and the population of Britain will be actually *declining*?

This brings me to the most vital point of all, which cannot possibly be conceded merely in submission to the racial prejudices of a tiny handful of white people without fatal results in the future leading on to War. To put it in the simplest manner possible, the domains that are claimed by Great Britain for the British and are open to British emigration comprise a very considerable portion of the whole surface of the earth. They are underpopulated to such an extent that in some parts the proportion is only two or three to the square mile, while in Asia there are large areas where the population numbers over 1,000 to the square mile. Yet the net emigration from England and Scotland has already almost come to a standstill and the actual *increase* of population in Great Britain each year is becoming smaller. In other words, Great Britain, which reserves these unoccupied territories, has no longer the splendid stock to send out to settle there. The situation is becoming more and more impossible from any decent moral standpoint; for there is obviously neither justice nor mercy in crowding half the population of the world into an extremely narrow space, while forcibly insisting on empty spaces being left in other directions. To take examples. (i) The North-West Territory of Australia can *never* be peopled by British families, because of the climate. Yet the tropical races which are overcrowded in India, are not allowed even to set foot in it. (ii) The best part of Kenya which is on the Equator, has been reserved for Europeans though

DECEMBER 1938]

INDIANS IN THE BRITISH COLONIES

808g

Englishmen have nearly all the rest of the world open to them to settle in, and Indians are almost everywhere excluded except in overcrowded Asia.

The strange thing is, that this fact of world population has never yet been seriously tackled in India itself. India has, indeed, constantly complained but the arguments that might have been most telling have been missed out; and so to-day when *another* huge area of the world's surface in Africa is about to be shut out against Indians, it hardly raises the ripple of a murmur!

Many times over, I have been in Southern Rhodesia and have been entertained by the very small Indian community there. The immigration laws have been so manipulated that it is practically impossible, even at the present time, for any more Indians to enter unless he or she can pass the full 'English' test and also can get with the greatest difficulty a passport. For all practical purposes, only those who have been already domiciled (numbering hardly more than 2,000 in Southern Rhodesia) are allowed to go and return. In Northern Rhodesia, the prohibition of Indian immigration is still more severe and there are only a handful of Indians at Livingstone, which used to be the capital of the country. Once, on a visit to Southern Rhodesia, I was urgently asked by these Indian traders at Livingstone to come and see them; but it meant a full 'day and night' journey each way as well as the stay there itself and unfortunately I had not sufficient time just then to pay them a call. It was a very great disappointment to me; and I also missed the sight of one of the wonders of the world, namely, the Victoria Falls of the River Zambesi, which are greater in volume even than Niagara.

In South Africa, things are evidently going from bad to worse. The mania against what is called 'colour' has become pathological a form of disease, inhuman and insane. A Commission of Enquiry has been started at the bidding of these anti-colour fanatics, to find out how many mixed marriages there are each year between 'white' and 'coloured' people. Though inbreeding among the 'whites' themselves has brought about an enfeebled race of what are called 'poor whites', (who have obviously declined from any normal European standard) little notice is taken of inter-marriages among these, because they are supposed to be of the same 'blood'; at the same time 'blood' and 'race' in South Africa have become almost a religion, just as they have done also in Nazi Germany. Where is this all going to end? Is Mankind going mad?

Turning from South Africa to the West Indies, fortunately there is very little racial prejudice in Trinidad and British Guiana, where Indians have gone in great numbers. This is partly because the climate is unbearable for Europeans who have families. There is practically no 'colour' dislike on the part of the Indians themselves towards the American Negroes, who form the other main section of the population. There have been very grave labour troubles because absentee 'white' landlords hold a large part of the land, and work it on the capitalist system, giving as little as possible in wages to the agricultural labourer who cultivates the sugar-cane. This work in the plantation used to be done in the past by slave labour; but after the emancipation Indians were introduced from India under the indenture system. Now, indenture itself has been done away with—just

as slavery was abolished a hundred years ago—but the scale of wages remains so miserably low that the labourer working under intolerable conditions of damp heat get a mere pittance, while the profits go to the shareholders in London.

Quite recently 'sugar' has fallen on evil days in the world market and many of the sugar estates have been liquidated. This has proved a golden opportunity for some Indians, who have turned these derelict sugar estates into rice lands and have made a good income from them.

In Fiji, the gravest question of all has been that of the renewal of leases. The 21 years leases taken up, after indenture expired, are now falling in, and the Fijians who are the owners of the soil are unable to agree to their renewal at equitable rates. Those Indians who have spent the best years of their own lives in bringing the leasehold land under good cultivation are now in danger of being turned off and losing what they have striven for so industriously.

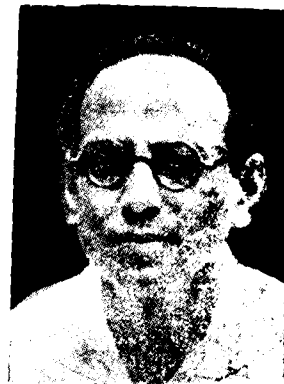
It is impossible to deal with the nearer emigration from India to Malaya, Burma and Ceylon in this article, because these subjects would take up too much space to explain at any fair length. It may be said briefly, however, that in Ceylon, a serious dead-lock has ensued in the flow of emigration, because the franchise is not to be given to the Indian labourers in any full measure. The Government of India is, at this point, arguing with the Ceylon Government and some compromise will be arrived at, because Indian labour is surely needed.

Only in one direction has a notable victory been gained. In Zanzibar, where great injustice had been done for four years past to the Indian merchants, the

Colonial Government was obliged at last to concede far better terms than were originally contemplated owing to the Congress boycott of cloves which proved very effective. For the first time since Mahatma Gandhi's passive resistance campaign in South Africa in 1913, the Indian community *by its own effort* was able to get certain serious wrongs set right. With very great sacrifice, the Indian merchants in Zanzibar resisted until the victory was won. The lesson should not be lost, and in future much more reliance should be placed everywhere abroad on Indian corporate moral resistance, through sacrifice and suffering, than to the feeble policy of seeking favours through Government aid.

A TRIBUTE TO Mr. KHER

Replying to an address presented at Ratnagiri, H. E. Mr. Lumley, Governor of Bombay, paid a tribute to Mr. Kher, the Premier. "Ratnagiri was, I believe,"



HON. MR. B. G. KHER

His Excellency said, "the home of Tilak and Gokhale and it was, I know, the birthplace of the Hon. Mr. Kher, the Prime Minister of my Government. The respect in which the present Ministry is held, and the success which has so far attended its efforts, are in a large measure due to his high ideas, his fair-mindedness and the devotion which he has brought to his great task."

INDIA—A HUNDRED YEARS AGO

BY SIR FRANK NOYCE, K.C.S.I.

DURING the recent crisis, in an entirely unsuccessful endeavour to divert my thoughts from the depressing international outlook, I turned to some of the old books on India which line my shelves and which a busy life in India has prevented my reading. Amongst them is the "Correspondence of V. Jacquemont" with his family and several of his friends



SIR FRANK NOYCE

during his travels in India from 1828 to 1832, a book which I found of absorbing interest. It is now, so far as my experience goes, so little known in India that it seems well worth an introduction to a larger circle of readers. The edition I have is a dumpy volume containing 114 letters and published in Paris in 1841. It is the second French edition, the first having been published in 1834, when an English edition also appeared which attracted so much attention that it was followed by an enlarged edition the following year. Jacquemont was a most voluminous letter writer, but though further collections

of his letters have been published in France, there was no other English edition of them until two years ago when a selection of 61 of the letters admirably translated by Miss Catherine Alison Phillips was issued by Macmillans.

Before coming to the letters, a word should be said about their author. Jacquemont who came from an old Artois family, was the son of a French official who had suffered severely for his liberal opinions both under the Consulate and the Empire, an experience which indirectly but profoundly influenced his son's outlook on Governmental institutions. The younger Jacquemont's interest in chemistry started when he was very young and it was as the result of an accident in a laboratory at the age of 16 when he inhaled a poisonous gas and narrowly escaped with his life that he turned to geology, botany and zoology during the long riding tours in France and Switzerland necessitated by the state of his health. When he was well enough to return to Paris, he continued his studies at the Jardin des Plantes and also became a medical student. Family concern over an unsuccessful love affair with an Italian opera singer sent him to New York from which a quarrel with a countryman whom he felt compelled to challenge to a duel led to his hasty departure to San Domingo, where his brother Frederic was a sugar planter. It was there that he received and accepted an invitation from the Jardin des Plantes to go out to India on an exploring expedition. There was some difficulty in getting passports from the East India Company, but these were smoothed away by a visit to London, and Jacquemont eventually left Brest on August 26th, 1828,

in the French Government corvette, *La Zeele*, which, as he complained, did not live up to its name, for it did not reach Pondicherry until March 6th, 1829, touching on the way at Teneriffe, Rio de Janeiro, Cape Town, and Reunion, then known as Bourbon. Irksome as Jacquemont found the long voyage, it was certainly not without incident. At Rio de Janeiro, a collision with another ship as *La Zeele* was leaving the harbour necessitated a 10 days' stay for repairs and enabled Jacquemont to see something of Portuguese society, of which, founded as it then was on slavery, he carried away a most unfavourable impression. Bourbon was devastated by a cyclone during his few days there and, in the Indian Ocean, his ship engaged in an encounter with a harmless English vessel which was suspected of being a pirate. Fortunately, though shots were exchanged, no great damage was done before the mistake was discovered. Jacquemont turned his enforced inaction to good use. He did not get through such an enormous amount of reading as did Macaulay during his four months' voyage some five years later, but what was more to the purpose, acquired a knowledge of Persian which was to prove of the greatest value to him later on. He arrived at Calcutta on May 5th and there received a warm welcome and abundant hospitality from the Governor-General, Lord William Bentinck, whom he describes as "thinking and acting like a Quaker from Pennsylvania", his wife, who had many friends in Paris and was delighted to have an opportunity of talking French again, the Advocate-General John Pearson, the Chief Justice Sir Charles Grey, and Sir Edward Ryan the Judge of the High Court who eventually

succeeded him. The vivacious and witty young Frenchman—Jacquemont was then 28—made an excellent impression on all of them. It is clear both from his letters and from the tributes which were paid to him after his death that he could be most charming company with people he really liked. It was fortunate for him that it was so, for his Calcutta friends were able to do much to make things easier for him, not only in Calcutta but throughout his journeys in India. He had been told that the Jardin des Plantes wanted his expedition carried through in style, but the allowances they made him were so miserably inadequate that had it not been for the hospitality he received, he would in all probability have been compelled to return home at once. As it was, the theme of grinding poverty recurs again and again in his letters and his censures of English extravagance, luxury and addiction to drink, however justified they may have been, are undoubtedly mingled with more than a strong dash of envy. Communications with France at that time were so bad that it usually took Jacquemont a year to get a reply to his letters, and it was not until May, 1830, that he managed to secure a small increase in his allowances and not until the last year of his mission, after the Revolution of 1830 had placed his friends in power that, except during his travels in the Punjab where Ranjit Singh treated him most generously, his financial anxieties were substantially relieved.

Jacquemont stayed in Calcutta till November 1829, working hard in the Botanical Gardens and wishing that he had the salary of its Curator. Then he set out on what, with his very modest equipment, meant a hazardous journey

across India from Calcutta to Simla and on to Spiti and Ladakh. His route lay through Raniganj, where he went down ♦ the only coal mine then opened up in India, Benares, Rewa, Panna, Agra, Delhi, Dehra Dun and across the mountains to Simla.

Jacquemont's deep interest not only in Indian flora and fauna but also in Indian history and institutions did not unfortunately extend to Indian architecture. Possibly owing to his short-sightedness, the glories of the Taj Mahal made little or no appeal to him, and it is not even mentioned in his letters though he does say later on in his letters that, after the superb mosques at Lahore, Delhi and Agra, the buildings at Aurungabad were not worth looking at. The incident of his visit to Agra, which he thought best worthy of record, was his encounter with the Roman Catholic Bishop, an Italian. He found the Bishop partaking of a very frugal meal and asked him about the size of his diocese and of his flock. The Bishop, chasing some minute fried fish round a huge tin platter, replied: "The pot is very big but there is very little meat in it." The aptness of the reply sent Jacquemont into a fit of laughter for which he was subsequently sternly rebuked by his companion, a young officer who, it is almost unnecessary to add, was a Scot and who thought it was most unseemly to talk about Christian souls like that, especially for a Bishop. Again, from Delhi, there is not a word about the beauties of the buildings in the Fort or of the Darbar at which he was presented to the Emperor Akbar II and of the somewhat shoddy robe of honour which was bestowed upon him. At Simla he stayed with

Captain Kennedy whose name is still perpetuated in that of the hideous building in which I worked for five years. Simla, which Jacquemont describes as the resort of the very rich, the leisured and the sick, had then been in existence only nine years but more than 60 spacious houses had already been built on the mountain top or their slopes. "A considerable village has sprung up by enchantment in the midst of the space occupied by them; magnificent roads have been hewn in the rock; the luxury of the Indian capital has been established seven hundred leagues from Calcutta and seven thousand feet above sea-level and fashion reigns like a tyrant."

Jacquemont was not, therefore, altogether sorry to continue his solitary peregrinations. Whilst he was at their most distant point on the Tibetan side of the frontier which he had crossed in spite of some opposition and was telling his friends proudly but not quite accurately that he was writing to them from camps 2,500 feet higher than Mont Blanc and that he had established—quite accurately—that "the mighty range before which the Andes sink into insignificance" was not "the eldest born of creation", a view which he expected to be regarded as high treason by the scientists of Calcutta, he received a letter which completely changed his plans. It was from M. Allard, Ranjit Singh's French General, and contained a warm invitation to visit the Punjab, in which Kashmir was then included. Ranjit Singh's dominions were firmly sealed against the intrusion of all Europeans except the few in his own service, and Jacquemont, therefore, eagerly availed himself of the opportunity of exploring in unknown country and hastened to Lahore.

Historians of India have reason to be glad he did so, for his letters and journals are the best contemporary record of conditions in the Punjab at that time. Ranjit Singh was as captivated by him as the Bentincks had been and overwhelmed him with attentions, some of them of a rather embarrassing character. The liking was mutual though Jacquemont describes him as "King by conquest of a rich and formidable people, a superstitious atheist, witty, a bit mad, unable either to read or write, yet knowing the name, position and history of from ten to twelve thousand villages in his kingdom". He adds that he was no saint and cared nothing for law or good faith but was not cruel as he merely ordered very great criminals to have their noses and ears cut off or a hand but never took life.

Kashmir was reached at the beginning of May after Jacquemont had found that Ranjit Singh's writ did not run as far as he had anticipated, for he was held up on the way by a petty chief who had a grievance against his overlord. He and his escort were taken prisoners but he managed to extricate himself with great adroitness at a cost of Rs. 500 which Ranjit subsequently made good. His stay in Kashmir lasted five months, probably the most fruitful from the scientific point of view of those he spent in India, and he then made his way back to the plains via Jammu, taking a final leave of "my beloved Ranjit Singh" on October 21st at Hoshiarpur—"Ouchiarpoor" in his phonetic spelling. Ranjit was anxious to keep him and offered him the Viceroyalty of Kashmir on a salary of two lakhs of rupees a year. The offer seems to have been made in all seriousness, but Jacquemont was not to be tempted. Critical as he had been of some

aspects of British rule before he went to the Punjab, his travels in that part of India had convinced him of "the benefits of English domination to the peoples of India who are subject to it" and he invoked it in my most ardent prayers for these desolate provinces (the Punjab and Kashmir).

December and January were spent in Delhi arranging his collections, and in February he turned south-west and set off for Poona by way of Jaipur, Jodhpur, Ujjain, Indore, and Aurungabad. From the time he left Delhi, the tone of his letters undergoes a marked change. The high spirits of his correspondence up till then disappears. He evidently felt that he was leaving all his friends English, French and Indian behind him. Everything was twice as expensive and there was no longer Ranjit Singh's munificence or kind hosts like the Bentincks, Pearsons, Greys, Captain Kennedy or the eccentric William Fraser of Delhi, who had killed 81 tigers and had six or seven legitimate wives to help him out. Life at Poona was very dull compared with that at Calcutta and there was no one with whom he could exchange ideas. The Governor of Bombay, Lord Clare, whom he describes as a "fribble," "five feet two in height and as thin as I am," "far more like an Italian butler in a great house than an English lord" was a great contrast to the straightforward and simple Bentinck, and Jacquemont declined his invitation to stay with him. It is not surprising that he was far from happy at Poona and a severe attack of dysentery increased his depression.

Throughout his letters there are many references to his health about which his father, not unnaturally in view of his

youthful history, expressed considerable anxiety. Time and again his son tells him that his Spartan method of life enabled him to face the rigours of the Indian climate both in the plains and the hills with equanimity and that he was in excellent fettle. "I have suffered a little," he writes to one of his friends, "from the frightful heat but much less than any other European; without doubt because of the good medicine I have given myself. I should have said not 'medicine' but 'hygiene'. The English know very well that their manner of living is detestable but they prefer to dine well, to dine too well for some years and to have a bad liver for the rest of their lives than to dine badly and keep their liver in proper order." It was, therefore, a tragic irony that his own death—in the Officers' hospital at Bombay on December 7th 1832—should have been due to an abscess on the liver, brought on doubtless by exposure to sun and rain whilst exploring at the foot of the Western Ghats after he had left Poona and before he had fully recovered from dysentery. We of the South of India have special reason to regret his untimely death, for he had intended to travel through the Madras Presidency down to Cape Comorin.

No more vivid and witty letters have ever been written from India than those Jacquemont sent to his family and friends—amongst whom was Prosper Merimee. The only ones which compare with them in either respect are Miss Eden's. But the outlook of a lady who wrote from the midst of the gubernatorial circle was entirely different from that of a poverty-stricken French scientist who mixed with all sorts and conditions of men, and Jacquemont's letters are, therefore, far more valuable than Miss Eden's. Space does not permit

of more than two extracts from them, but the two I have selected are, I hope, typical of their quality. The translation in both cases is Miss Phillips's. The first is a description of Jacquemont's daily routine on his travels and was written on December 3rd, 1829, to M. de Melay, the Governor of Pondicherry with whom he had travelled out to India.

"I wake before daybreak in a tent and, in spite of two or three blankets, the valet comes and pulls me by the feet on my wooden couch before my 'sirdar bearer' does. I summon him at once. He wakes the other servants and I call the roll, still from beneath my blankets, a job which is soon done, for I have only nine men to call over. Thereupon my head valet, the above mentioned sirdar bearer, enters with a lantern and a pot of water. In ten minutes' time I am dressed just as they used to dress the *Zelce*. Thereupon a procession enters; first the cook, with a tumulus of rice beneath which are buried the component parts of a chicken; the syce or groom, come to fetch my horse's saddle and bridle, the under valet, who rolls up the blankets, folds the bed and shuts up my shaving apparatus, and another servant belonging to the hierarchy of Indian domesticity, who is oleaginous in his functions and has, among his other duties, that of keeping my gun and pistols in good order. While all this is going on inside the tent my chief quarter-master who presides over the tent, is at work outside demolishing it in such a way that, when everything has been dragged out of it and all the men have come out too, it falls as though by a magic spell, and is immediately rolled up, made into a bundle and loaded on a waggon, while I reduce my tumulus of *pilau* to a dead level with my plate as I preside over the operations. At dawn, my caravan sets out on the march, the poor devils who have slept out in the open coughing as though they were holding a competition, talking in low tones and with their tails between their legs. My little escort, which is no exception to the rule as regards catching cold, completes the resemblance to a funeral. With my gun under my arm or my hammer, as the case may be, I march for an hour with the main body of my camp, and when I am sure that everything has been stowed away and hear the animal spirits of my men, thawed by the sunshine, beginning to advertise themselves by their usual babble, I mount my horse, followed by three of my servants who have no objection to running behind me, I carry on my profession of naturalist in the open country."

The second is one of his lively pen portraits of the interesting people with whom he came in contact during his travels. Amongst them should be mentioned

Shah Shuja and his brother, Zaman Shah, both ex-Amirs of Afghanistan whom he met at Ludhiana, where Shah Shuja, lived in exile for twenty-three years. Zaman Shah had been blinded by another brother, Muhammad Khan, who had supplanted them both. The portrait is that of that remarkable woman, the Begum Somru, whom Jacquemont visited at Sardhana near Meerut in December 1830 :

"She is an old hussy quite a hundred years old, bent double and shrivelled as a dried raisin, a sort of walking nummy who still conducted all her own business, listening to two or three secretaries at a time, while dictating to three more. Not four years ago she had some of her wretched ministers and courtiers who had fallen into disgrace blown from the mouth of her cannon; they were simply fired off like bullets. There is a story (a true one) that at the age of sixty or eighty she had a young slave girl of whom she was jealous buried alive, and held a *nautch* (ball) for her husband upon this horrible grave. Her two European husbands both died violent deaths. For the rest, she was as brave as she was cruel. She built a fine Catholic Church at Sardhana, and has recently written to the Government requesting that, on her death, part of her domain may be permanently made over to her church to provide for its upkeep. She has written to the Pope

asking for a bishop at Sardhana; yet she is not in her dotage."

Amongst his shrewd comments on British rule in India and its future rule, which he thought would last for at least a century and would eventually come to an end—if an end came—not as the result of foreign aggression but by a revival of the religious spirit, is a striking prediction of the Indian Mutiny. With that this slight attempt to convey some idea of a versatile and very attractive personality may well close. "To what use do you think that he (The Emperor of Delhi) will put the cannon they give him as a matter of form to fire a salute when he leaves his palace? One day he will fire them upon English troops. In less than five minutes, the imperial palace will be invaded and the cannon retaken." A quarter of a century later, the cannon were turned on English troops, but it did not prove as easy to retake them as that!

CIVILIZATION—WHITHER ?

BY PROF. HARI CHARAN MUKERJI, M.A.

(Professor of English, Midnapore College)

LOOK where we may, the present trend of civilization cannot escape our notice. Rather it is painfully brought home to us that we are travelling down an inclined plane. Instead of moving upward working out the beast, letting the ape and the tiger die, we are going back into the beast once more. If civilization means a constant effort to live progressively a higher and nobler life than before, if it means the subordination of the self to the interest of the public at large, if it means stern self-control and self-discipline, if it implies living the life of the beast and imagination instead of that of the senses and

understanding, it must have to be admitted that since the last Great War we have travelled a long way in the direction of barbarism. In the concluding years of the 19th century, our hopes ran high and we supposed that we were not very far from the promised millennium. Science was advancing by rapid strides giving us greater and greater control over the forces of Nature. Democracies were firmly established all over the civilized world. Public opinion was respected and the people were actuated by a noble idealism in every sphere of life. Then came the war with its great disruptive forces.

Families were dismembered and womanly modesty and constancy were given the go by. But so long as the war lasted, no one had the leisure to notice these things, national energies being wholly concentrated on winning the war. When it was over at last, the League of Nations was established with great fanfare and we thought that the promised millennium had actually come bringing with it peace and security, where reason and justice will reign supreme and the weaker nations of the world will be relieved of all fear of aggression by their more powerful neighbours. But disillusionment was not slow to come. The home and the family ties were the first to be dissolved. The numerous divorce cases, which were instituted soon after the war was over and the sickening and disgusting details which they revealed at once, drew our attention to the severe blow that was dealt to domestic peace and happiness. Young men and women, forced to live a single life during the period of the war when they were subjected to the severest physical and mental strain, seemed to have plunged headlong into an orgy of licentiousness and vice. When we first saw this spectacle we could scarce believe our eyes. We rubbed them but the same picture was before us of men and women entirely forgetful of home and the family, giving themselves up to a life of pleasure and sensuality. Then we fondly hoped that it was but a passing phase and would disappear with the return of sanity. But so long we have expected this in vain. Not only the sanctity of the marriage tie has not been re-established but signs are not wanting which suggest that the whole sensual relationship between man and woman has undergone a

change decidedly for the worse. Unbridled licence has usurped the place of stern self-control. Fidelity, constancy and purity in man as well as in woman have become things of the past, giving place to a desire for self-satisfaction and casual enjoyment. At the same time the desire to marry and shoulder the responsibilities of married life are on the decline. Now this surrender to licence and disinclination to submit to wholesome discipline are unmistakable signs of the approaching tide of barbarism which is threatening to engulf us.

This same beastly tendency is equally apparent in the political sphere too. Time there was when one nation was ashamed to make an unprovoked attack on another and had to find out some plausible excuse to accomplish its selfish end. Enlightened public opinion too was a thing to reckon with. When the Boer War had to be declared, Britain had to plead in her justification the ill-treatment of her nationals, as well as the persecution to which the Indians and the African native population were subjected. But no such justification is thought necessary in these days. The modern formula is that a nation must have a place in the sun and scope for development and for fulfilling its destiny and that is supposed to be a sufficient excuse to destroy the independence of its weaker neighbours. Italy or Japan must have room for expansion and so Abyssinia or China must be wiped out of existence. Time there was when a formal declaration of war was made to give notice to the opposite party so as to get into readiness, but this is no longer supposed to be necessary by the enlightened conscience of modern nations. Now the idea seems to be to

take your enemy quite unawares and to inflict a crushing defeat on him. Women and children and non-combatants are no longer supposed to be immune from attacks of the enemy, specially during air raids and no sanctity is attached to hospitals, educational institutions or places of worship. Impudence and hypocrisy have gone so far as to maintain that these disastrous air attacks are humane methods of warfare in as much as by terrorising entire populations, they can cut short the period of warfare and hence of suffering. It will be hard to find another assertion which will beat it in pure effrontery. Neutrality of foreign nations is not at all respected as we see in Spain, which has been made the battle-ground for a trial of strength between active Communism and Italian Fascism. Neighbouring States also are not allowed to shape their own policies but must be dictated to by their stronger neighbours and their refusal to act under dictation will be a sufficient excuse for taking punitive measures against them. No one now believes in the pacific intentions of its neighbour but is full of suspicion and distrust and has embarked on a programme of huge military expenditure which is sure to bring financial bankruptcy. This military preparedness has, not unoften, been used as a lever to extort valuable concessions from other States. For more than a year a European conflagration has always been apprehended. It is easy to imagine what a severe strain it has imposed on an already war-weary world.

The present condition of the League of Nations is the most pathetic imaginable. Its authority has time and again been openly flouted, its sacred principles were violated and its usefulness severely

restricted. Many of the nations which were at one time members of it have withdrawn from it in sheer disgust or in dudgeon as it exercised, and that too in a most hesitating manner, the only power it possessed of criticising their actions. It now exists as a relic of the past embodying the fond hopes and aspirations of a few visionaries, who played into the hands of a few shrewd diplomats bent on preserving their national supremacy by maintaining the *status quo*.

The systematic persecution of the Jews, which has been merrily going on in so many countries of Europe, is once again another unmistakable sign of this returning wave of barbarism. They have long been absorbed in the populations of these countries and their contributions to those countries' greatness have sometimes been of the most eminent kind, but those were not considered to be sufficient guarantees of their good faith. They must be hounded out for forsooth the race is to be kept pure. The readiness with which Germany's example has been followed by other countries of Europe shows how considerations of equity, justice, and humanity have been cast to the winds.

The gradual disappearance of democracies and the spread of Communism or Fascism also point to the self-same direction. It was not very long ago that belief in democracies was almost an article of faith to the civilized man and it was rightly so, for it is in democracies that the greatest respect and consideration are shown to individual rights and privileges and to freedom of speech and criticism. As man becomes more and more civilized, he is expected to pay greater and greater respect to the opinions of his neighbour

and to bear with his imperfections and defects. But individual rights and freedom of opinion and speech have become things unknown either in Communist Russia or in Nazi Germany or Fascist Italy. The systematic and ruthless manner in which all criticism has been suppressed, the press gagged, rival organisations broken up and individuals persecuted, driven away from the country or done to death takes one's breath away. The 'purges' in Russia have, so to say, become the order of the day and what is true of Russia is equally true of Germany and Italy, though a hush hush policy is followed in this respect in these latter countries.

So in whatever direction we may turn our eyes, the prospect appears to be as depressing as possible. Discoveries in the realm of science and the application of their principles to every-day life so as to

improve our lots to some extent afford, perhaps, the only relief against a sombre background, but unfortunately enough these very discoveries, instead of ministering to our wants, are being used more and more to cause our ruin and destruction. We have veritably got the giant's strength but we are using it like the giant too. There is, of course, no want of really great men endowed with prophetic vision who are giving warnings of the impending calamity and are exerting themselves to the utmost to re-establish cordial relations among mankind or for the re-introduction of purity and discipline in our domestic lives, but they are like persons crying in the wilderness. Civilized society seems to be like a ship without rudder or compass and madly driven by a crew of maniacs fast drifting towards the rocks which lie ahead of it and which will send it to the bottom.

TRUE HINDUISM

BY DR. M. MAHMUDULLAH JUNG, BAR.-AT-LAW, LL.D., M.L.C.

(Parliamentary Secretary to Government, U. P.)

THE true Hinduism made men work and not dream. It followed the law of nature and was as plain in its forms and precepts as it was simple in its rites. Ancient Hinduism was not the preserver of custom, but the creator of character. It was never oppressed with a sense of inferiority or fear; but it was bold and aggressive. It was aggressive, because it had determined not merely to keep what it had, but to win what it never had before. The question was not what other people thought of Hinduism but of what Hinduism thought of others.

Hinduism of old never interpreted laziness and defeat to imply renunciation.

It was considered infinitely greater to protect others than to attain salvation. In other words, it implied that Mukti lies in overcoming thrust of Mukti—conquest is the highest form of Sannyas.

What really happened was that in the long act of transition through centuries, Hinduism passed through an intellectual confusion. It is, indeed, small wonder that in the throes of so great a crisis, Hinduism still survived.

The soil that has brought forth the "mango and the palm" ought not to be degraded in producing only "gourds and vetches". The land of the Vedas and of Yoga has no right to sink as a mere



A VILLAGE TANK

BY COURTESY OF THE ARTIST

N. N. Chatterjee

imitator of foreign culture, yet this is the present condition of India and I am afraid it will continue to remain so, unless the Indian mind is able to discipline itself to the historic point of view. We must adjust ourselves to a new dimension.

The social and religious ideas under true Hinduism were in the past as intermingled as under Islam. Philosophically, of course, every tyro could detach itself from the other. Hindu religion equally laid down social, moral, ethical, political and spiritual laws akin to Islam, but they were all lost in the oblivion of centuries.

Hinduism discovered that by relinquishing the fundamental laws and following custom, it had gradually relaxed its hold on the thinking class.

Suddenly, through compact with Islam, the sunlight of comparison, contrast, and relativity overcame Hindu thought and India gave birth to new sects. Sikhism, Brahmo-Samajists and Arya-Samajists were the results of contact with Islam.

In the rays of new light, Hinduism saw the goal clearly and began to analyse, compare and investigate in order to add the virtues of their forefathers and to eliminate their own defects. Instead of passivity and weakness, activity and strength were substituted.

Indeed, it is true that every man and woman when perfectly educated becomes the epitome of the history either of his or her own race or of humanity as a whole. Signs are not wanting that Hinduism is reverting to its former high ideals by rejecting the false standard of quietness, docility, resignation and obedience, and substituting for them strength, initiative, sense of responsibility and power of rebellion. In spite of demoralization, hunger and baffled hope, Hinduism is

about to set foot on the threshold of a new era.

The adoption of an active attitude of mind has changed all old theories and conceptions assimilated through periods of intellectual and moral degradation. Hinduism now not only seeks great objects, but creates them. The future offers wider chances of sacrifices than the past.

Even words have changed their meanings. "Karma" under modern Hinduism is no longer a destiny, but an opportunity: the expression "Brahmacharya" has been given a new interpretation. It is no longer abstinence, but it is the assimilation of purity and sacrifice. The word "Tapasya" now means energy and significance. It is not his "garua cloth", but his selflessness that makes him a "sannyasi". Modern Hinduism demands "sannyasis" of science, of learning, of art and industry, even "sannyasis" of public life and service.

In short, Hinduism has put its hand to the plough. It is light hearted even in its failure. Every act of progress is now understood to be spiritual achievement. The standard of discipline is growing day by day. There is no passing of the spurious coin as genuine.

At each step then, the conquest must be twofold. On the one side, something to be added to the world's knowledge, on the other side, an utterance to be given for self-expression. Hinduism needs artists, poets and active youths, who can interpret the great new ideal. It wants men of the Indian blood, who can portray the great men of ancient India.

On the present fight depends the future progress of Hinduism. Let the vibration of the word "work" penetrate through the veins of every son of this sacred soil. Hinduism has sounded the charge. The commander's cry is distinctly heard. It bids its followers to march on and on. March, or fall, that others may climb on your dead bodies to the height ye strove to win.

England's First Ambassador to the East

SIR THOMAS ROE'S EXPERIENCES AT THE COURT OF THE GREAT MOGHUL

BY MR. GOPAL DAS

"Toward the end of this present yeere 1614. His Majesty, at the request of the East India Company, sent Sir Thomas Roe, Knight, Ambassadour, to the Great Moghoore . . . to make and contract a league between His Majesty and his subjects for commerce and traffique in his dominions, and to procure and establish a factory for our nation in sundry parts of his dominions, as well as sea-ports and townes . . . Hee (Sir Thomas) is the first that ever was employed in this his nature to any of those so farre easterne princes."—*Stow's Annals continued by Edmund Howes, 1615.*

DEPARTURE FROM TILBURY HOPE

AS the infant Sun battled against the forces of Darkness and Mist on an extremely cold February morning in the twelfth year of the reign of King James the First of England, the vessel *Lion* set sail from Tilbury Hope for India.

On the deck stood, quiet and motionless, the tall, graceful figure of an Elizabethan Courtier of distinction: his gaze steadfastly fixed on the fast disappearing shore, his face faithfully recording the emotions that swelled in his heart.

Behind him, in a row stood fifteen faithful followers, sad and silent, and feelings akin to their master's agitated their hearts.

the darkness thickened and the speck disappeared!

"Farwell dear, dear England!" said the figure in front in a voice charged with intense emotion, and, with slow and heavy steps, began pacing the deck.

The words deeply stirred something within the hearts of his followers, and they wiped the moisture off their eyes, and leaving their master alone with his regrets, cares and dreams, retired to their berths.

LOW PRESTIGE OF THE ENGLISH

The prestige of the English in India stood in very low waters; they were subjected to all sorts of indignities, possessed no recognised or valid



SIR THOMAS ROE AT THE COURT OF JEANGIR

FROM AN OLD PRINT

Gradually the strip of land dwindled into a speck which grew smaller and smaller, and dimmer and dimmer, and then

rights for trading and had to sue and bribe for such slight facilities as they could win. Their chiefs, the agents of the East India

Company, had degraded themselves so far that they 'kotoed' to (prostrated before) the Moghul dignitaries, cringed to the vilest insults and asserted no trace of dignity; they had even "suffered blowes of porters, base Peons and beene thrust out by them with much scorne by head and shoulders without seeking satisfaction".

Englishmen were flouted, robbed, arrested and even flogged in the streets in broad daylight and nobody dared to raise even his little finger in protest!

Evidently things were in a very sorry state when the Directors of the East India Company met towards the close of the year 1614 and decided to send to India somebody who would intercede on their behalf before the Ruler of the country and would retrieve the indignity done to the name and honour of England. After much consideration and debate, Sir Thomas Roe was invited to carry out the seemingly impossible task, and the choice was approved by King James whose royal commission duly constituted, appointed, ordained and deputed "the said Sir Thomas Roe, our true and undoubted Attorney, Procurator, Legate and Ambassadour, to that high and mighty Monarch, the Greate Moghoar, King of the Orientall Indyas (India), of Condahy (Kandhar), of Chismer (Kashmir), and of Corasan (Khorasan)".

ROE'S CAREER AND PERSONALITY

Roe was in the prime of his life and his education and urbanity, coupled with his sturdy common sense and diplomatic experience, eminently qualified him for the post. His grandfather was Lord Mayor of London and the blood of the Greshams ran in his veins. He was entered at Magdalen College, Oxford, belonged to the Middle Temple, had been esquire of the body to Queen Bess herself, and was

on terms of affectionate intimacy with Prince Henry and his sister Elizabeth, the future 'Rose of Bohemia'.

In 1610, he had led a voyage of discovery to Guiana and had explored the Orinoco; had disputed in Latin with Dutch Divines, and had sat for Tamworth in the Addled Parliament.

He was described by the Directors of the East India Company as "of a pregnant understanding, well spoken, learned, industrious and of a comlie personage", and Sir William Foster, who edited his Journal, has justly added that Roe's "commanding presence and dignified bearing were useful qualifications for a mission to an Eastern Court, while in the still more important matters of judgment and tact, he was equally well equipped".

ARRIVAL AT SURAT

Five and a half months after its departure from Tilbury Hope, the *Lion* touched Swally Road, and a few days later the Ambassador and his retinue were in Surat, the centre of English trade in India.

SURAT INCIDENT

At Surat occurred an incident which clearly indicated to the Moghul dignitaries there that the man they had now to deal with was entirely different from the tame, submissive, contemptuous creatures that came cringing before them for facilities and concessions: for, when the Governor of Surat tried slyly to carry out the odious practice, hitherto tamely allowed, of searching the persons of British subjects, in spite of Roe's claiming absolute exemption from it on the score of his being an ambassador, there was a spirited scene which has been vividly described by Roe himself in his Journal:

"Master Wallis breaking out came up after me and tould me this treachery; whereon I turned my horse and with all speed rode backe to them, I confess too angry; when I came up, I layd my hand on my swoord, and my men breake throwgh and came about me. Then I asked what they entended by soe base treachery; I was free landed, and I would die soe, and if any of them durst touch any belonging to me, I bade him speake and shew himselfe. Then they desired me not to take yt in ill part: it was done in Friendship. I called for a case of Pistolls, and hanging them by my saddle I replied those were my Frendes, in them I would trust . . . It was a custome to be used to rouges and theeves and not to free men; I was resolved not to returne to my Country with shame; I would rather dye there with Honor."

Roe showed an equally strong and dignified front to an insulting prime minister: "if his greatness were no more than his manners he durst not use me soe; that I was an ambassadour from a mighty and free Prince, and in that quality his better."

On his way up-country Roe paid a visit to Burhampur to meet Prince Parvez who was then in command of an army operating against the forces of the Deccan Kings, and obtained from him a *farman* authorising the English to establish a factory there.

RECEPTION AT COURT

At Burhampur fever laid hold of the Ambassador and shortly after his departure thence for two nights his life was despaired of by his dismayed attendants. Even when he had reached Ajmer, which was then the Imperial Capital, for a whole week he lay prostrate, and it was

not until January 10, (1616), that he was able to present his credentials to the Moghul Emperor who received him most cordially; in fact, so pleased was he with the reception accorded to him that he made the following proud entry in his Journal.

"He dismissed me with more favour and outward grace than was ever sheowed to any ambassadour, either of the Turke or Persian, or other whatsoever."

WORK AT COURT

For a little over two and a half years, Sir Thomas Roe remained at the Moghul Court, trying in vain to obtain a treaty facilitating English trade in India, in spite of the intrigues of the Court, the vacillations of the Emperor, and the hostility of the Dutch who had the backing of Prince Khurram, the Emperor's favourite son.

Experience taught him that time was not yet ripe for any such treaty, for the Great Moghul was too ignorant of foreign powers and looked upon them with utter disdain and scorn. "Neyther will this overgrowne Eliphant," Sir Thomas wrote, "descend to Article or bynde himself reciprocally to any Prince upon terms of Equality, but only by way of favour admitt our stay."

And again, "You can never expect to trade here upon Capitulations that shall be permanent. *Wee must serve the tyme.*"

Yet he was successful in obtaining from the Emperor certain *farmans* or instructions to local authorities, sanctioning English trade at Surat upon reasonably satisfactory terms. "You shall be sure of as much privilege as any stranger," Sir Thomas had promised the Directors of the East India Company at home and he kept his word. The English factory at

Surat was officially recognised by the Emperor and the Prince-Governor, and formed the nucleus of English trade in India.

ROE'S EXPERIENCES

Roe's life at the Moghul Court was full of some of the most amusing experiences that ever befell any ambassador, and he kept a faithful record of them in his Journal, which is, perhaps, better known than any other similar work on India. Court festivals, drinking orgies, and particular whims and oddities of the Emperor, constituted most of these experiences, some of which at times severely tested the patience of the grave diplomat.

BIRTH-DAY DRINKING

On the occasion of the birth-day of the Emperor, Roe had the unusual experience of being given a drink which was so strong that it made him 'sneeze'. Writing in his own inimitable style, Roe says:

"He sent me woord that it was his byrth-day, and that all men did make merry, and to aske if I would drinck with them. I answered: Whatsoever His Majestie commanded. I wished him many prosperous dayes and that this ceremony might bee renewed 100 years. Hee called for a cupp of gould of mingled wyne and sent it by one of his nobles to me with this message: I should drink it twice, thrice, four or fyve tymes off for his sake, and accept of the cupp and appurtenances as a present. I dranck a little but it was more strong than I ever tasted, so that it made mee sneeze (sneeze), wherat he laughed Thus hee made frolique and sent mee woord hee more esteemed mee than ever any Francke."

And then the Emperor fell asleep in his cups and all the candles were immediately 'poppt out' and the poor

Sir Thomas 'groppt' his way out in the dark.

'FINEST MEN'

One night the Ambassador was summoned to Court after he had gone to bed merely to show the Great Moghul a portrait about which he had talked to him at a previous meeting:

"When I came in I found him sitting cross-leggd on a little Throne all cladd in Diamonds, Pearles, Rubyes; before him a table of gould, in yt about fifty peeces of gould plate, sett all with stones: his Nobilitye about him in their best equipage, whom hee commanded to drinck froliquely, severall wyne standing by in great flagons So drincking and commanding others, *his Majestie and all his Lordes became the finest men I ever saw, of a thousand humors.*"

EMPEROR FALLS TO WEeping

On a different occasion Jehangir, for so was the name of the Great Moghul, waxed solemn and sentimental.

"The good King fell to dispute the Lawes of Moses, Jesus and Mahomet, and in drinck was soe kind, that hee turned to mee and said: I am a King; you shall be welcome; Christians, Moores, Jewes, hee meddled not with their faiths: they came all in love, and hee would protect them from wrong, they lived under his safety, and none should oppresse them, and this often repeated, *but in extreame drunkenesse, he fell to weeping and divers passions, and so kept us till midnight.*"

EMPEROR'S BEGGAR FRIEND

At one of the Darbars, Sir Thomas, to his immense surprise, found the Emperor deep in converse with an old beggar, 'a poor silly old man, all ashed, ragged and patched'. The beggar sat near the throne, a thing which even the King's son dared

not do, for nobody was allowed to sit at a Moghul Darbar.

"Hee gave the King a present, a cake, ashed, burnt on the coals, made by himselfe of coarse grayn, which the King accepted most willingly and brake one bit and ate it, which a dainty mouth could scarce have done. After hee took the clout and wraptt it up and put it in the poor man's bosom, and sent for 100 rupias (rupees), and with his own hands poured them into the poor man's lap, and what fell beside gathered up for him. When his collation of banquetting and drinck came, whatsoever hee took to eat hee brake and gave the beggar halfe; and after many strange humiliations and charities, rising, the old wretch not being nimble, and taking him up in his armes, which no cleanly body durst, imbracing him, and three tymes laying his hand on his heart, calling him father, hee left him and all us, and mee, in admiration of such virtue in a heathen prince; which I mention with envie and sorrowe, that wee having the true vyne should bring forth crabs and a bastard stocke grapes; *that eyther our Christian Princes had this devotion or that this zeal were guided by a true light of the Gospel.*"

WEIGHING OF THE EMPEROR

Among the many Court festivals which Sir Thomas Roe had occasion to attend, none was more curious or interesting than the process of the weighing of the Emperor which gave the English Ambassador a true insight into the untold wealth of the Moghuls.

"The first of September was the King's Byrth-day, and the solemnities of his weighing, to which I went, and was carryed into a very large and beautiful Garden, the

square within all water, on the sides floures and trees, in the midst a Pinacle, where was prepared the scales, being hung in large tressels, and a crosse beame plated on with Gould thinne; the scales of massie Gould, the borders set with small stones, Rubyes and Turkeys, the Chaines of Gould large and massie. Here attended the nobilitie, all sitting about in carpets untill the King came; who at last appeared clothed or rather loden with Diamonds, Rubyes, Pearles, and other precious vanities, so great, so glorious! His Swoord, Target, Throne to rest on, correspondent; his head, necke, breast, armes, above the elbows, at the wrists, his fingers every one, with at least two or three Rings; fettered with chaines, or dyalled Diamonds; Rubyes as great as Walnuts, some greater; and Pearles such as mine eyes were amazed at. Hee entered into the scales and there was put in against him many bagges to fit his weight, which were changed six times, and they say was silver, and that I understood his weight to be nine thousand rupias, which are almost one thousand pounds sterling; after with Gould, and Jeweles and precious stones; then against cloth of Gould, Silk, Stoffes, Linen, Spices, and all sorts of goods. Lastly against Meale, Butter, Corne, which is said to be given to the Banian."

CAUSE OF FAILURE

It is often cynically remarked that Sir Thomas Roe's embassy to the Great Moghul failed because the East India Company had no more gifts to present to the Emperor, the Empress, the Princes, the Prime Minister, and other influential members of the nobility. So greedy indeed were they all of gifts that there were many a tense moment and unpleasant

scene behind the palace walls between the Emperor and his Consort, or between the Emperor or his Consort and Prince Khurram, or between the Consort and her brother, the Prime Minister, or between the Prime Minister and Somebody Else; and since everybody could not be satisfied, and they could not 'have it out' amongst themselves, they wreaked their vengeance on the poor ambassador and came in the way of his treaties.

EMPEROR'S GREED

There is a story told in the Journal which says that so greedy was the Emperor of presents that once when a fresh consignment of them was received from England, Jehangir, unable to restrain his cupidity, opened the packages and appropriated their contents before Roe could appear on the scene. Roe was extremely angry and the interview that followed between the greedy Monarch and the mortified Ambassador makes one of the most entertaining readings in the Journal. The Emperor promised everything that could be wished if only he might be allowed to retain his new acquisitions; indeed so lavish was he in his protestations that the poor Sir Thomas consoled himself with the reflection that after all he was 'happely robbd'.

But as there were no more presents forthcoming to keep up the Emperor's good humour, all his protestations came to nought, and Roe had a most bitter disillusionment!

LEAVES FOR ENGLAND

"Wee must serve the tyme," Roe wrote to the Directors of the Company at home, and saw the futility of continuing his stay at the Moghul Court. Consequently towards the close of the year 1618, he

set out for Surat, and on February 17, 1619, embarked the vessel *Anne*.

As the *Anne* left the Indian shore and his gaze vacantly rested on the distant verdant fields, his imagination flew back across the valley of Time, and he thought of the battles won and lost at the Moghul Court, and of the days of solitude and harassments when his sole consolation and stand-by was the sense of duty ungrudgingly and unflinchingly performed; and his breast swelled with pride as he remembered those words that he had recently written to the people at home:

"My sincerity toward you in all Actions is without spott; my neglect of Priuat Gayne is without example, and my frugalitie beyond your expectation. I was neuer an ill husband of my credit nor any trust committed to mee. My Patri-moniall unthriftiness only I feele and repent . . . I will bragg of no industrie nor success . . . Judge mee by my Actions, not by the favour of an Infidell King, with whom yet I stand on such outward showes of credit as neuer any stranger did."

His 'frugalitie' was indeed most extraordinary, for in the Moghul Capital he had maintained his Embassy with dignity on such a modest sum as £250 a year, and all his actions were absolutely without 'spott', for he refused the innumerable opportunities of making money that came in his way during his stay in India, and returned home a poor man.

ACHIEVEMENT

"I will bragg of no successe" was but a most modest estimate of his achievements by Roe, for when he came out to India the English were on the verge of being driven out of even their slight hold at Surat; they were spurned as beggars by

the rulers of the country and were treated worse than 'pariahs'.

All this was changed before he left. He not only asserted his countrymen's rights despite the intrigues of the Court and the Harem but won a series of important diplomatic battles. He compelled the Court favourite to refund his exactions, and recovered all "bribes, extortions, debts, made and taken before my tyme till this day, or at least an honourable composition."

And by virtue of his personality, courage, firmness and dogged persistence, Roe obtained from the Great Moghul as much advantage and concession as could reasonably be expected at that time; and, what was more, secured a royal decree sanctioning the English factory at Surat.

He thus established the English in India and, unconsciously, laid the foundation of the future Empire!!

HONOURED BY KING AND COMPANY

Towards the end of August, the *Anne* reached England. Sir Thomas was received with great honour by the Directors of the East India Company who turned out in full force, and with twelve coaches, at the Tower Wharf to welcome him, and later voted him £1,500 for his services.

About a month later he was received in audience at Whitehall by King James whom he presented "two antelopes, a strange and beautiful kind of red deer, a rich tent, rare carpets and umbrellas".

This done, Roe's mission came to an end, and 'My Lord Ambassadour' again became a private individual.

Bembridge School: An Adventure in Education

BY MR. ARTHUR LAMSLEY

FOUNDED in 1919, Bembridge School is an adventure in education. It is claimed to be the most successful Public School founded in England since the War, training boys from the age of seven to eighteen for a life of service. Its creative education, according to its Founder, is organised on methods, some of them new, which are the result of research and experiment in Britain and abroad, and endorsed by thinkers and experts of international reputation. These methods whilst new also preserve the great traditions and developments of the past. Parents believing in wise and reasonable development in education, and who are prepared to place the needs of the individual boy before the claims of convention, co-operate with the school.

Founded as a Public School, Bembridge has been vested in a Trust which secures its permanence and prevents the School ever being carried on for the purpose of private profit. The Founder of the School, also its Warden, is John Howard Whitehouse, and its first President was John Masefield, the poet. The Advisory Council is served by such well known educationalists as Professor Ramsay Muir, Professor Harold Laski, Lord Mamhead, Dr. G. P. Gooch, Sir Godfrey Baring, and a number of eminent modern educationalists.

The School is international in outlook and education, and among its 150 odd scholars are boys from Germany, France, Roumania, India, Switzerland, and Italy. There is a warm friendship between the

School and the United States, and the late President Harding addressed a personal letter of appreciation to the Warden, commending his work amongst Bembridge boys in the cause of world peace. The late Dr. Nansen, one of Europe's greatest peace-makers, became an Honorary President of the School and welcomed a deputation of scholars in Norway. Recently the School was awarded the medal of the Federation Interalliee des Anciens Combattants on the recommendation of the League of Nations Union for its services for promoting peace. The School's work for peace is recognised universally, and amongst its guests on Foundation Days during recent years have been such well-known world peace advocates as Lord Cecil, Lord Gorell, Alfred Noyes the poet, Sir Michael Sadler, A. P. Herbert the writer, Sir Percy Alden, A. V. Alexander, M.P., and Professor McElroy.

Among the School's first scholars is Dingle Foot, M.P., and many architects, sculptors, poets, artists, and writers, and a host of other young men in all types of careers who are pledged to serve humanity and who have been educated in the belief that the human race is spiritually one family of many peoples and should live a life of good neighbourhood in economic and political freedom.

Bembridge School actually started on May 16th, 1919, with three scholars in a small farm-house perched high up on the top of the cliff fringing Whitecliffe Bay at the eastern end of the Isle of Wight. Since its modest beginning it has grown into a model school village, an educational community living in Tudor period buildings, in the centre of which is a beautiful Chapel in which is held morning and

evening Prayer, lectures, addresses, and recitals in literature and art by some of the foremost men and women in British life.

Bembridge boys are taught all the essentials of education, spiritual, mental, and physical, and their various services to the life of the world and the creation of international good neighbourhood. The boys are unreservedly happy in the disciplined freedom of this unique educational community, being taught the use of hands as well as head. The School possesses a printing press where all School literature, including the Bembridge Magazine, is printed and its wood blocks made by the boys. The Art rooms include a pottery, an artist's studio, a weaving room, and a room given up entirely to arts and crafts which are the creative effort of the individual boy. There is also a well-equipped joinery where all kinds of artistic woodwork is fashioned, even to making boats in which the boys are allowed to sail when they can swim half a mile in the English Channel off Culver Cliff. Many of the School plays are written by the scholars, the costumes and scenery being created by the boys who give two shows a year during Foundation Day Celebrations and Christmas.

A key-note of the boy's whole education is that he is a citizen of the world. Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler declared recently that the need of the modern world was for men of the Alexander Hamilton type—a personality, a voice, abundant in knowledge, superb in conviction, unflinching in courage—to guide and to stir it to a practical and effective world organisation for the establishment and upholding of international peace. Bembridge School aims at creating this type of man.

Congress and the Democratic Principle

By MR. KULDIP CHAND BEDI, M.A., BAR.-AT-LAW

AFTER centuries of slavery, a large majority of Indians have pinned their hope on the Congress organisation working through a democratic process for the attainment of a united, self-ruling, contented and prosperous India. This process, however, is one that is bound to prove infructuous, because the practical working of democracies in many parts of the world has discredited utterly the case for democracy.

People in this country have felt disappointed, even perhaps exasperated at some of the seemingly undemocratic steps taken by the Congress in recent years, the latest of which Dr. Khare's case in the C. P. has fired the imagination of a large section of the Congressites and made them feel apprehensive of the attitude that the Congress in a self-governing India would adopt so far as parliamentary practices and conventions are concerned. These parliamentary shibboleths, however, suit only such countries as have not only had but also enjoyed complete independence for hundreds of years. They can play with democratic forms and feel pleased with themselves for doing so like a child with a rattle. But countries like India which have no parliamentary traditions behind them cannot, even perhaps should not, indulge in the luxury of conventions and other allied practices. Democracy for us is an exotic and as such needs too much pruning and looking after. The time that must of necessity be wasted like that can with profit be employed in other directions.

The functions of democracy have, from Greek to modern times, been recognised to be legislation, appointment of the highest executive and the periodical review

of the acts of the executive by the masses. But it must be considered that modern democracies are by no means the city-state democracies of ancient times but national democracies which work through a complicated chain of different groups. A nation has, therefore, not one democracy but several democracies, working one within the other; and the executives of these various democracies are themselves responsible to the highest executive, which in its turn is responsible, through a process, past the understanding of an average individual, to the nation. All this will, indeed, show how difficult the working of a democracy in modern times is, particularly in India where the activities of an individual are restricted to the procurement of means to satisfy his daily needs and nothing beyond, not even what is happening beyond the confines of his own village.

Mahatma Gandhi points out in his article of the 6th August in the *Harijan* that the Congress has to fight the greatest Imperialist power living and for this work it has to play the role of an army; and as such it ceases to be democratic. This, of course, is as it should be, because so far in the history of mankind no form of government has succeeded where the same weight was given to the opinion of every one with a view to bringing about a dead level of equality and uniformity. Armies, and the Congress has to be one to fight with its own weapons the Imperialism of Great Britain, need discipline, while discipline needs effective control which cannot be secured democratically. It is necessary, therefore, to have command and passive obedience in the political *lingua* of India,

if the motives by which we are actuated tend towards the freedom of this country. It is an idle fantasy to toy with democratic ideals which, by treating every opinion on every subject as being as good as every other opinion, practically slow down the pace of humanity to the intellectual scope of the least intelligent. The suitability of these ideals to Indian conditions is at best doubtful.

In a full democracy, decay is inevitable since the wavering opinion of the multitude acts upon impulse instead of upon principle and experience. "Our civilization needs a culture of fine creative minds and all that marches with it. The only real progress in a country is a rise in its free intellectual activity." The demands of democracy are, indeed, complex; and to imagine that every one in the State will consider its problems with that keenness of perception, that patriotism, and that freedom which are essential for the proper functioning of democratic institutions, is nothing short of a blissfulness that is characteristic of impractical people who delight in conjuring up before their minds' eyes beautiful visions.

The patriotism, the freedom, the keenness and the leisure to take wide views, necessary in democracies, which are with difficulty found at the top of the social system where conditions are most favourable, cannot be expected at the bottom. Only the best and the biggest men, as Disraeli pointed out, must be educated to a real conception of national policy, not every one. It is only those who are trained and educated that in turn may elaborate and educate the masses. This, however, is possible in a place like Athens; but India's needs are different

engaged as she is in a desperate struggle for freedom under the agis of the Congress.

It cannot be denied, whatever the merits of democracy, that "popular governments have been repeatedly overthrown by mobs and armies in combination: of all governments they seem least likely to cope successfully with the greatest of all irreconcilables, the nationalists". Democracies imply a breaking up of political power into morsels, and the giving to each person an infinitesimally small portion of it; they rest upon universal suffrage which is the natural basis of tyranny, they are unfavourable to intellectual progress and the advance of scientific truth, they lack stability, and they are governments by the ignorant and the unintelligent. To want democratic government in India, and what is still more, to ensure its permanence is, to say the least, a very unwise thing. This country is already in a state of hopelessness; and what else is it except the irony of fate that the efforts of the Congress to check the abuses of democratisation generate "great heat and passion"? On the other hand, it is difficult to understand the haste on the part of our leaders to contradict remarks about them to the effect that the Congress is assuming dictatorial powers. What country in the world has achieved unity, strength and independence through a democratic process? It is the difficulty, the impracticability and the doctrinal nature of democratic governments that have mainly accounted for their ephemeral nature in post-War years as at any other time.

A small country with a scanty population, few resources and industries and similar social sentiments may go on without much

difficulty under democratic institutions. But a vast territory with untold material wealth waiting for labour, a growing population and with it an increase in the severity of the struggle for existence and the great diversity of moral, economic, political and social sentiments and, above all, the yoke of a foreign government, must of necessity call for a government, any but democratic, that corresponds to this complexity. In India, therefore, merely to entertain the possibility of a democratic constitution would be to court disaster; and to expect the Congress to work out democratically problems that need celerity and wisdom would be to demand of it a suicide.

The "Congress conceived as a fighting machine has to centralise control and guide every department and every Congressman, however highly placed, and expect unquestioned obedience". Again "the central authority possesses plenary powers enabling it to impose and enforce discipline on the various units working under it". It will thus be seen how difficult it is for the Congress to carry on the government of a large part of India on a policy which counted heads, not brains.

The dangers of government by "the poorest, the most ignorant, and the most incapable who are necessarily the most numerous" are obvious. The idea of a government by such a class of people is contrary to all the past experience of men. "In every field of human enterprise, in all the computations of life, by the inexorable law of Nature, superiority lies with the few and not with the many, and success can be obtained by placing the guiding and controlling power mainly in their hands." "Democracy neither insures better government nor greater

liberty; indeed, some of the strongest democratic tendencies are adverse to liberty. On the contrary, strong arguments may be adduced both from history and from the nature of things, to show that democracy may often prove the direct opposite of liberty." The French despotisms resting on plebiscites were quite as naturally democracies as any republics, yet liberty can hardly be said to have existed in them. It would seem rather that democracy itself needs to provide in its own way its own class of trained servants.

The democratic idea itself is very attractive, but it remains nevertheless an idea supremely beautiful and supremely impracticable. How can ever such an idea find a practical application in a country divided into myriads of castes, races, religions and cultures—in India? Are not those who expect to attain *swarajya* through the Congress working democratically really undermining the respect an individual has for the State by putting up before him the indefinable "swinish multitude" and thus offending his pristine instinct of hero-worship? Even in the days of the supremacy of popular institutions democracy failed to realize those aims which the people expected of it; and in its vain endeavour to realize those aims, paved the way for dictatorships which have more or less satisfied the needs of nations where they have sprung up.

Is it, therefore, patriotic to denounce the Congress for "dismissing" a minister? Would it not be better to have a dictator consciously in the shape of the Congress High Command? Or does the patriotism of Indians often suggest confusion brought about by democratic institutions leading inevitably to anarchy?

Kautilya's Remedies for Unemployment

BY DR. R. SHAMA SASTRI, B.A., Ph.D., M.R.A.S.

UNEMPLOYMENT has been an unavoidable evil of mankind. In addition to over population, the other causes that brought it about were: (1)



DR. R. SHAMA SASTRI

accumulation of wealth in a few hands; (2) the overcrowding of people in a few populous centres owing to the migration of the poor, deserting their lands in the rural tracts for the sake of education and living; (3) the distaste of many for manual labour; and (4) the habitual desire of others to follow intellectual, artistic, commercial, or catering professions.

No matter whether gods frown or kings threaten, there are at all times a few who are shrewd enough to accumulate wealth even under such circumstances as, in the view of the unfortunate majority, are most uncongenial for acquisition of wealth. Ancient statesmen regarded the unequal, though natural, distribution of wealth as very dangerous. The remedy which they devised was: (1) religion; and (2) political. The religious remedy was to teach religion to the rich and prevail upon them to open their purse and set up feeding-houses for the poor, or to give endowments to temples and other religious institutions. Failing in

this, they confiscated their wealth under various pretexts and used it for the relief of the poor.

Ancient politicians regarded unemployment as very dangerous to the stability of the State. The unemployed that deserved help were of four kinds: (1) the old and the infirm; (2) the impoverished (Vrittikshina) and able-bodied men and women; (3) the orphans; and (4) widows or married women deserted by their husbands.

Ancient statesmen never for a moment tolerated overcrowding of people in a few populous centres. The ready means which they employed to relieve congestion and find living for the poor and the needy was to open new colonies in fertile tracts with facilities for water and compel the surplus population to migrate and settle there for their own good and for the good of the State. The second remedy consisted in issuing stringent rules prohibiting the sale of cultivable lands to non-cultivators or money-lenders who are not agriculturists by profession. Another rule was to confiscate lands from cultivators who ceased to cultivate them.

Not far from the capital city, a large agricultural colony with an extensive area of cultivable lands was also formed and was kept in the charge of an apparently private land-owner or a company of land-owners as a training centre of spies. Thither were taken almost all the orphans and helpless women of the State and were taught all the arts necessary to qualify them in the art of espionage.

In addition to the agricultural colony, there was also a cotton factory under the direct supervision of an officer appointed by the State. The officer supplied cotton to all helpless widows

DECEMBER 1938]

KAUTILYA'S REMEDIES FOR UNEMPLOYMENT

831

who kept the vow of seclusion and sent them wages or paid them in person very early in the morning on receipt of the necessary weight of yarn equal to the cotton supplied. There were also many other industrial factories where women, children and able bodied men also were provided with work and wages.

The most important of all the schemes to relieve unemployment was, perhaps, the Trading House of the State. It is well known that ancient States, and especially the various States during the Mauryan period, collected a considerable amount of the State revenue in kind rather than in cash for want of sufficient currency. The mint was not a State monopoly, and the work of coinage was mostly in the hand of private firms or guilds. The testing of coins and assessing their intrinsic value was a troublesome business. Hence the State preferred collection of its revenue in kind. There was thus a necessity to dispose of the various commodities not merely through government shops opened in capital cities, but also through travelling merchants inside and outside the State. This explains the disfavour and contempt with which the State treated private traders. They were called Choras, thieves, and all kinds of restrictions were devised against their free movements. Unless permitted, they could not sell their merchandise before the wares of the State were disposed of. The sale-price was fixed by the government, and alteration in price was punished with heavy fines.

Ancient statesmen held learning in high esteem and put no restrictions to the free movement of learned men. They could settle anywhere and open a school or a university and sell their knowledge

at any price they liked to fix. Princes and wealthy men were at liberty to purchase learning at the stipulated price if they could afford to pay. State education there was none worth speaking. Accordingly the ancient saying is: "Learning can be acquired by devout service to the teacher, or by payment of plenty of money, or by exchange of one kind of knowledge for another; and there is no fourth means for acquisition of knowledge." Thus education was no concern of the State, and the people had to make their own arrangements for the education of their children. Many sent their sons to their own "Gurukulas" or houses of their own priestly teachers for acquisition of learning by rendering service to the teachers. Others maintained their teachers at their own houses for the education of their children. The rich went to any one of the private universities that flourished in ancient India. Whether the schooling was in the Gurukula, or in their own house, or in a university, the students had the necessity and time to turn out some work in service of their teachers or their parents. Thus there was no severance between manual labour and intellectual training. Nor was there any public service waiting for them on the completion of their learning. On returning from the Gurukulas or universities, the young men readily took up their parental occupation or any other profession they liked. Prodigies like Kautilya, of course, addressed themselves to the king and on promise of great return for their employment in the State served him loyally and for the good of the State.

But ancient politicians had no love for artisans, artists, and dramatists who, like private traders, were called Choras, or thieves. Undue restrictions were put to their voluntary and free movements. They were prohibited on pain of penalty from going to villages and diverting the cultivators from their labour. Fine arts and especially dramas are, of course, educative; but in the view of ancient politicians they are ruinous if carried on at the cost of productive work. If this is so, then what shall we say of our purely literary education entirely severed from manual and productive labour?

FOOD PLANNING FOR INDIA

By MR. S. V. RAMAMURTY, I.C.S.

It is a fact not often remembered that the population of India has been growing rapidly. On the basis of available estimates, it was 100 millions in 1600, 150 in 1850, 350 in 1931 and bids fair to be 400 millions in 1941. Economic development in India has not only to make up for existing deficiencies but also cope with the growth of population in the future.

In dealing with the problem of feeding the people of India, Prof. Mukerjee* brings together a mass of facts bearing on the results of present-day agriculture. He points out that agriculture in India normally yields enough food only for some 300 millions, that, while production of food is increasing, it is not increasing as rapidly as population, that the nutrition value of the food, particularly cereals, grown is falling and that the percentage of the population which depends on agriculture is growing. He suggests enhanced research on the nutritional value of Indian crops and the planning of crops so as to yield results which are nutritionally most valuable. In this connection, he emphasizes the importance of legumes in crop rotation.

Increased production of crops at a reduced cost releases both land and man power now used in agriculture. For these, he suggests the cultivation of industrial crops and the development of agricultural industries, particularly those connected with fruit and oil seeds. Special attention is paid to the pressure of cattle on the land. "The present bovine population of India is more than

one-third of the essential total bovine population of the world." In China and Japan, the struggle for human existence has crowded out all but draught animals. Prof. Mukerjee points out that vegetable products yield more of food values estimated in calories than animal products and states that "vegetarianism is ultimately a result of a heavy population pressure". A definite programme of reduction of the number of cattle and of controlled breeding is advocated.

While pointing out the obstacles to intensive cultivation arising from lack of irrigation, indebtedness, ignorance and fragmentation of holdings, it is pointed out that there is no reason why India should not reach the levels of production obtained in China and Japan. In this connection, reference may be made to the new science of Agro-biology, which has begun to maintain that with intensive cultivation, each country may be able to maintain 4 or 5 times its present population and will then have no economic justification to send out either conquerors or coolies.

Among the remedies for population pressure, Prof. Mukerjee suggests planned emigration within the Empire and birth-control. There are, however, obvious difficulties in the way of their application. On the whole, it is pointed out that the future population adjustment in India lies in the direction of food and industrial cropping rather than subsistence farming, more in agricultural than in general industrialization and, above all, more in the restriction of members than in the diversification of employment.

In these days when national planning is in the air, this book, which has brought together essential data, is a timely and valuable cultivation.

I

SOME of the political prisoners recently released in Bengal have, in a statement given to the Press, declared their allegiance to the Marxist economic theory of social development as distinguished from the spiritual ideal of India and have outlined a political programme to organise the masses of this country for a socialistic revolution on the Russian model. As a matter of fact, the economic theory has entered into the brain of many educated Indians; owing partly to our failures on the material plane and partly to self-hypnotism engendered by unseeing and unsympathetic foreign critics, they fail to find anything of permanent value in the ancient glorious culture of India. "The past," says Pundit Jawharlal Nehru, "is dead and gone and our immortal civilisation does not help us greatly in solving the problems of to-day."

We need not fight shy of the word 'revolution'. The condition of the masses in India suffering endlessly from ignorance, disease and abject poverty is indeed intolerable. If the privileged classes in India have not the wisdom to see that it is high time for them to give up voluntarily their so-called rights and privileges which are effectively blocking the way of India's progress, whatever might have been their value and utility in the past, a revolution will be inevitable; it will come as one of Nature's own methods for the swift realisation of her purpose. An all-round economical, social and spiritual revolution seems necessary to rouse the teeming millions of India from their most dangerous apathy and lifelessness, and we cannot blame our young men for being mesmerised by the magic of the Russian revolution. That revolution has clearly illustrated that properly organised, the illiterate and poor workers and peasants will form the most progressive and revolutionary elements in a country in the fight against imperialism and exploitation. But a revolution has its dangers; it often destroys more than it creates and Russia itself should serve as a grave warning to us. Everything

depends on the ideas and ideals behind the revolution. So we have to ask ourselves two questions: Is the Marxist ideal sufficient, and is it suitable to the conditions in India?

The Marxist theory assumes that man is an economic animal, that the course of history has been determined solely by the operation of economic forces and that human life will reach its perfection if only suitable economic conditions can be created for it. Obviously this is a partial view of human life and could be held only by men who were blinded by the mechanicalism of the 19th century. Man no doubt needs sufficient food and clothing to maintain his bodily life; but his life does not consist solely of his body and his mind (which the materialists regard as being only a bye-product of the body), he has a soul with divine possibilities, and his body, life and mind are only instruments for the manifestation of the divine in him. This is the Indian view and by missing it, Marx missed the central truth of human life. Obsessed with the materialistic view that the brain secretes thought as the liver secretes bile, he did not believe in the existence of a spiritual soul with infinite possibilities, hence he did not value individual liberty which is essential for the development of those possibilities. The mass-will, mass-rule mass-dictatorship, these slogans of Communism and Fascism alike are what Marx foreshadowed. Combining 19th century materialism with the Hegelian doctrine of the sovereign State, Marx produced a theory of Society which has become a new Bible for millions of people in the world to-day.

History shows that spiritual forces are really far more powerful than physical or economic forces. One Christ changed the whole life of Europe, one Buddha affected more myriads in Asia. Would the history of mankind have taken the same course as it has actually taken if there had been no Mohammed? It was his essential greatness to grasp the ideal of the equality of human brotherhood with the mighty strength in it and above

* FOOD PLANNING FOR FOUR HUNDRED MILLIONS. By Radha Kamal Mukerjee. Macmillan & Co. 7s-6d. net.

it of the One Being, just, merciful and compassionate, through faith in whom the simplest tribesman finds Islam, Peace. Thus it is gross misreading of history to say that the course of human life is being moulded solely by the operation of economic forces. Whatever truth there might be in socialism and communism, it has been vitiated by the Marxist falsehood that the world is Godless and that man is a soulless being, only a higher kind of animal without any divine possibilities. And the fanatic zeal with which this theory is being preached has become a real danger to humanity. "Europe," says J. A. Spender, "is infected with political popes shouting infallible dogmas and using the methods of the Holy Inquisition to force them on the unbelieving. The havoc which the economic theory works in the human brain in the twentieth century is only second, if at all second, to that caused by religious dogma in the ages of faith. Das Kapital is by now as drenched in blood as the Athanasian creed."—*These Times*.

Another view of Marx is that religion is the opium of the people. But even opium when administered in the proper way acts as a wholesome medicine, and that is what religion is really intended to be. The animal passions of lust, greed, anger, hatred, jealousy would have made human society and human civilisation impossible if from immemorial times religion had not trained mankind to discipline them. Like all good things in the world, the religious opium has no doubt been grossly abused by the ignorance of man, but that is no reason why we should discard religion in its pure spiritual form and application. What after all is the teaching of religion? It asks us not to take our lower passions, our desire and egoism as the law of our life, but to follow some higher law as laid down in the Shastras which are based on the experience of ages; and these Shastric injunctions are all directed to the welfare and uplift of society. When people miss the true spirit of the Shastras or scriptures, when rules and laws suitable to a particular age and a particular phase of society are regarded as being universal and eternal, as *sanatana*

dharma, when in the name of religion the life-force in man is repressed by too many rules and injunctions, man falls into a *tamasic* state losing all zest in life, and then it can be truly said that religion has acted as opium. But whenever there is such a fading of religion, there appear saints and *avatars* to help mankind to find the true path. True religion warns men as much against *tamas* or inertia as against *rajas* or the crude passions; it inspires us to fight against all enemies, internal and external, not with any personal desire or selfish motive, but to serve some higher ideal, to serve God in humanity, to help in the advent of the Kingdom of Heaven on the earth. That is the essential teaching of religion as contained in the Gita where Krishna says to Arjuna in the end: "Therefore arise, get thee glory, conquer thy enemies and enjoy an opulent kingdom." We wonder how Indians, who have the Gita as their scripture, can accept the Marxist slogan that religion is the opium of the people.

II

Marx would have nothing to do with the opium of religion, but he is for administering a strong dose of the bitter wine of class-hatred to rouse the masses from their apathy and lifelessness. But if you sow the wind, you must reap the whirlwind, and that is what we are witnessing to-day in Soviet Russia. How can you expect to arrive at the brotherhood of humanity if you start by cultivating hatred in the human heart? The hatred engendered by the Bolshevist revolution did not stop by ruining the capitalist class with the utmost cruelty. The peasants also had their turn. Mr. Cole, a writer favourable to the Soviet regime, says: "Nothing save a recognition that Russia is still in many respects a barbarous country can extenuate the inhuman severity of the drive against the Kulaks." The root of the barbarism is in the principle of hatred; it has not spared even the members of the communist party and their highest leaders and officials. Stalin, the personification of the Soviet regime, seems to hate everybody, to be jealous and suspicious of everybody. A nemesis indeed! If we are to believe all the charges for which Bukharin and other

foremost leaders of the Russian revolution have been shot down like so many mad dogs, we must say that they fell from such great heights to such ignoble depths as they discarded God and religion from their life and took hatred as their creed.

That is not the way in which spirituality acts; it teaches love even for enemies, and not hatred. Even if we have to destroy anything for the sake of right and justice, we must not have hatred but sympathy towards those whom we have to destroy, and we must not proceed from any lower egoistic passion but from some higher divine inspiration and with a divine rage which strikes with one hand but succours with the other.

"Philosophers," says Marx, "have merely interpreted the world in various ways, the really important thing is to change it." That is, indeed, an utterance worthy of a prophet, but if we look closely into it in the light of Marx's other views, we at once see that his vision was too narrow and clouded. In the first place, it shows his ignorance of philosophy and the philosophers. The French revolution, the philosophers, changed the world it must be admitted, changed the world greatly in the Marxist sense, as it destroyed feudalism establishing republicanism which was to pave the way to communism: the same economic forces were acting also in other parts of the world, but the revolution occurred in France as France could produce philosophers like Voltaire and Rousseau. Then there is the ancient dream of bringing down the Kingdom of Heaven on the earth, and religions all over the world have tried in their own way to prepare mankind for it. That is really a programme of changing the world: only religion does not believe like the Marxists that the world can really change merely by a change in the political, social and economic institutions; the change must come from within, the change in the external institutions must be an expression of the change in the nature of mankind. But Marxists do not believe that human nature, as it is, can ever change. That is a truth which has been missed not only by the Marxists but by all European politicians in general. Man is sought to be kept straight by machines. At one time

it was thought that democracy and parliamentary institutions would bring in the millennium: now they are in disfavour, and other forms appear in the shape of Bolshevism, Fascism, National Socialism, all seeking to change the world by changing the external institutions of mankind. The communist ideal is that all class distinctions will disappear and the State will sink into insignificance, there being no necessity for control or repression. That will, in the words of the communist manifesto issued under the signatures of Lenin, Trotsky and others in March 1919, "end the domination of capital, make war impossible, wipe out State boundaries, transform the whole world into one co-operative commonwealth and bring about real human brotherhood and freedom". That would really be changing the world, but how is this change going to be brought about? To this question Lenin's reply was: "By what stages, by means of what practical measures humanity will proceed to this higher aim—this we do not and cannot know. It is only with socialism that there will commence a rapid, genuine, real mass advance."—*The State and Revolution*. That shows the defect of vision in the leaders of the Russian Revolution and their blind faith in Socialism. They believed that once the means of production was converted into the common property of the whole society—"socialism" in the generally accepted sense of the term—it would lead by "rapid real genuine mass advance" to the true communistic ideal. "From each according to his ability; to each according to his needs." "The victorious proletariat," said Engels, "will be obliged immediately to amputate the worst features of this evil (the State) until such time as a new generation brought up under new and free social conditions will prove capable of throwing on the dust-heap all the useless old rubbish of State organisation." But what do we actually find after twenty years of the rule of the "victorious proletariat" in Soviet Russia?

Once the masses were roused to revolutionary enthusiasm, it was easy to overthrow the Tsardom or the power of the landowners; it was possible to carry this out in the centre in a few days and

throughout the country in a few weeks. But after twenty years of socialism, Russia is still nowhere near the true communistic ideal. The dictatorship of the proletariat, which was to be the forerunner of communism, has degenerated into the dictatorship of one man, and the worst features of the State-evil have been aggravated. Stalin, of course, claims that he has the support of the masses, but that claim is also made by the Fascist dictators. Hitler has declared recently that there are only two countries in the world where the government is supported by 99 per cent. of the people. The truth is that in Russia and elsewhere a few strong men are ruling in the name of the half-hypnotised masses. "Stalin knows what is best for his children,"—that sort of saying reveals the true nature of the dictatorship of the proletariat in Soviet Russia. The need of the application of force by the State seems to be increasing, and in this respect Socialistic Russia is in no better position than Tsarist Russia. There are to-day anything between two and three million political prisoners in Russia. State boundaries have not been wiped out. Barbed and electrically charged wire, search-light-equipped watch towers, 24-hour frontier patrols aided by bloodhounds and police dogs guard every mile of border. And the repression, it must be remembered, is not directed against the hated capitalists but against communists and comrades who fall into disfavour. Comrade Konarski, who somehow managed to escape recently from the Wytshera Soviet Prison camp, told correspondents: "The camp contains about 32,000 prisoners. They are kept there until death results from hard work, bad food and consequent sickness." And apart from the open trial and execution of foremost communist leaders and highest officials in the army, navy and other government departments, the external world will never know how many persons are being secretly executed.

The accused are not told of what they are accused. They never ever see their judges. Most prisoners are condemned by the collegium of the C. U. P. without trial, without witnesses, without a chance to defend themselves. Their execution is in secret, their burial places unknown.—*Soviet Five Year Plan.*

III

Russia has destroyed its bourgeoisie but cannot get rid of its bourgeoisism. The love of material possession refuses to die and the increase in the volume of goods has been accompanied by economic inequality. Real communism would give to each according to his needs rather than abilities. But when capitalist psychology persists in the mental make up of every Soviet citizen, complete equality of compensation would destroy initiative and retard progress. Soviet Russia has not found the means by which the psychology of the people would be changed, and that explains all the inner conflict with which it is troubled, and communism still remains a far distant ideal. National sentiments and religious beliefs also are asserting themselves as fundamental urges of human nature which refuse to be suppressed.

What then are the distinct achievements of the Soviet rulers? By the first and second Five Year Plans, they have greatly increased the industrial and agricultural productiveness of Russia. But in the matter of production it has not been proved that the socialistic method is better and more efficient than the capitalistic. Planning in capitalist countries is concerned with reducing and not increasing productive capacity, for they are embarrassed by too much production. In the matter of distribution also, the people of Russia are not in a better condition, all workers wages of workers in Soviet Russia is still much lower than that in capitalist countries. There is no unemployment in Russia, and every man there is entitled to work according to his capacity; but if the capitalist countries cannot give work, they give unemployment allowance; the standard of living of the average Soviet worker is inferior to that of a workless Briton in receipt of unemployment benefit. The capitalist countries cannot give employment to all people on account of the limitation of the markets in which their products can be sold. Soviet Russia has not this disadvantage just now: it is an immense undeveloped empire, and all the goods it can produce are sold among its own people, then a

vast number of men are absorbed in the formidable red army; also no less than 20 million people are kept as political prisoners. So it is no wonder that there is scarcity of workers in Russia. In Germany also there is a great shortage of skilled as well as unskilled workers, and over 100,000 women are recruited monthly for industrial works; thus Germany does not worry about unemployment but that does not prove that Germany has solved her economic problems.

We do not see how unemployment will cease in capitalist countries if the means of production are socialised. The same difficulty about marketing the goods will remain, and if socialisation means greater productivity, the problem will be more intensified. Let us take a concrete example. In recent years the United States has produced slightly under 600,000,000 bushels of wheat annually and has consumed slightly more than that. This year the production will be about 950,000,000 bushels, while consumption remains roughly the same. The surplus that cannot be sold at home, including that from last year will be about 100,000,000 bushels. Already the price has fallen greatly—by about 40 per cent.—and farmers are complaining bitterly. Now Mr. H. Wallace, the U. S. Secretary of Agriculture, proposed to sell a part of the surplus on the world market, and that would inevitably bring down the world level of price causing hardship to peasants everywhere; their purchasing power will be reduced and other industries will be affected. That is the vicious circle in which economics is moving, if there is increase in production the price will fall, and if production is reduced there will be fall in employment and also there is the danger of scarcity of the necessities of life. Neither capitalism nor socialism has found the means to control all the world forces and factors concerned in production, consumption and trade.

If we turn to the social organisation of the ancient Indians, we find there the true solution of the economic problems which are troubling the world to-day. The ancient Rishis of India did not make the increase of production the chief object of their economics, they aimed at

giving every man the joy of work according to his nature and capacity. The very conception of the value of work must change if we want to realise an ideal society and evolve a really higher civilisation. At present each citizen works according to his ability and receives in accordance with the amount of work done. "For an equal quantity of labour an equal quantity of products"—that is the socialistic principle revealing the essential bourgeois (Vaishya) mentality of a commercial and industrial age. But the true value of work lies not in the external result but in its power of developing the character of the worker and bringing out his inherent possibilities. That was the view about the value of work taken by the ancient spiritual culture of India. All action must be determined from within, because each man has in him something his own, some characteristic principle and inborn power of his nature. That is the efficient power of his spirit, that creates the dynamic form of his soul in nature and to express and perfect it by action, to make it effective in capacity and conduct and life is his work, his true Karma; that points him to the right way of his inner and outer living and is the right starting point for his further development.

The aim of economics should be not to increase production as much as possible either by capitalist or socialistic methods, but to give every man the joy of work according to his nature. The other day the British Prime Minister caustically declared his inability to produce jobs like rabbits from a conjurer's hat. But if people are given such education as will help them to find out their own natural and characteristic powers, and if they are allowed to act freely according to the law of their nature, their *svadharma*, every one will find work which will help his inner development as well as contribute to the general well-being and advancement of society. But the present way of man's individual and social living seems indeed to be a contradiction of these principles.

Life, State, society, family, all surrounding powers seem to be in a league to lay their yoke on our spirit, compel us into their moulds, impose on us their

mechanical interest and rough immediate convenience. We become parts of a machine; we are not, are hardly allowed to be in the true sense, *manushya*, *purusha*, souls, minds, free children of the spirit empowered to develop the highest characteristic perfection of our being and make it our means of service to the race. It would seem that we are not what we make ourselves, but what we are made. Yet the more we advance in knowledge, the more the truth of the Gita's rule is bound to appear. The child's education ought to be an out-bringing of all that is best, most powerful, most intimate and living in his nature; the mould into which the man's action and development ought to run is that of his innate quality and power. He must acquire new things, but he will acquire them best, most vitally on the basis of his own developed type and inborn force. And so too the functions of a man ought to be determined by his natural turn, gift and capacities. The individual who develops freely in this manner will be a living soul and mind, and will have a much greater power for the service of the race. And we are now able to see more clearly that this rule is true, not only of the individual but of the community and the nation, the group soul, the collective man.

Following the urge of their inner nature, some will devote themselves to science, some to arts, some to spiritual culture; some will find in the work of government, politics, administration and war their proper field for self-expression, some will resort to the various trades and crafts, some will find the joy of their life in cultivating lands, some will be happy in menial service and hired labour. And whatever work a man does, if done according to the law of his being, the truth of his nature, can be done in a spirit of sacrifice to the Divine and can thus be turned into an effective means of spiritual liberation and perfection. Science is making such immense progress that only a limited number of people will be required to produce a plentiful supply of the necessities of life for all; others will be free to act according to their nature and enrich and beautify the life of society

in manifold ways. And that will be a true realisation of the communist ideal: "From every one according to the ability; to every one according to his needs."

If Nature is allowed to act freely in individuals as well as in communities, she will in her unfailing way evolve an harmonious order of things furnishing the best conditions for the manifestation of the Divine in humanity. The present maladjustment of production and consumption, of supply and demand throughout the world will disappear through a free commercial and cultural intercourse between different countries and nations. The right order of human life as of the universe is preserved according to the ancient Indian idea by each individual being following faithfully his *swadharma*, the true law and norm of his nature and the nature of his kind and by the group being, the organic collective life doing likewise. . . .

Thus we see that our immortal civilisation is not dead and gone, it is really immortal, and it can help us greatly to solve the problems of to-day if only we can shake off our alien mentality and self-hypnotism engendered by Western education. Government in the interest of a particular class has been a chief feature of European politics. At first the rule was of the aristocracy; then the middle class dominated and now it is the turn of the labour class who want to destroy all other classes. But the whole Indian system was founded upon a participation of all the orders in the common life, each predominating in its own field, the Brahman in religion, learning and letters; the Kshatriya in war, kingcraft and interstate political action; the Vaishya in wealth-getting and productive economical function, but none, not even the Shudra, excluded from his share in the civic life and an effective place and voice in politics, administration, justice. As a consequence, the old Indian polity at no time developed, or at least it did not maintain for long, those exclusive forms of class rule that have so long and powerfully marked the political history of other countries.

The ancient system of *Chaturvarnya* no longer exists; the present caste system

classifying people according to their birth and not according to their inborn nature and capacity is a travesty of the ancient principle, and if not discarded immediately may fatally affect our national life. But the principle of which the system of *Chaturvarnya* was a particular application suitable to ancient conditions, the principle of *swabhava* and *swadharma* as delineated in the Gita, the law of action according to one's inborn nature and capacity, is a permanent truth of human life and must be taken as the basis of the new organisation of society, suitable to the needs and requirements of modern times.

In order that every one may find work suitable to his nature and capacity, it is necessary that those who have wealth should make a proper use of it. All wealth belongs to the Divine and those who hold it are trustees, not possessors. It is with them to-day, to-morrow it may be elsewhere. All depends on the way they discharge their trust while it is with them, in what spirit, with what consciousness in their use of it, to what purpose. The proper use of money is the creation of conditions for the manifestation of the Divine in humanity—through services rendered to the all-round development of social life. And for this it is essential that the capitalist motive of investment for the sake of profit must be discarded. As long as profit remains the motive of investment, people will not bring out their money unless they find profitable enterprises; thus much money remains idle while people suffer from unemployment. Men who have wealth must find out interesting uses of their money which will meet the manifold needs of society and contribute to its physical, intellectual, aesthetic and spiritual advancement. Thus what is needed is not the abolition of money as some socialists advocate nor the concentration of all wealth in the hands of a few men who dictate in the name of socialism or communism, but a radical change in the mentality of those who may happen to be in possession of wealth.

Let us consider, for example, the Bata shoe factory in Czecho-Slovakia. The late Mr. Thomas Bata felt that men needed

good shoes at a cheap price. He invested his money to serve this need at first on a very moderate scale. He kept a little margin of profit which he added to the capital. He himself took only wages as a worker and lived a simple life on that. In this way the factory has grown to-day into one of the greatest industrial concerns in the world. He gave to the workers and laborers a fair share in the wealth they were producing. The average wages per week is £2 14s. (This included boys and girls as well as fully trained men.) The maximum is £5 10s. In addition under the profit-sharing scheme, each worker who is entitled to it received additional 25s. Of the latter sum half is put to the credit of the worker with the firm, the remainder he can draw out or leave in as he wishes. Ten per cent. is paid upon any balance which individual workers may have with the firm. The factory has a well-equipped Science Institute which is attended by 6,000 student Bata workers for study, experiment and research work; the Company has provided clean and modern residential quarters and dormitories for the employees. Pandit Nehru, who recently visited the Bata factory at Ziln, was highly impressed by the advanced mechanised method of manufacturing shoes which enables every worker to do his apportioned work through simplified processes that have completely eliminated physical exertion. The Bata Company is now establishing branches all over the world. The capital money that is not absorbed in the shoe factory is invested in other interesting works conducive to the well-being of society. If such a concern is socialised it will not certainly be an improvement; only a great institution will be sacrificed to a theory.

As regards land, it has not been proved that co-operative farming, as practised in Denmark, Germany and other countries, is in any way inferior and less efficient than that collectivising which entailed the "liquidation" of five million peasants in Soviet Russia. We know how attached our Indian peasants are to the few acres of land that belong to them, and what a torture it would be to them if they are driven to work in collective farms. On the other hand,

if they are established on their lands and relieved of their crushing debt, if they are organised into co-operative societies and given training in the modern scientific methods of agriculture, they will easily produce all the food and raw materials which India may need for consumption or external trade. Czecho-Slovakia and most of the East European countries put through agrarian reform without going socialist. Sixty years ago the landlords of Japan voluntarily gave up their rights and agreed to take only 10 per cent. of their former income. The landlords of Russia also were awakening to the needs of the situation and had begun to make concessions, but the Bolshevik Revolution made a short work of them, robbing Russia of its educated and cultured class who could have helped greatly in the mental and moral training of the masses and in their organisation for social advance. The landlords of India also have declared their willingness to make any sacrifice which will be really conducive to the welfare of the masses, and by their position and prestige, they are best fitted to take the lead in the arduous work of village organisation. Why should they not be given a chance as in Japan and other countries and a formula evolved which will be acceptable to all parties?

V

Twenty years of Soviet rule have shown conclusively that human nature remains fundamentally the same under socialism as under capitalism; there is the same desire for possession, for domination, for egoistic aggrandisement, and as long as these motives rule humanity, the communist ideal of freedom and equality can never be realised. Even Pundit Nehru has to admit: "Whether capitalism may not creep back in disguise in some form or other is a difficult question to answer." Lenin felt this when he said: "The cause of socialism is now (after the accomplishment of the Revolution), economically speaking, identical with that of the promotion of co-operation. Complete co-operation is not possible without an intellectual revolution." "The plan cannot be carried through," says Dr. Dewey, "without change in the desires and beliefs of the masses. Indeed, it seems to me that the simplest and most

helpful way to look at what is now going on in Russia is to view it as an enormous psychological experiment in transforming the motives that inspire human conduct." It is exactly here that the fundamental defect of Marxism lies; it has not found the means of "transforming the motives that inspire human conduct". Lenin wanted an intellectual revolution for this, and the Bolsheviks have left no stone unturned to carry on an intensive propaganda among the masses with the latest scientific methods so that socialistic ideas may be instilled into the minds of the people. But intellect is not the whole man, not even the most powerful element in him; his senses and passions, and the roots of them, desire and egoism, are the real rulers of his life, and they turn the intellect into their service to justify their movements. This vital part in man cannot be controlled only by the mind and the intellect, but by something that is higher than the intellect, the Self. "Thus awakening by the understanding," says the Gita, "to the Highest which is beyond even the discerning mind, putting force on the self by the self to make it firm and still, slay thou, O Mighty-armed, this enemy in the form of desire, who is so hard to assail."

As long as man is actuated by desire and egoism, he will take every opportunity to aggrandise himself at the expense of others; in order to bring prosperity and culture equally to everybody, the communists have to curtail the freedom of the individual. People may submit for some time to this loss of liberty, but when they get accustomed to the material advantages derived from it, they are bound to resent it. Man requires freedom to develop his inherent possibilities, and that society is the best where, even under present conditions, the individual gets the greatest measure of liberty. It is by spiritual discipline in an atmosphere of freedom that man can really change his nature; one has to learn to take God, and not the ego, as the law of his life, and regard his life as given to him not for self-indulgence but for the manifestation of the Divine on the earth. By acting according to one's essential nature, not for any external gain but as worship

offered to the Supreme Divine who is the source of our life, man will rise above the present egoistic nature to the light, peace, joy, power, love and beauty of the divine nature.

He from whom all beings originate, by whom all this universe is pervaded, by worshipping Him by his own work (work according to one's essential nature or *svabhava*) a man reaches perfection. —Gita 18-46.

True freedom and equality can never be realised until we realise God. When we shall see God to be the one Self of all, we shall realise our fundamental oneness with all in and through God, that change of consciousness in us will provide the true spiritual basis of equality. And we shall get true freedom only when we rise above the lower nature of desire and egoism to the freedom of the higher divine nature. Until that is done some amount of external compulsion is indispensable for the maintenance of social order. We must feel and obey the compulsion of the Spirit if we would establish our inner right to escape other compulsion; we must make our lower being the slave of the Divine Being within us, for it is that subjection which is the condition of our freedom. The aim of a spiritual society will be to diminish the element of external compulsion in human life by awakening the inner divine compulsion of the spirit within and all the preliminary means it will use will have that for its aim. In the end it will employ chiefly if not solely the spiritual compulsion which even the spiritual individual can exercise on those around him—and how much more should a spiritual society be able to do it—that which awakens within the desire and the power to grow through one's own nature into the Divine. The perfectly spiritualised society will be one in which, as is dreamed by the spiritual anarchist, all men will be entirely free. Their life will be led by the law of their own divine nature liberated from the ego.

The masses of India respond readily to a spiritual appeal; their civilisation,

based on spiritual principles, has prepared them in this mould through centuries. The rise of the Bengalis under Pratapaditya and of the Mahrattas under Shivaji were inspired by a spiritual movement. The Sikh Khalsa with "its theocratic head and democratic soul and structure, its profound spiritual beginning, its first attempt to combine the deepest elements of Islam and Vedanta", was a premature drive towards an entrance into the spiritual stage of human society. The renaissance in Bengal which inaugurated the national movement in India was brought in, not so much by political or economic causes as by the new spiritual light that dawned on the bank of the Ganges at Dakshineswar. It is not necessary to import class hatred to rouse the Indian masses, and torn as the country already is by caste jealousies and communal hatred, it would be a great cruelty to do so. India needs a revolution to-day but a revolution inspired by spirituality, and not hatred. We can learn many things from the Marxist movement, especially its stress on the material and physical aspect of man and his destiny on this terrestrial plane and not in some distant heaven. God has to be realised in this body and before death; but the manifestation is not to be confined to the body alone. God manifests in the body as beauty, in the mind as knowledge, in the vital as power, in the heart as love. That is the complete spiritual ideal which the teaching of India holds before humanity—her teaching of world-renunciation and asceticism was only a temporary phase, perhaps necessary at a certain stage of human development, not her eternal ideal, the *sanatana dharma*. For the realisation of this ideal we want a society the aim of which in economics will not be to create a huge engine of production, whether of the capitalist or the socialist kind, but to give men—not only some but all men—the joy of work according to their own nature and free leisure to grow inwardly as well as a simply rich and beautiful life for all.



THE WIDOW'S RIGHTS

BY DR. A. S. ALTEKAR, M.A., LL.B., D.Litt.
(Head of the Department of Ancient Indian History and
Culture, Benares Hindu University)

[This is the fourth and last article in the series entitled "Proprietary Rights of Hindu Women", which Mr. Altekar has been contributing to this *Review*. The first two articles in the series—"Proprietary Rights during Coverture" and "The Right of Stridhana" appeared in the October number while the third on "The Rights of the Daughter" was published in the November number. The series now concludes with this Essay on "The Widow's Rights."—ED. J.R.]

THE widow's right to inherit her husband's share in the family property remained for a long time unrecognised in Hindu society. Vedic texts, which declare that women on account of their inherent weakness cannot inherit property, are primarily aimed against her. Dharmasutra literature expressly excludes her from the series of heirs. It lays down that in the absence of the son, property should devolve upon the father, the brother, a Sapinda or a Sakulya in the stated order. In the absence of these it was to devolve upon the preceptor, failing him upon the student and finally upon the king. The widow is nowhere recognised or mentioned as an heir.

The modern reader will wonder at the stone-heartedness of the jurists and society which allowed the property to escheate to the State instead of allowing it to devolve upon the widow. A further investigation will show that there was nothing strange in it. A sonless widow was not recognised as an heir down to c. 300 B.C., because she was a very rare phenomenon in Hindu society. The custom of Niyoga was quite common down to that period; widows without sons were, therefore, very few. Most of the widows could get their husband's share in the family property, if not directly as an heir to him, at least indirectly as the guardian for the minor sons. Remarriage was also permitted; widows would often enter into a fresh wedlock and so the question of giving them a share in the first husband's property would not arise at all.

CIRCUMSTANCES CHANGE

By about 100 B.C., owing to certain causes which we need not discuss here, both the custom of Niyoga and widow

remarriage went out of vogue. It was deemed more honorable for a widow to spend her remaining life in the penances of religion than in the pleasures of a fresh married life. Niyoga also began to be condemned as a beastly practice, unworthy of a civilised age. A class of childless widows, therefore, soon emerged in society. Leaders of society began to feel that if the widow was not to remarry or get a son by Niyoga, society ought to make proper provision for her maintenance.

EARLY ADVOCATES OF THE WIDOW'S RIGHT

A school of reformers arose among jurists, which began to advocate that the widow should be recognised as an heir. Gautama was the first to put forth a modest proposal—at about 300 B.C.—that a widow should be regarded as a coheir with other Sapindas. In course of time the opinion in favour of the widow's right began to become stronger. Why not the exclusive heir? Vishnu was the first jurist who boldly pressed for this claim at about the beginning of the Christian era. About a couple of centuries later Yajnavalkya joined Vishnu in championing the widow's right. It is his verses in this matter which were mainly relied upon by British courts when they recognised widow's right of inheritance.

OPPOSITION TO THE REFORM

The proposal of Vishnu and Yajnavalkya to recognise the widow as an heir was a sensational one. It immediately provoked a storm from the vested interests. During the period 400-1000 A.D. we find jurists divided into two schools: the orthodox one which stubbornly resisted the claim and the reformist one which went on pressing the

DECEMBER 1938]

THE WIDOW'S RIGHTS

843

right. Narada, Katyayana and King Bhoja of Malva were the chief advocates of the orthodox view. They maintained that in the absence of heirs, property should escheat to the king, who should merely provide for the maintenance of the widow. The widow herself should never get it as an heir to her husband.

SOME COMPROMISE PROPOSALS

There were some jurists who recognised this state of affairs as unsatisfactory, but had not courage enough to side with the schools of reformers, which pressed for the recognition of the widow as an heir to her husband. They suggested half way measures. Some proposed that the widow should be allowed to inherit immoveable property worth not more than about Rs. 5,000. Others were in favour of allowing her to inherit the moveables only. A third view was that the widow should inherit the property if allowed to do so by the next reversioners. Probably it was expected that they would give their consent if the widow parted with a part of the property in their favour.

COMPROMISES NOT ACCEPTED

The reformers, however, were not prepared to accept any such compromises. They insisted that the widow's right to inherit the full share should be recognised. Brihaspati, Vridhdhamanu and Prajapati were the leaders of this school. The first of these pointed out that the word *dampati* shows that the property belonged to the couple as joint owners; if one of them died, it ought naturally to devolve upon the survivor. He averred that a person cannot be regarded as dead as long as his better-half, *viz.*, the wife, was alive. So the question of the devolution of property would not arise during the lifetime of the widow. Vridhdhamanu tackled the problem from the religious point of view; he pointed out that the wife could give *pindas* to her husband and was thus perfectly eligible to become his heir. To remove any doubt in the matter, Prajapati laid down that the widow has the inherent right to control all her husband's property including moveables, immoveables, bullion, ornaments, stores, etc. Her right is not in the least affected even if her

elderly relations, male or female, are alive. She was to show them proper reverence and they could not snatch away the property from her control. If any of them proceeded to obstruct her peaceful enjoyment of the estate, the king was called upon to punish him as a thief.

HOW EARLIER TEXTS WERE EXPLAINED AWAY

We have seen above that there were earlier Smritis which had opposed the widow's right of inheritance. The new school cleverly—of course not correctly—explained them away as referring to concubines and unchaste widows. It was maintained that no jurists could ever have dreamt of depriving a chaste widow of her right of inheritance. Owing to the inherent conservatism of the community, reforms in Hindu law and custom have always taken place by this indirect method of explaining away old texts instead of the direct method of exploding them away.

SLOW PROGRESS OF THE NEW REFORM

In spite of the able advocacy of the cause of the widow, it took several centuries for her right to be recognised throughout the country. The Deccan was more advanced in this respect than Northern India. It recognised the right earlier. Inscriptions show that in Tamil Nad this right was recognised by the 10th century A.D. In Northern India we find that in the days of Kalidasa, the property of a merchant dying without issue would escheat to the Crown. The only thing which a considerate king like Dushyanta could do was to wait and see whether a posthumous son may not be eventually born. In Gujarat, the widow's right was not recognised till about 1150 A.D. King Kumarapala of that province (1144-1173 A.D.) frankly admits that his subjects were justified in their impression that their king always desired his rich subjects to die issueless so that he may resume their property. A poet of his court tells us that it was this king who showed a magnanimity of mind not shown even by kings of Kritayuga like Raghu and Nahusha, and voluntarily forswore his time-honoured right to the property of the 'weeping widow'. It would thus appear

the governments of the day opposed the move of jurists to recognise the widow as heir lest their revenues should be adversely affected. As a partial compensation, some of them introduced a death duty on the property of persons dying without sons. By about 1200 A.D., however, the widow's right to her husband's property was recognised throughout the country.

FURTHER CONCESSIONS IN THE DAYABHAGA SCHOOL

The Dayabhaga school of Bengal liberalised the law still further in favour of the widow. The Mitakshara school was prepared to recognise the widow as an heir only if her husband had separated from the joint family before his death. Such cases were not many in society. Those widows, out of their regard for the joint family, would not press their husbands to effect a partition, got as a reward their loyalty to the institution the ability to be entitled only to a maintenance and not to a share. Those, on the other hand, who felt no such regard for the joint family, and would see their husbands to effect a separation, were entitled to his full share. Jimutavahana, the famous founder of the Dayabhaga school, recognised this state of affairs to be unreasonable and laid down that all widows should be regarded as full heirs to their husbands' shares irrespective of the consideration as to whether they were separated from the family or not. Jimutavahana relied on a text of Brihaspati, which is about separation and declares that the property of a person can devolve on his brother only if he has left no son or widow behind. He further argues that there is nothing to prove that the joint ownership in the husband's property, which arose at the time of the marriage, automatically terminates at his death if he had not effected separation during his lifetime. It is, therefore, but he argues, that she should be allowed to inherit his property, irrespective of consideration as to whether he had separated from the joint family or not. The Dayabhaga school recognised the widow's right of inheritance of the widow in an undivided Hindu family about 700 years

ago. Last year the Central Legislature extended this privilege to the widows of the whole Hindu community.

WIDOW A LIMITED HEIR

The widow was eventually recognised as an heir to her husband's full property, and to its entire income by about 1200 A.D. She was, however, not invested with the right of disposing of the property. Even those jurists who were zealous in championing the cause of the widow, have laid it down that sale, mortgage or gift of landed property made by a woman are invalid *ipso facto*. The widow could thus only enjoy the income of the property; she could not touch its corpus except under pressing necessities.

Even those jurists, who vehemently plead for the recognition of the widow's right of inheritance are not prepared to invest her with the right of disposing of the inheritance. If the texts on which Jimutavahana had relied, had been utilised to their fullest capacity, they would have enabled him to declare that the widow was to be a full and not a limited heir. The widow is the living half of the husband, says Brihaspati, and so no one could inherit his property as long as she was alive. Now it could have been argued that the powers of the surviving half, *viz.*, the widow, could not be less extensive than those of the expired half, *viz.*, the husband. If the latter could sell or mortgage the property, the former could not be regarded as ineligible for doing the same. Jimutavahana, however, was not prepared to accept this perfectly logical argument. He had already proposed revolutionary concessions to the widow: he probably feared that if he advocated the view that the widow should be an absolute heir, his proposal to make her an heir even if she was a member of a joint family, would have been summarily rejected by the society.

SOME FURTHER PROGRESS IN WIDOW'S RIGHTS

Later medieval period, c. 1200-1800 A.D., was a very conservative one no doubt: it can, however, claim the credit of attempting to invest the widow with full powers over her inheritance. Two among the Nibandha writers, Devenabhatta and Nilakantha,

proposed that the widow should have the power of gifting away her property for a charitable or religious purpose. They do not lay down that the consent of the next reversioners should be necessary for such a transaction. Their silence in this respect was differently interpreted in different parts of Madras Presidency during the years 1800-1800 A.D. We have got some inscriptions of this period, which show that widows used to procure the consent of the next reversioners when they proposed to gift away their inheritance for a religious purpose. Sometimes we find that their plans used to be frustrated on account of the refusal of the reversioners to sanction the proposed transaction. There are, however, other inscriptions, equally numerous, which record sales or gifts of landed property by widows for religious purposes, but are silent about any permission of the reversioners. These inscriptions were lithic deeds of titles intended to last for ever. They would certainly have mentioned all relevant circumstances including the permission of the next reversioners, that went to invest the temple with full and undisputed title over the property conveyed by the deed. It would, therefore, appear that in pre-British days in some parts of Madras Presidency widows could dispose of even immoveable property comprised in their inheritance without the consent of the next reversioners, provided it was conveyed for a religious object.

Another jurist of this period, Mitramishra, who flourished in the United Provinces in the 17th century A.D., was almost fully inclined to invest the widow with a full power over his inheritance. "To those who contend," says he, "that women have no right to sell or gift away their husband's inheritance, we ask, do you mean to say that even if the gift or sale had become an accomplished fact, it would become invalid merely because it was made by a woman? Texts prohibiting sales, etc., refer to vicious persons with the malicious purpose of defeating the rights of the reversioners. They do not invalidate gifts, etc., properly made. Ownership gives the right of disposal as much over the immoveables as over the moveables, and

an accomplished transaction cannot be unsettled even by a hundred texts." Later on, however, Mitramishra resiles from this position and allows the widow to make a gift only for religious purposes.

SHOULD WIDOWS BE NOW INVESTED WITH FULL POWERS?

Should we now change the law and invest the widow with full power of disposal over her immoveable inheritance? An attempt in this direction was made in the Central Legislature in 1936, but it had to be abandoned. Opinion is sharply divided on this point. Vested interests are against the granting of this power. Reformers are pressing for it. They enquire, is it reasonable to contend that the lady principal of a college should not possess a right that is conceded to her most illiterate peon?

It may be pointed out in this connection that even at present the widow can sell or mortgage her property for legal necessities. The disability is that her powers in this respect are not unlimited. This is, of course, a disability from one point of view, but also a protection from another. We should not forget that 95 per cent. of the widows are still uneducated and inexperienced and altogether innocent of the provisions of the law. If they are given an unrestricted right to dispose of their landed property, many of them would be induced by interested parties to enter into unwise transactions. The cash realised by sale will not last long, and a majority of widows selling their lands will eventually find that they have lost both their land and its sale proceeds. Their condition then will be much more pitiable than that of those men who ruin themselves by similar transactions. Men in such predicament can at least work as labourers, women may find it very hard to do so.

In the present circumstances, therefore, an unrestricted power of alienation should be granted only to those widows, who possess some educational qualifications, say the vernacular, final, or matriculation examination. Later on the right should be gradually extended to all widows when literacy and the knowledge of law becomes more general among women.

that the governments of the day opposed the move of jurists to recognise the widow as an heir lest their revenues should be adversely affected. As a partial compensation, some of them introduced a death duty on the property of persons dying without sons. By about 1200 A.D., however, the widow's right to her husband's property was recognised throughout the country.

FURTHER CONCESSIONS IN THE DAYABHAGA SCHOOL

The Dayabhaga school of Bengal liberalised the law still further in favour of the widow. The Mitakshara school was prepared to recognise the widow as an heir, only if her husband had separated from the joint family before his death. Such cases were not many in society. Those widows, who out of their regard for the joint family, would not press their husbands to effect a partition, got as a reward for their loyalty to the institution the disability to be entitled only to a maintenance and not to a share. Those, on the other hand, who felt no such regard for the joint family, and would press their husbands to effect a separation, became entitled to his full share. Jimutavahana, the famous founder of the Dayabhaga school, recognised this state of affairs to be unreasonable and laid down that all widows should be regarded as full heirs to their husbands' shares irrespective of the consideration as to whether they were separated from the joint family or not. Jimutavahana relied upon a text of Brihaspati, which is silent about separation and declares that the property of a person can devolve upon his brother only if he has left no son or widow behind. He further argues that there is nothing to prove that the wife's joint ownership in the husband's property, which arose at the time of the marriage, automatically terminates at his death if he had not effected separation during his lifetime. It is, therefore, but fair, he argues, that she should be allowed to inherit his property, irrespective of the consideration as to whether he had separated from the joint family or not. The Dayabhaga school recognised the right of inheritance of the widow in an unseparated Hindu family about 700 years

ago. Last year the Central Legislature extended this privilege to the widows of the whole Hindu community.

WIDOW A LIMITED HEIR

The widow was eventually recognised as an heir to her husband's full property, and to its entire income by about 1200 A.D. She was, however, not invested with the right of disposing of the property. Even those jurists who were zealous in championing the cause of the widow, have laid it down that sale, mortgage or gift of landed property made by a woman are invalid *ipso facto*. The widow could thus only enjoy the income of the property; she could not touch its corpus except under pressing necessities.

Even those jurists, who vehemently plead for the recognition of the widow's right of inheritance are not prepared to invest her with the right of disposing of the inheritance. If the texts on which Jimutavahana had relied, had been utilised to their fullest capacity, they would have enabled him to declare that the widow was to be a full and not a limited heir. The widow is the living half of the husband, says Brihaspati, and so no one could inherit his property as long as she was alive. Now it could have been argued that the powers of the surviving half, *viz.*, the widow, could not be less extensive than those of the expired half, *viz.*, the husband. If the latter could sell or mortgage the property, the former could not be regarded as ineligible for doing the same. Jimutavahana, however, was not prepared to accept this perfectly logical argument. He had already proposed revolutionary concessions to the widow: he probably feared that if he advocated the view that the widow should be an absolute heir, his proposal to make her an heir even if she was a member of a joint family, would have been summarily rejected by the society.

SOME FURTHER PROGRESS IN WIDOW'S RIGHTS

Later medieval period, c. 1200-1800 A.D., was a very conservative one no doubt: it can, however, claim the credit of attempting to invest the widow with full powers over her inheritance. Two among the Nibandha writers, Devenabhatta and Nilakantha,

proposed that the widow should have the power of gifting away her property for a charitable or religious purpose. They do not lay down that the consent of the next reversioners should be necessary for such a transaction. Their silence in this respect was differently interpreted in different parts of Madras Presidency during the years 1300-1800 A.D. We have got some inscriptions of this period, which show that widows used to procure the consent of the next reversioners when they proposed to gift away their inheritance for a religious purpose. Sometimes we find that their plans used to be frustrated on account of the refusal of the reversioners to sanction the proposed transaction. There are, however, other inscriptions, equally numerous, which record sales or gifts of landed property by widows for religious purposes, but are silent about any permission of the reversioners. These inscriptions were lithic deeds of titles intended to last for ever. They would certainly have mentioned all relevant circumstances including the permission of the next reversioners, that went to invest the temple with full and undisputed title over the property conveyed by the deed. It would, therefore, appear that in pre-British days in some parts of Madras Presidency widows could dispose of even immoveable property comprised in their inheritance without the consent of the next reversioners, provided it was conveyed for a religious object.

Another jurist of this period, Mitramishra, who flourished in the United Provinces in the 17th century A.D., was almost fully inclined to invest the widow with a full power over his inheritance. "To those who contend," says he, "that women have no right to sell or gift away their husband's inheritance, we ask, do you mean to say that even if the gift or sale had become an accomplished fact, it would become invalid merely because it was made by a woman? Texts prohibiting sales, etc., refer to the disposal of landed property made to vicious persons with the malicious purpose of defeating the rights of the reversioners. They do not invalidate gifts, etc., properly made. Ownership gives the right of disposal as much over the immoveables as over the moveables, and

an accomplished transaction cannot be unsettled even by a hundred texts." Later on, however, Mitramishra resiles from this position and allows the widow to make a gift only for religious purposes.

SHOULD WIDOWS BE NOW INVESTED WITH FULL POWERS?

Should we now change the law and invest the widow with full power of disposal over her immoveable inheritance? An attempt in this direction was made in the Central Legislature in 1936, but it had to be abandoned. Opinion is sharply divided on this point. Vested interests are against the granting of this power. Reformers are pressing for it. They enquire, is it reasonable to contend that the lady principal of a college should not possess a right that is conceded to her most illiterate peon?

It may be pointed out in this connection that even at present the widow can sell or mortgage her property for legal necessities. The disability is that her powers in this respect are not unlimited. This is, of course, a disability from one point of view, but also a protection from another. We should not forget that 95 per cent. of the widows are still uneducated and inexperienced and altogether innocent of the provisions of the law. If they are given an unrestricted right to dispose of their landed property, many of them would be induced by interested parties to enter into unwise transactions. The cash realised by sale will not last long, and a majority of widows selling their lands will eventually find that they have lost both their land and its sale proceeds. Their condition then will be much more pitiable than that of those men who ruin themselves by similar transactions. Men in such predicament can at least work as labourers, women may find it very hard to do so.

In the present circumstances, therefore, an unrestricted power of alienation should be granted only to those widows, who possess some educational qualifications, say the vernacular, final, or matriculation examination. Later on the right should be gradually extended to all widows when literacy and the knowledge of law becomes more general among women.

Champions of the joint family institution would oppose this move on the ground that it would lead to the thinning of big estates. If widows are given this right, they would argue, they would invariably convey their estates to their brothers or other cognatic relations. They would not be benefited by the transaction; only their husbands' families would be impoverished.

It is no doubt true that at present widows are almost universally inclined to gift away their estates to their cognatic relations. But the reason for this phenomenon is the unkind and unsympathetic treatment which they receive from their brothers-in-law and other relations in the husband's family. Conscious of the fact that the property is eventually bound to revert to them, and impatient of the delay caused by the widow's temporary intervention, many of them proceed to tease and worry her unnecessarily and often provokingly. The widow, therefore, tries her best to see that the property somehow goes to her brothers and other cognatic relations rather than to her brothers-in-law and others who have been treating her very unkindly. If the coparceners and reversioners cultivate friendly and cordial relations with her, there is no reason why she should wantonly defeat their just expectations. She would then feel as much interest in her husband's family as the reversioners and would not normally stand in the way of its continued prosperity after her death by selling or willing away her share.

I would conclude this series of articles by enumerating the reforms that are shown to be desirable and necessary:

1. The wife should be regarded as a real joint owner of the family property with the husband.

2. The husband should not be permitted to sell or mortgage the family property except with the express and written permission of the wife.

3. Being joint owner of the property, the wife should be entitled to receive her full share and not merely a maintenance, if she finds it necessary to live separately

owing to her husband's embarking upon a second marriage or a vicious life.

4. The earning of a wife should be her own Stridhana.

5. In cases where wives are not earning members of the family, they should receive about 5 to 10 per cent. income of the family as their own Stridhana. They should meet their personal expenditure from it.

6. Daughters should be entitled to get a share in their patrimony equal to half of their brothers, if and as long as they remain unmarried.

7. Daughters should have a lien over the family property to the extent of half the share of a brother for the purpose of their marriage and education expenditure.

8. Widows who possess some minimum educational qualifications should become absolute heirs of their inheritance. Later on this right should be extended to all.

INDIAN BANK, LIMITED

(ESTABLISHED IN 1907)

Head Office: North Beach Road, MADRAS

LOCAL BRANCHES:—Esplanade, Mylapore, Purasawalkam, Triplicane and Theagaroyanagar.

BRANCHES:—Adoni, Alleppey, Bangalore, Bangalore Cantt., Bezwada, Bombay, Cochin, Coimbatore, Colombo, Erode, Guntur, Jaffna, Karaikudi, Madura, Nandyal, Pudukotah, Quilon, Salem, Tirupur, Tiruvarur, Trichur, Trichinopoly, and Tuticorin.

SUB-OFFICES:—Gudivada, Tenali, Bhimavaram, Repalli, Tanuku, Duggirala, Narasaraopet and Udumalpet.

Authorised Capital	Rs. 60,00,000
Issued and Subscribed Capital	Rs. 47,92,800
Paid-up Capital	Rs. 12,79,280
Reserve, Contingent and other Funds	

Total Working Funds on 30.6.38 Rs. 4,44,03,799

All kinds of Banking Business including Foreign Exchange done.

For particulars, please apply to any of the Offices.

N. GOPALA IYER.

Secretary.

Nov. '38.

AGENCY TRAINING—WHY AND HOW

By DR. PHIL HANS SOMMER, Ph.D.

(General Manager for India, Burma and Ceylon, Allianz und Stuttgarter, Life Insurance Bank Ltd., Delhi)

A Life Insurance Company is meant to underwrite life insurance business. That business consists of financial contracts called "Policies". These policies comprise an obligation and a promise. The policyholder is obliged to pay for many years, in periodical instalments, certain small amounts of money called "Premiums". The Company promises to pay a large amount of money called "Sum Assured" either in the event of the premature death of the policyholder or on expiry of a specified number of years.

Every Company has got a body of persons for the purpose of procuring proposals which might, later on, become policies. That body is called "Organization". This organisation comprises of the actual business-getters and the supervising staff, consisting of Sub-Inspectors, Inspectors, Superintendents of Agencies and Branch Managers. We are here concerned with the training of the actual business-getter called "Ordinary Agent".

Nowhere does one observe greater superficiality, more light-heartedness and a more touching cruelty than here. What is the usual course? A novice comes to the Organiser of a Life Insurance Company in need of a job. That Organiser in the vast majority of cases, takes down the personal items of the agent and gives him the literature of the Company. He advises him to study them and to visit his friends and relatives trying to procure his first business. The poor inexperienced novice, not understanding anything of business in general and Life Insurance in particular, proceeds to get familiar with the technical terms in the Rate Book and the literature of the Company and much too soon tries his luck with his uncle or cousin or his best friend, begging them for a policy "as he is starting his career". After a number of attempts—successful or unsuccessful, his resources are exhausted and the Organiser tells him that he is not a capable agent, as he has not introduced any business for a considerable time and throws him over. Very few of

us realise, what a cruel method of selecting men this is. The young agent, disappointed, hates Life Insurance, poisons the minds of his relatives and friends and goes into the army of the disappointed unemployed. The actual person, however, to be blamed is not he but the Organiser.

Life Insurance Organisation is a creative art in the inner sense of the word. Routine work does not make a successful organiser. An intuition to understand the other fellow's nature, a benevolent patience, readiness to help and teach and to give advice in an unassuming confidence-producing and reliable way—these are a few of the qualities that an Organiser must possess.

The time, when the automatic agency recruiting by cold-blooded application of the law of "survival of the fittest" was sufficient, is definitely over. Methods of selecting agents, however, is not the title of this article, although they constitute the first and most important part of the work of a successful Organiser.

We take it for granted that the Organiser has already by means of many interviews found out a group of, say, six men in a big town, carefully selected, ready to follow the advice of the Organiser in every detail. These six applicants may form an Agency Class, the Organiser being the teacher. The job of training these men is understood to be taken in great earnestness. To do the successful canvassing work later on, it is necessary to have thorough theoretical knowledge. Every Company has embodied a great part of that knowledge in its Rates Book, Prospectus and other literature.

The old way to reach this subject was to read out important passages from the literature, to explain them and to ask questions. The modern way is to split up the whole material beforehand into printed lists of questions and answers, lecture-wise. These questions ought to be selected and formulated in such a way, that the novice must be able to answer them after a thorough perusal of the

prospectus and certain leaflets of the Company. The course of theoretical instruction may last for six days. The lecture of each day is to be carefully prepared by the instructor. On the first day one hour's work is sufficient, filled by the first lecture of the instructor. After the lecture, the teacher distributes the first questionnaire to the class and orders the members to fill in the answers, bringing the forms back the next morning.

The following day, the instructor peruses each one of these answer papers and corrects on the very spot the wrong answers of every student. No system can fix knowledge better in the memory of the pupil than this simultaneous corrections of the answer-papers. After this is done, the second lecture begins.

Afterwards question sheets concerning this lecture are distributed with the request to have the answer filled in at home. On the third morning, the new answers are corrected for each pupil, discussions encouraged on points not yet clear and the third day's subject is explained. This goes on for five days of the course and at the end of the week each student has accumulated a good amount of knowledge and a sort of examination is held. The Organiser is, at the end of this period, in a position to know about the cleverness, willingness and intelligence of each of his pupils. As these classes are taken not for more than two hours every day, the Organiser is free to devote the rest of his time to his ordinary work. He was able to eliminate during this course of lectures one or two more men whose response to the work was disappointing. We may, therefore, take it, that at the end of the first week, four applicants remain out of six. These applicants are now to be introduced into the practical work.

If the Organiser is still actively canvassing business, he takes in turn each of his pupils every day as his companion and mere observer, as to how to proceed with the work. If the Organiser does not find any more time for regular canvassing himself, he has certainly got some good agents willing to introduce a novice to the secrets of practical work.

This introduction lasts for a week or even for a fortnight, without a demand to immediately produce some business. If the novice is thus introduced to the work, it will have the effect that he comes to know how the expert gets over a number of situations in which he may later find himself in the course of his own canvassing work. He sees how the other man answers the prospects, how he explains intricate points in a clear way and how he beats down opposition from rival agents with determination but fairness. Thus the novice loses his shyness and might, even before the Organiser asks him, do some regular canvassing for himself by approaching his relatives or even strangers. Calls on policyholders with an experienced agent are further valuable means to get him accustomed to sales talk. The policyholders are already in contact with the Company, they pay regular premium and are, therefore, bound to be interested in the Company.

All agents should be taught to note down the results of their conversation with the prospects in their Prospects Book. This is not to be done in an elaborate manner. It is sufficient to keep a record only of the most important items. An increasing reserve of chances for future business is thus collected. If an agent has formed a thorough habit of putting down his notes, he has passed through the most difficult time of training. He has then entered the path of success by regular daily work which has not yet let down any man who strictly has adhered to it.

It will be more paying to any Company to look first to the quality of its canvassers and of the business introduced by them. It is better to concentrate on a few men doing their job whole-heartedly and conscientiously, than to deal with a great number of irregular canvassers introducing them only superficially into the task of Life Insurance Business. The latter leads to discontent, unrest and disappointment. The first method, though harder, leads to satisfaction amongst the field force, confidence in the leadership and peace of mind for the applicant who feels that he has been introduced thoroughly into what he might justifiably regard as a vocation of his lifetime.

HUMOUR IN LAW

BY MR. S. RAMASWAMY IYER, B.A., B.L.

(Advocate, Madras)

THE learned editor of this review was evidently attracted by the humorous aspect of some of the cases in my book on the 'Law of Torts', and asked me to give under the above caption some instances of cases which will amuse the reader. The above title and others like 'Law and Laughter', 'Laughter in Court' are generally used for relating anecdotes and witticisms in Court. There are a number of such books in England which have collected stories of witty remarks from judges, barristers, witnesses and sometimes even from accused persons in criminal cases. There have been many judges reputed for their wit both in modern and olden times. Among the judges of an earlier generation, Justice Maule was reputed for his wit and humour and many of his jokes are recorded. "My Lord," said a witness, "you may believe me or not, but I have said not a word that is false, for I have been wedded to truth from infancy." "Yes, sir," said Maule, "but the question is how long you have been a widower." "May God strike me dead, my Lord, if I did it," exclaimed a convicted prisoner on the verdict being given. For a few moments Maule waited and then said: "As Providence has not seen fit to interpose, the sentence of the Court is" Among modern judges, Justice Darling was, of course, the most famous for his witticisms, and is said to have attracted large crowds to his Court. "Who made the translation from the German?" asked the judge regarding a document which the Counsel had referred to. "God knows; I don't," was the

reply of Mr. Danckwerts. "Are you sure," responded the judge, "that what is not known to you is known at all?" For an instance of a famous retort made by a prisoner to a judge, here is one. The late Lord Avory said to a prisoner: "Let me see, you have been convicted before. Haven't you?" "Yes, Sir," answered the man, "but it was due to the incapacity of my Counsel rather than to any fault on my part." "It always is," said Lord Avory, with a grim smile, "and you have my sincere sympathy." "And I deserve it," retorted the man, "seeing that you were my Counsel on that occasion." A Chancery Judge after a stiff breeze in a Chancery Court, snapped out: "Well, I can't teach you manners, Mr. Oswald." "That is so, m'lud, that is so," replied the imperturbable one. There are other stories of Mr. Oswald, the famous author of the "Law of Contempt". An irascible judge told him: "if you say another word Mr. Oswald, I will commit you." "That raises another point—Has your Lordship power to commit a counsel engaged in arguing before you?" was the cool answer. He was arguing a bill of sale case with great pertinacity and the patience of the judge (Mr. Justice Chitty) was being severely tried, but still Mr. O. persevered: "I will now proceed, My Lord," he said, "to address myself to the furniture." "You have been doing that for some time, Mr. O.," replied the judge with a smile. One version of this incident is that Mr. O. had a way of looking behind him at the back benches of the Court, especially when he was saying unpleasant things to the Court and this peculiarity of his prompted

the remark. But this version, it is said, spoils the story. A certain judge asked a lady witness: "How old are you?" "Thirty." "Thirty?" said the judge. "I have heard you giving the same age in this Court for the last three years." "Yes," responded the lady, "I am not one of those persons who say one thing to-day and another to-morrow." There are many such stories in the books in England. It is somewhat curious there are no such books in India, though no one would say that the Courts here are entirely devoid of humour. There would be, perhaps, more humour if judges and lawyers talk in their mother tongues than in a foreign one. I have heard a story of a leading lawyer in Tinnevely who is now no more and was famous for his pungent and witty remarks in Tamil in Court. A Munsif, who in the eyes of the Bar had an inconvenient tendency to make parties compromise their cases, asked the lawyer in Tamil: "Mr. So and So, can't you settle this case?" This was in the year 1914 or 1915, soon after the breaking out of the Great War. The lawyer naively replied in Tamil: "The Court can easily do it as it can even settle the present war between England and Germany."

In the present article I am giving instances not of witty remarks but of facts of cases which may strike us as interesting or funny. They may be so partly because such cases do not often arise and are unusual in this country. There are many cases of nervous shock which may be interesting. A well-known case arose in 1880 or 1881. A lady and her husband were going in a buggy which was about to go over a railway level-crossing the gates of which were kept open by the negligence of the gate-keeper. A train

dashed past them but did not actually run over them. The lady complained that she sustained a severe nervous shock the result of which was, according to her, that she suffered from several ailments and her hair turned grey. The Privy Council adopted the view that nervous shock was too remote a consequence and could not be complained of. Now, of course, a different view prevails in the Courts in England. In one case a person out of sheer mischief frightened a lady with false news that her husband had a serious accident and broken both his legs and was lying in a hospital and sent him to go over and inform his wife and fetch her. She took train and went to the place and found that a practical joke had been played on her. She complained of the shock she sustained on hearing the news and of serious illness due to it. It was held that she could recover. In another case a lady complained that while she was sitting in her husband's shop, the defendant's servants negligently drove a van driven by a pair of horses into her shop, and she sustained a serious fright and illness, resulting in a miscarriage and she also claimed damages on the ground that the child that was born was an idiot. Though no damages were awarded on this head, she got damages for the items of physical suffering. Some claims on the ground of nervous shock have been carried to extremes. A lady complained that in a motor accident a person was killed outright in a highway and she was a spectator of that scene and got serious fright and illness thereby. It was held that it was too remote a consequence. In another case the defendant's servants negligently left a motor lorry unattended

DECEMBER 1938]

in a steep and narrow street with the result it ran down the street, and a woman who was going there became frightened for the children whom she had just then left farther down the street and sustained severe shock and illness of which she ultimately died. It was held that her husband could claim damages for the death of his wife. A suit was brought on behalf of a child against a Railway Company on the ground that the child was born deformed and crippled, because his mother while she was going by the defendants' railway sustained some injury by their negligence. The plaintiff claimed £1,000 damages. The Court held that the Railway Company in running the railway had no duty to take care of an unborn child in a mother's womb. The difficulty in many of these cases is that judges and juries have to rely largely on medical evidence with all its chances of inaccuracy and partisanship. In an American case a learned judge drew attention to the notorious partiality of expert witnesses and juries in such cases as the plaintiffs are usually of the fair sex and the defendants, rich corporations like railway companies. It is a famous remark that "juries are always biased when a pretty woman or a railway company happens to be litigants". The American judge said: "He had heard lately of a case where a woman had recovered large damages against a railway company, because her physical injury had made her barren in the opinion of expert medical witnesses, but before the appeal which was long delayed came, she gave birth to children. There are many cases told of crutches thrown away after verdict." Such incidents are not unusual in the West. In a recent case an old man of 70 years, one Mr. Lovell, who

has given his name to a leading case, made a novel claim. He sued for damages for injury caused by negligent driving by the defendant of her car. He claimed damages also on the ground that he was before the accident in good health and vigour for one of his age, but now by reason of the injuries his expectation of life was shortened. Doctors testified that he was expected to live only under a year while otherwise he could have, being a wealthy man, lived a happy and enjoyable life for another 10 years. He claimed damages not merely on the ground of physical suffering and medical expenses which are usual items of compensation in such cases, but also claimed large damages on the ground of shortened expectation of life. The judge trying the case gave him £1,000 and his verdict was confirmed in the Court of Appeal. This was in the year 1934, but the plaintiff was said to be living last year. An interesting group of cases arises from novel claims for "loss of privacy", as it is said, meaning thereby a disturbance of the right of every person to freedom from annoyance and mental pain. Such a disturbance might arise from undue publicity of one's personal likeness or private affairs. Such claims are now allowed in the United States though not in England. The following are some illustrations. In a New York case, the plaintiff, a young woman, complained that the defendants, Franklin Mills Co., flour manufacturers and sellers, printed and circulated, without her knowledge and consent, 25,000 portraits of her likeness with the following words printed in large capital letters above the portraits: 'Flour of the family' intending by the pun to suggest that the fair plaintiff was the "Flower" of her family. Below the portrait

were the words in large capital letters: "Franklin Mills Flour," and in smaller letters "Rochester Folding Box Company, Rochester N. Y." The plaintiff complained that on account of this advertisement, she was jeered by her friends and brought into discredit and ridicule. The Court, however, refused to give her damages, but now in similar cases damages are awarded in New York and elsewhere in that country. In a case in Georgia, an Insurance Company published in a newspaper the plaintiff's photograph by the side of an ill-dressed sickly looking person, a legend above the plaintiff's picture reading: "The man who did", and one above that of the other person: "The man who did not". In that way it was sought to contrast the favourable position of the plaintiff who had insured with the Company and that of the other person who did not and found his mistake. It was held that the publication would bring the plaintiff into ridicule and it was also an invasion of his right of privacy. In a Kentucky case a creditor put up a huge placard in the show windows of his automobile garage, stating, "Dr. W. R. Morgan owes an account here of \$49'67, and if promises would pay an account, this account would have been settled long ago." It was held that this was an invasion of the right of privacy and the truth of the fact stated was no defence. This is an instance of the methods adopted by debt-collecting agencies to realise their debts by intimidating their debtors and bringing them into ridicule. In England, an amateur golfer complained that he was caricatured by the defendants, chocolate manufacturers, Fry & Sons, as playing golf with a packet of their chocolate protruding from his pocket. The Court held that this was

an objectionable mode of advertisement, as this would bring the plaintiff into discredit and was defamatory of him. Mistakes on the part of newspapers in publishing pictures or reporting news are often very costly. A newspaper published an item of news that a lady had given birth to twins. She had been married only a month before. She recovered damages from the newspaper. The *Daily Mirror* newspaper published two photographs with the following words underneath: "Mr. M. Corrigan, race-horse owner, and Miss X, whose engagement has been announced." As a matter of fact, Mr. Corrigan was a married man and his wife complained that the words suggested that he was living with her in immorality. The newspaper did not, of course, know this fact and pleaded also that it had the authority of Corrigan to publish the news. The Court held that the newspaper ought to have made independent enquiry and awarded damages. In a well-known case a barrister by name, Artemus Jones complained of an article in the *Sunday Chronicle*. The article was written by the Paris correspondent of the newspaper about a motor show at Dieppe in France. The writer dilated on the levity of conduct of Englishmen who went to France and referred to a "Mr. Artemus Jones, church-warden at Peckham, associated with women of ill-repute". The writer said that the name was a fictitious one, that he had invented for the purpose of the article and he was not aware of the plaintiff having the same name. It was held though neither he nor the editor of the newspaper knew the plaintiff, the plaintiff was entitled to get damages. These are cases of unconscious mistakes having been visited with damages. Of course, when

persons are referred to indirectly with deliberate intent as where a man who had one eye was called Cyclops, there is no difficulty in making the defamer pay. An amusing instance of how a jury's verdict can be influenced by trivial incidents is a case where a judge (Baron Martin) was trying an action for damages against an owner of a dog which was ferocious and which had injured the plaintiff. The judge was a lover of dogs and had the dog in question brought in and was caressing it and putting his fingers into its mouth. This had the result of making the jury give a verdict

for the defendant. There are many instances of vagaries of juries in England. A notorious thief being tried for his life confessed the robbery he was charged with. The judge thereupon directed the jury to pass a verdict of 'guilty' on him, he having confessed himself. The jury having consulted together brought a verdict of 'not guilty'. The judge asked them to consider their verdict and still they brought a verdict of 'not guilty'. The judge asked them the reason. The foreman replied: "There is reason enough, for we all know him to be one of the greatest liars in the country."

THE REVOLT OF MUSLIM WIVES

BY MR. AHMAD SHAFI

MR. KAZMI'S Bill in the Central Legislature, which is intended to consolidate the law of dissolution of



MR. AHMAD SHAFI

Mussalman marriages barely touches the symptoms of a disease which has during the last decade or so begun to eat into

the very vitals of the Muslim social polity. The Mussalman marriage is not indissoluble. The Muslim law provides the safety-valve of divorce and to prevent its being cheapened, the right to pronounce divorce is hedged round by several dilatory conditions besides being entrusted to only one of the two parties, the husband. Again, to restrain the husband from exercising his right indiscreetly and thoughtlessly an appeal is made to his religious urge, moral calibre and social responsibilities that the woman who used to be his wife should not in her later life as a result of his action be subjected to cruelty, or be rendered liable to social disabilities or be reduced to destitution. Says the Quran: "And it is not harmful for you that you take from woman aught of that which you have given them. These are the

limits (imposed by) Allah. Transgress them not. For who so transgresseth Allah's limits, such are wrong doers." II. 229. There is also an authentic tradition of the Prophet: "Of all the things that are permitted to man divorce is the most hated of Allah." The wife also has in certain specified cases been allowed restricted rights of raising her feeble voice in the matter of dissolution of her marriage. One such case is technically known as *Khula*. The wife offers her husband all that she may have obtained from him on her marriage in return for release from her nuptial ties. Says the Quran: "And if you fear that they (husband and wife) may not be able to keep the limits of Allah, in that case it is no sin for either of them if the woman ransom herself." II. 229. The case of the wife of Sabit bin Qais was decided by the Prophet by resort to the authority of this verse. She confessed that she had no complaint to make on score of his habits or faith but had a dislike for him. The Prophet asked her if she would give back the garden which her husband had gifted her. On her agreeing to do so, the Prophet ordered Sabit to take back his garden and give her divorce. It will be noticed that he did not decree a divorce but quite correctly left it to the husband to perform this function. As it is the husband with whom the final word rests, the wife's offer means no more than a gesture.

Lack of education, low standard of life, debased social customs and general backwardness of the community have all contributed to enfeeble the moral fibre and social consciousness of certain classes of the Mussalmans. Naturally the domain of their domestic happiness has not

remained unaffected. One would expect that the weakening of the sources of restraint on the unfettered exercise of the right of divorce would operate to make divorce a common feature of the life of these classes, but as ill-luck would have it quite contrary to all expectations the pendulum has swung to the other extreme. There is a marked and disagreeable stiffness in the attitude of the husbands towards the wives who may feel themselves constrained to beg for a dissolution of marriage. The instructions in the Quran are clear. "(A woman) must be retained in honour or released in kindness." II. 229. The disregard of the provisions of the Quran, or the pitiable plight of the wives left in "suspense" may not of itself have aroused the conscience of the community to the wrong which is being perpetrated on the Mussalman women, but for the fact that a decision of a British law court provided a loophole for the aggrieved ladies who now can easily slip through the fingers of a brute of a husband by renouncing their faith and embracing Christianity or Hinduism. Imperceptibly at first but effectively later on the initiative for the dissolution of marriage has passed into the hands of the Mussalman wives. This newly found escape is being availed of by the Mussalman women in increasing numbers and it is the unpleasant fact of the apostasy of these women that is now stinking in the nostrils of the community.

Apostasy in such cases is merely a manner of convenience and not a matter of conviction. The now too frequent case of a new-Muslim-woman who desires to revert back to her original faith is different and should not be allowed to cloud the issues placed in such startling manner

before the community. The provision of Section 5 of the Muslim Personal Law (Shariat) Application Act, 1937, that "the District Judge may, on petition made by a Muslim married woman, dissolve a marriage on any ground recognized by Muslim Personal Law (Shariat)" does not provide a complete remedy for the simple reason that according to the Muslim law the right to pronounce divorce vests in the husband. So far it does not appear to have been availed of. It was, however, never the intention of the Quran or the Hadis or the Muslim jurisprudence to encourage an obstinate husband to blast the happiness and well-being of a woman who cannot live at peace with him. It is the Muslim law that needs modification and its spirit will not be violated if it is amended in a manner to allow a woman to divorce a husband if she can prove in a court of law cruelty, desertion, or sundry other cases to be clearly specified, subject of course to the usual dilatory features of a normal case of divorce. Section 3-A of the Muslim Dissolution of Marriage Bill introduced by Mr. Hosain Imam in the Council of State in March last is the nearest approach to this, but needs a more clear definition of the rights of ill-treated woman.

Throughout the last thirteen and half centuries, the Mussalman theologians, divines and jurists have never hesitated to make provisions, of course within the framework of the Quranic sanction, to meet the ever expanding needs of live social order. By this method a balance has always been maintained between liberty and order, and stability has been achieved without causing stagnation. In India, for some reason or other, which need not detain us here, there is noticeable a

distinct disinclination to approach our social problems from this progressive point of view. I confess that I share to an ample degree the conservative instincts of my community, hence I do not advocate any revolutionary change but cannot close my eyes to the urgent need for some change in the law of divorce to meet the ever-growing menace of the increasing apostasy of the Mussalman women. *Khula*, which derives its sanction from a tradition of the Prophet reinforced by an injunction of the Quran, is in its main features regarded to be a creation of *ijtihad* which has never been considered inviolable. Under the pressure of modern times the other Mussalman countries have adopted the civil laws of the European countries, and it cannot be denied that this wholesale change has been due as much to the desire to turn a new leaf as to the unreasonable opposition of the clergy to allow changes in the law to meet the altered circumstances of the community. Situated in India as we are, it is idle to suggest or expect any drastic change in Muslim Law, nor perhaps it is politic to do so, nor do we need it if the community can be roused by well directed and persistent educative propaganda to its sense of moral responsibility to its women. But that is a tardy process while the need for reform is felt to be immediate.

Since the passing of the Sarda Act, the thinking sections of the Mussalmans have often debated the point whether a Legislature in which the Mussalmans form only a small minority is competent, as judged by Islamic juridical standards, to introduce a change in the Muslim law. This is not the place to summarise arguments advanced by the advocates of change or the supporters of *status quo*. Suffice it to say that the

Muslim law derives its sanction primarily from the Quran, secondarily from the *Hadis* (traditions) and the *Sunnah* (practices of the Prophet), and in the last resort from the consensus of opinion of the Mussalman theologians, divines, savants, and jurists provided always of course that no new sanction is created in conflict with the express orders of the Quran or the authentically reported traditions or the practices of the Prophet. As long as therefore the authority of, and desirability of resort to, *ijtehad* is conceded, it should not be difficult to assemble the Mussalman theologians, divines, and savants with a stiffening of legislators and lawyers and obtain their verdict on this pressing problem before the matter is submitted to the vote of the Legislature in which the Mussalmans may be in a minority. This procedure has the merit of combining the religious authority which will not be disputed by the Mussalmans with the legal sanction which will be administered by the law courts of the land. For instance, I will quote the Muslim Wakf-al-Aulad Act which was fathered by the late Maulana Shibly and piloted by Mr. Jinnah through the Imperial Legislative Council. The need of the situation will be met by the following twofold programme: First, to meet the immediate needs, concede right to a Mussalman wife to decree divorce subject to usual dilatory features if certain specified charges are proved in a law court against a husband. This facility will obviate for the Mussalman women the necessity of resorting to apostasy to

secure dissolution of marriage. Secondly, a vigorous propaganda should be carried on among the Mussalman masses to instil in them the fact that it is their religion which demands from them the conscientious discharge of their duties towards their women. The more successfully the second of these two items is prosecuted, the less frequent will be the bases in which the wives will be compelled to resort to law courts provided under the first item. Any distaste occasioned by a change in the Muslim law will, therefore, correspondingly and continuously decrease.

THE CITY BANK LIMITED

(INCORPORATED IN TRAVANCORE)

Head Office:—TRIVANDRUM

BRANCHES

Bangalore (16, Infantry Road); Colombo (Pettah); Ernakulam (Market Road); Kottayam; Madras (George Town); Madura (East Massi St.); Nagercoil; Poona; Quilon; Trichinopoly; Trivandrum; Tinnevely Jn.

SUB-OFFICES

Ambasamudram, Koilputty, Nazareth, Palamcottah, Tinnevely Town and Triplicane (Madras).

With effect from 15th July 1937:—

FIXED DEPOSITS

received at the following rates:—6 months 4% per annum, 12 months 4½% per annum, 24 months 5% per annum.

CURRENT AND SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNTS opened and interest allowed at 1½% and 3½% per annum respectively.

CASH CERTIFICATES

For every Rs. 85-2-0 that you deposit to-day, you will get Rs. 100 after three years.

A FEW SHARES ARE AVAILABLE AT PAR

All kinds of Banking Business transacted. For further particulars please apply to the Head Office or any of the Branches.

Trivandrum, }
22-6-37.

K. M. MATHULLA,

Managing Director.

Sept. '39.

A Peep into the Lives of Balinese Hindus

BY MR. S. VENKATRAM, F.C.I., F.Com.Sc., A. (LONDON)

BALI is said to be the most picturesque island in the world. Whether that is correct or not, it is, indeed, a very interesting spot in the Orient. Here you see the primitive life of the people having undergone no change whatsoever, in spite of the rapidly growing Western influence in the neighbouring Island of Java. For that reason, Bali is visited by a stream of tourists during all the seasons in a year.

population of a million souls. Thus the Island is also the most thickly populated one in the world!

The Balinese are of Javanese extraction. They are said to have immigrated into Bali in the sixteenth century when the great Hindu empire of Mahajipat fell in Java on account of the Islamic current which swept into that Island since the thirteenth century. Then, a section of the Javanese Hindus unwilling to embrace



THREE GENERATIONS: MEMBERS OF A BALINESE FAMILY

The Island is full of mountains, "sacred" forests, wide lakes, sparkling streams, mighty craters, and quaint looking temples built of sand-stone and endowed with an ancient Hindu architectural beauty. Here, again, one sees near a place called Tampaksiring caves where the embalmed bodies of ancient Balinese kings are preserved, just like the mummies of Egypt. All this is to be seen in Bali which has an area of only one hundred and five square miles and yet contain a

the Islamic faith fled to Bali. That is how we are able to see Hinduism there to-day, whereas the Javanese without exception are Mahomedans.

Though the Balinese are Hindus in their faith, their ceremonies and customs clearly show that they do not resemble the Hindus of India in every thing. But there are several things in common between both. For instance, they have the caste system in Bali. According to their chosen occupations in life, the

Balinese are divided into the castes of Brahmin, Shatrya, Vysia and Sudra. They have also people belonging to a fifth caste called the Chandalas. These people are treated just like the untouchables of India. And the Brahmin who is of a superior caste, is a priest even in Bali. He does not enter into any other occupation in order to make a living. Further, there are two sections among the Balinese Brahmins. One section is known as the *Sewa* and the other *Buda*. The former is the much respected of the two, because he does not eat the flesh of the cow. He eats all other kinds of flesh. But the Buda Brahmin eats beef as well.

Anthropologists have stated that the Balinese is the most perfectly built human being on earth. He is tall and muscular and possesses well cut features. His colour is neither dark nor fair, and the Balinese women in particular are of the fair complexion. Their round face, short big nose, thick lips and large eyes, all give a pleasing appearance. They lavishly grow their raven hair and tie it in knots just like the women of India do. Ornaments in silver and gold are worn. They are also fond of wearing sweet smelling flowers on their person and hair. But with all this love for self-decoration, the Balinese women are not very particular about their dress, which usually consists of a long piece of cloth called *sarong* to cover their body from arm-pits above to the ankle below and another piece to cover the head. The poor folks even leave their body above the waist completely naked.

The Balinese men and women are very hard working. They labour in paddy fields and devote their spare time in working arts and crafts models in wood, clay, and metals. Some fine artistic workmanship

is to be seen in the gold and silver articles they produce.

The marriage customs of the Balinese are not very much different from those of the Hindus of this country. When a wedding is to take place, the match is arranged by the parents of the couple. The bridegroom has to buy his wife in Bali by paying his father-in-law a sum of money which may be equivalent to Rs. 45 before the wedding. If the man is not able to pay that amount, then he works in the home of his bride until such time that he covers by labour the amount he has to pay for her.

Marriage ceremonies are performed by Brahmin priests who unite the couple before the sacred fire as is the case with the Hindus of India.

The Balinese by tradition observe monogamy although those who could afford marry two or three wives. And in spite of this kind of polygamy that is seen in Bali, the moral standard of the people somehow remain very high indeed. The Balinese women in particular possess a very high character and their morals cannot be easily reproached. They are not emotional nor do they possess any false modesty. They are courteous, gentle and expect to be treated respectfully by their menfolk. Like the Hindu women of India, the lot of the Balinese widow used to be tragic until the beginning of the present century. They practised *satee* for ages, but in 1903 the practice was completely suppressed by the Dutch. In that year the Consort of the Raja of Tabnan (a small Balinese province) mounted the funeral pyre of her husband and that is the last case of *satee* on record in Bali.

The funeral of the Balinese is a big affair. Dead bodies are not cremated

soon after the death occurs. In the case of common people, the body will be buried after a day or two and then taken out after many months for a formal cremation with a lot of pomp and ceremony. The remains of ruling chiefs and aristocrats are embalmed and preserved for a longer period before the cremation takes place.

In every case, the funeral day is fixed by the Brahmin priest and he usually fixes a day on which there would be moonshine and no rain. After several ceremonies are over, the hearse is taken out and as the funeral procession marches towards the cremation ground, the people often turn back and run in order to drive away the evil spirit which is supposed to be following the hearse.

At the cremation ground, cakes are brought in silver plates and distributed to those present. Many little live chickens are also taken to this place, because the Balinese believe that the chickens are capable of carrying the soul of the departed to the heavens above. The day after the cremation takes place, the ashes of the dead are collected and thrown into the sea or a river that ends into the sea. This is akin to what is being done by the Hindus in India.

The Balinese have dancing and comedy acting as their pastime. No woman who is the mother of a child is ever allowed to dance in public, and certainly no girl above the age of 15 will be looked upon favourably if she appeared as a dancer. And those who dance are expected to wear special dresses for the occasion. They have head-dresses with frills fixed upon them, while the dancers allow their hair to flow freely on their back. The body is covered by colourful clothing from the arm-pits to the feet. The neck and

hands are left bare, though in some cases the dancers do cover their neck with a piece of embroidered cloth. But whatever portion of the body that is left bare, is usually coated with sweet smelling white powder. Further, some of the dancers wear a belt-like band around their waist, these belts sometimes being studded with precious stones on them. Some dancers tying up a piece of cloth around their waist and leave it behind, until it touched the ground and looked just like a train which they occasionally raised up from the ground by the motion of their legs, as they went on dancing.

The Balinese dancing to the accompaniment of their instrumental music is of many kinds. For instance, one kind is known as the *srimpi* which the royalty alone among the Balinese could perform. In that, only four people take part. Again, there is a separate dance which only the aristocrats are permitted to have. In it, eight people take part both men and women. Some of these performers give displays in archery as they go on dancing. And when a dance performance is finished, the dancers raised their hands in salutation and stood still for a time awaiting the command of the "director" to go away.

The Balinese code of justice has its own peculiarities. Their criminal and civil codes are known as the *Agma* and *Dagma* respectively. According to their laws, theft is punishable by death and a murderer is sentenced to be hacked to death! I am told that these kinds of sentences are imposed on offenders by the Balinese laws, but no such sentences are given to anybody in Bali now, much less one sees there any frequent cases of theft or murder.

To-day, Bali is part of the Dutch colonial administration in Java. A Dutch Governor is in charge of affairs at Singardja, the capital of Bali, but the internal administration of the Island is entirely in the hands of Balinese native chiefs, who are descendants of rulers of the Island in olden times before the arrival of the Dutch.

The Hollanders are said to have known about Bali as early as 1597, from two travellers—the brothers Houtmann who were travelling in the East in those years. Many years later when the East India Company became powerful in the Malacca Straits,

they went to Bali and became friends with the native chiefs there. But the Balinese chiefs were never true in their dealings with the East India Company people. Then during the early part of the last century, the Dutch became possessors of Java and began to send various military expeditions to Bali. For long the Balinese princes resisted the Dutch conquest but finally they gave in. The last of the Balinese princes who resisted the Dutch invasion, committed suicide in 1908 when he found that he could no longer rule his country as an independent monarch.

Indian Cinematography: A Retrospect

BY MR. BANKEY BEHARI

THERE is no form of amusement at the present time so entertaining, so vivid and so enlightening as a cinema film. Its fascination is not confined to a particular class or community; it exercises its fascination alike over rich and poor, old and young, and delights the unsophisticated rustics as tremendously as it appeals to the cultured minds of the intelligentsia.

Though the origin of the moving picture, as we know it to-day, may be traced as far back as the year 1870, when the first motion picture was released for public exhibition, it was not until the year 1914 that the theatrical public in India was first introduced to this novel form of dramatic entertainment. It would not appear surprising that a vivid, realistic portrayal of life and events was an achievement hitherto undreamed of; hence the 'bioscope' as the animated pictures were then called, aroused considerable interest and enthusiasm among the theatrical fans. So, when Phalke, a

Maharashtrian gentleman, produced the first Indian film, he was little able to visualize that the innovation he was introducing was destined to assume the giant proportions of an important and highly lucrative industry of India.

In the years before the Great War, the Indian stage was in a high state of efflorescence, but as time passed and the movies obtained a firm grip on the Indian soil, the theatrical trade began to languish for want of public patronage and ultimately passed out of popular favour. As a consequence of this transition, the majority of theatres and show-houses in the country underwent an entire physical transformation and were literally metamorphosed into movie palaces in a remarkably short time. In the beginning, however, the Indian exhibitors had to remain content with the showing of foreign films, which consisted largely of serials and adventure films with an occasional piece of slapstick comedy.

These early foreign products divided into several parts or reels and executed in a style pregnant with stirring action and replete with thrilling episodes were in some measure responsible in paving the way for a warm reception to the indigenous productions, however flimsy and amateurish they might have been in their early stages. Be it noted, however, that notwithstanding the poor quality of the early Indian films, their success in the market was quite pronounced. The pioneering efforts blazed the trail for other entrepreneurs to invest their material wealth into the film business. In a faith-ridden country like India, it is always easy to exploit popular religious sentiment and the vast treasury of Indian mythology can be made to yield tons of money if treated cinematographically. The early Indian adventurers into the motion picture business being thoroughly alive to the potentialities of such religious epics as the Ramayana, the Mahabharata and the Puranas avidly seized upon the treasure of myth and legend contained in these books and continued drawing their story material until they squeezed them dry of their dramatic content. Naturally enough a surfeit of mythology and other ancient classics was bound to produce monotony, which resulting in boredom led finally to disgust. The producers realised that it was no longer possible to feed the public with the self-same variety. They turned their attention elsewhere. History offered a promising field for pictorial exploitation, while Indian contemporary life presented numerous opportunities of social reform through cinema films. Furthermore, the indigenous producers ever alert to adopt new vogues from their Western colleagues took their cue from them and started to

produce, what in the motion picture parlance are styled as "thrillers" or "stunts", a species of pictures which is most popular with juveniles all over the world and constitutes a perennial source of income to the producing companies.

The studio atmosphere in the silent era and for a long afterwards was far from being wholesome, so much so, that it was considered very revolutionary and disgraceful for boys and girls of respectable families to adopt film acting as a profession. The ban very naturally was quite justified, because the majority of artists, male and female, were recruited from the lowest rungs of the social ladder. But with the passage of time the popular prejudice against the hated art of the movies gradually disappeared and as the studio morality improved, the motion picture studios opened out a promising field for educated men and women. It might be wholesome to recall some of the notable silent films which have been universally acclaimed as the best products of the silent era. They include box-office hits like "The Typist Girl", "A Throw of Dice", "Immortal Love", "Chandrakanta's Will", "Devadasi", and such international successes as "Light of Asia", "Shiraz", "Sacrifice", etc.

It is, indeed, a pity that the Indian producers have not so far realised the value of cinema film as a means of portraying Indian life and disseminating Indian culture in their true colour and perspective among foreign audiences. I cannot help referring in this connection to that awfully shocking film produced by Mr. Himansuraj some years ago for the International market, namely, "Karma". The general view held by art critics in India has always been that a film more

wretched and derogatory to the spirit of Indian culture is, indeed, very hard to come.

With the production of "Alamara" the first Indian talking picture by Khan Bahadur Ardeshir Irani in 1931, there set in a new era of accelerated advance in the cinema industry of India. Whatever the artistic and technical merits of the film might have been, it is well known that it was a tremendous success, firstly because of its novelty and, secondly, because movie fans were not so discriminating as they are now. Consequently the pioneers in the field made the best of the opportunity to exploit such a favourable situation. For a time the belief prevailed that the talkies were a passing phase and that the public would soon revert to the silent film. But in the light of subsequent developments the cynics who had maintained the view that talkies would not survive are now compelled to revise their opinion and to declare that they have come to stay.

The investment in the industry during the silent days was slow, but with the introduction of talking pictures there followed a mushroom growth of production syndicates, a vast majority of which after an inglorious career ended in financial ruin. With the progress of talkies, the silent film receded into the background and ultimately became extinct. Old movie palaces were renovated and readjusted to the new sound technique. On account of the changed requirements of the talking film, most of the prominent film stars had to face a very thin time. On the other hand, hundreds of screen-minded young men and women found themselves queuing up at the studio gates to "try their luck in the filmland". The first among the gentle sex to break through the barriers

of social restraint were such distinguished ladies as Devika Rani, Enakshi Ramrao, Nalini Tarkhad, Durga Khote, Prabhadevi and others. Further, the talkies were instrumental in introducing to cinema fans some of the best known authors and story writers in the country no less than they were responsible for elevating such figures as Saigal, K. C. Dey, Uma Shashi, Nawab, Kananbala, Shanta Apte, Durga Khote and others to the highest pedestals of historic fame.

Another significant feature of the talking regime is undoubtedly the superior quality of productions and a definite advance in the methods of presentation. It is now a patent fact that Indian film magnates make far better pictures than they did in the silent days.

Among the various syndicates at present engaged in the production of talking pictures there are not more than three outstanding units, which may truly be called the three main pillars of Indian film industry. The birth of these distinguished organisations, namely, The New Theatres, The Bombay Talkies and Prabhat Film Company, representing three different types of pictures, inaugurated a new era in the Indian filmcraft, and it is due mainly to their noble initiative, their high standard of productions, their efficient organization, and a compelling sense of duty in preserving national culture and traditions through the medium of the screen that the industry owes its present pre-eminent position in the world's film business.

In the year 1936, Indian cinematography flashed past another milestone in its progressive history when K. B. Irani, the pioneer, who gave India its first talking picture, released "Kisan Kanya" the first colour picture produced in India. There

is no gainsaying the fact that the addition of sound and colour to the original black-and-white film constitutes the culminating achievement in the realm of cinematographic art. Their appeal has been natural and universal and it might be safely predicted that at no very distant date the black-and-white pictures will have completely disappeared from the field.

Heretofore the Indian industrialists in the filmland have remained supremely content to produce pictures for home consumption, but judging from the high place accorded to Indian films at the various International Exhibitions of Cinematographic art held at Venice during the last few years, it would appear that there is tremendous scope for the Indian companies to meet the foreign demand for pictures based on Indian themes and with real Indian background. It might be pointed out in this connection that the recent films like "The Elephant Boy", "Bengal Lancer", "The Drum", etc., have not only proved great international successes from the showmen's point of view but have also served to reveal the potential historic genius of Indian actors in the field of foreign pictures.

There is, however, a very important branch of the movies which still remain unexplored in India, namely, the Newsreel. For, while it affords opportunities to Indian producers to supply authentic news pictures concerning social and political events, it offers them chances of utilising the screen as an effective medium for interpreting the true spirit of Indian culture and removing much of the misunderstanding that at present obtains in different quarters with regard to conditions in India.

The following statistics will enable the reader to form an approximate estimate

of the extent and development of the cinema industry in this country. The Indian film companies give employment to nearly 30,000 people besides some 10,000 exclusively engaged in the distribution and exhibition work. In the year 1935, the most eventful year so far, there were no less than 350 producing concerns which number has now dwindled to about three score units, turning out an average of about 300 pictures a year. Of this huge output, a bare dozen may be classified as "Exceptional", while another two dozen may, perhaps, be labelled 'mediocre' products.

But whatever the deficiencies of Indian films and whatever the handicaps under which the Indian producers may be labouring, a great future lies ahead of the film industry, and if the present tempo of progress continues, it is destined to play a greater and increasingly important part in the social, cultural and economic life of India.

SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNTS

THE BANK OF HINDUSTHAN, Ltd.

Offers the following facilities:

Interest at 2½ per cent. per annum on daily balances, withdrawable by Cheques upto Rs. 500 a week. Maximum amount for Deposit Rs. 5,000.

C. H. DIVANJEE,

Secretary.

DIRECTORS:

M. JAMAL MAHOMED SAHER BAHADUR, Esq.
M. R. RY. T. R. VENKATARAMA SASTRIAR AYL.
M. R. RY. Dewan Bahadur M. BALASUNDARAM NAIDU GARU.
Naracasherry S. KRISHNAN, Esq.
Pandit VIDYA SAGAR PANDYA.
V. K. THIRUVENKATACHARIAR, Esq.
Sir VEPA RAMESAM.

To-day, Bali is part of the Dutch colonial administration in Java. A Dutch Governor is in charge of affairs at Singardja, the capital of Bali, but the internal administration of the Island is entirely in the hands of Balinese native chiefs, who are descendants of rulers of the Island in olden times before the arrival of the Dutch.

The Hollanders are said to have known about Bali as early as 1597, from two travellers - the brothers Houtmann who were travelling in the East in those years. Many years later when the East India Company became powerful in the Malacca Straits,

they went to Bali and became friends with the native chiefs there. But the Balinese chiefs were never true in their dealings with the East India Company people. Then during the early part of the last century, the Dutch became possessors of Java and began to send various military expeditions to Bali. For long the Balinese princes resisted the Dutch conquest but finally they gave in. The last of the Balinese princes who resisted the Dutch invasion, committed suicide in 1908 when he found that he could no longer rule his country as an independent monarch.

Indian Cinematography: A Retrospect

BY MR. BANKEY BEHARI

THERE is no form of amusement at the present time so entertaining, so vivid and so enlightening as a cinema film. Its fascination is not confined to a particular class or community; it exercises its fascination alike over rich and poor, old and young, and delights the unsophisticated rustics as tremendously as it appeals to the cultured minds of the intelligentsia.

Though the origin of the moving picture, as we know it to-day, may be traced as far back as the year 1870, when the first motion picture was released for public exhibition, it was not until the year 1914 that the theatrical public in India was first introduced to this novel form of dramatic entertainment. It would not appear surprising that a vivid, realistic portrayal of life and events was an achievement hitherto undreamed of; hence the 'bioscope' as the animated pictures were then called, aroused considerable interest and enthusiasm among the theatrical fans. So, when Phalke, a

Maharashtrian gentleman, produced the first Indian film, he was little able to visualize that the innovation he was introducing was destined to assume the giant proportions of an important and highly lucrative industry of India.

In the years before the Great War, the Indian stage was in a high state of efflorescence, but as time passed and the movies obtained a firm grip on the Indian soil, the theatrical trade began to languish for want of public patronage and ultimately passed out of popular favour. As a consequence of this transition, the majority of theatres and show-houses in the country underwent an entire physical transformation and were literally metamorphosed into movie palaces in a remarkably short time. In the beginning, however, the Indian exhibitors had to remain content with the 'showing of foreign films, which consisted largely of serials and adventure films with an occasional piece of slapstick comedy.

These early foreign products divided into several parts or reels and executed in a style pregnant with stirring action and replete with thrilling episodes were in some measure responsible in paving the way for a warm reception to the indigenous productions, however flimsy and amateurish they might have been in their early stages. Be it noted, however, that notwithstanding the poor quality of the early Indian films, their success in the market was quite pronounced. The pioneering efforts blazed the trail for other entrepreneurs to invest their material wealth into the film business. In a faith-ridden country like India, it is always easy to exploit popular religious sentiment and the vast treasury of Indian mythology can be made to yield tons of money if treated cinematographically. The early Indian adventurers into the motion picture business being thoroughly alive to the potentialities of such religious epics as the Ramayana, the Mahabharata and the Puranas avidly seized upon the treasure of myth and legend contained in these books and continued drawing their story material until they squeezed them dry of their dramatic content. Naturally enough a surfeit of mythology and other ancient classics was bound to produce monotony, which resulting in boredom led finally to disgust. The producers realised that it was no longer possible to feed the public with the self-same variety. They turned their attention elsewhere. History offered a promising field for pictorial exploitation, while Indian contemporary life presented numerous opportunities of social reform through cinema films. Furthermore, the indigenous producers ever alert to adopt new vogues from their Western colleagues took their cue from them and started to

produce, what in the motion picture parlance are styled as "thrillers" or "stunts", a species of pictures which is most popular with juveniles all over the world and constitutes a perennial source of income to the producing companies.

The studio atmosphere in the silent era and for a long afterwards was far from being wholesome, so much so, that it was considered very revolutionary and disgraceful for boys and girls of respectable families to adopt film acting as a profession. The ban very naturally was quite justified, because the majority of artists, male and female, were recruited from the lowest rungs of the social ladder. But with the passage of time the popular prejudice against the hated art of the movies gradually disappeared and as the studio morality improved, the motion picture studios opened out a promising field for educated men and women. It might be wholesome to recall some of the notable silent films which have been universally acclaimed as the best products of the silent era. They include box-office hits like "The Typist Girl", "A Throw of Dice", "Immortal Love", "Chandrakanta's Will", "Devadasi", and such international successes as "Light of Asia", "Shiraz", "Sacrifice", etc.

It is, indeed, a pity that the Indian producers have not so far realised the value of cinema film as a means of portraying Indian life and disseminating Indian culture in their true colour and perspective among foreign audiences. I cannot help referring in this connection to that awfully shocking film produced by Mr. Himansuraj some years ago for the International market, namely, "Karma". The general view held by art critics in India has always been that a film more

KEMAL ATATURK

THE MAKER OF MODERN TURKEY

TURKEY has sustained an irreparable loss by the death of Kemal Ataturk—the Maker of Modern Turkey and the Father of his People. Kemal was for Turkey



KEMAL ATATURK

what Hitler has been for Germany, and a great deal more. To a defeated Turkey, humiliated in the Great War, Kemal Ataturk brought back strength and self-respect. He found his country depressed and decadent, torn asunder with domestic intrigues and a prey to medieval ideas and outworn customs. He breathed a new life into its people, gave them new laws and institutions, welded the whole nation into a vital and self-reliant unit, imbued it with new hopes and aspirations, and by dint of organisation and statesmanship made it the power that it has become in Far Eastern Europe. He realised that the only force that Europe understands is the force of arms, and by re-arming Turkey and building up

its Military and Naval strength, showed that Turkey was no more the Sick Man of Europe to be trifled with by Christendom. He repulsed the Greek attack sponsored by the Allies and secured the territorial integrity of Turkey which at once placed his country on a new footing in Europe. But the work of the soldier had to be completed by the statesman and reformer. Kemal got rid of the Caliphate and made himself the unfettered dictator of his people with a view to carry out those social, religious and political reforms which meant so much for the regeneration of Turkey. "In the years that followed the establishment of the Republic," says a well-informed writer,

Mustafa Kemal carried out a revolution in the lives of his people which in its fundamental character can be compared only with the Communist revolution of Russia. Like the Communist revolution, it was for all its suddenness no new movement but the realization of a century of aspiration, the violent birth of a conception of society which had long been maturing in the minds of Turks. Mustafa's policy was to secure the survival of the Turkish people by conjuring up the spirit of nationalism. To Mustafa Kemal is due all honour for having brought the phoenix of the Turkish nation out of the ashes of the Ottoman Empire.

Though it was his Military triumph that first laid the foundations of New Turkey, it was the laws and institutions he created that have made an enduring mark in the shape of things in Turkey to-day. The banning of the harem and the enfranchisement of women, the simplified script and the modernisation of her political, military and educational institutions have made present-day Turkey a power to be reckoned with in Europe. Kemal is dead in his fifty-eighth year, but the policy which he pursued is in no danger of discontinuance and his spirit will long survive to guide the destinies of his great nation.

THE MUNICH CONFERENCE



HERR HITLER



BENITO MUSSOLINI



MONSIEUR DALADIER



THE RT. HON. NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN

The Prime Ministers of England and France and the Dictators of Germany and Italy were the signatories to the Four Power Pact at Munich which decided the fate of Czechoslovakia.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

By "AN INDIAN JOURNALIST"

Keshub Chunder Sen

THE centenary of the birth of Keshub Chunder Sen, which has been celebrated in different centres of India last month, recalls the life and teachings of one whose magnetic personality and



KESHUB CHUNDER SEN

tremendous eloquence impressed themselves so indelibly on a whole generation of his countrymen. Englishmen were as much under the spell of his magnificent eloquence as Indians. Keshub was the prince of all preachers of his time and his teachings have lost none of their universality of appeal. Commenting on the life and influence of the great reformer, Viscount Samuel observes in the course of an article in the *Asiatic Review* :

109

Keshub Chunder Sen was one of the great religious initiators of the modern world. He was a man of lofty spiritual temperament, but not one of those who therefore renounce the world. He was too wise and too good a humanitarian to take the path of withdrawal and the abandonment of social duty. On the contrary, he spent his life in strenuous and incessant effort to spread beneficent ideas.

Lord Samuel goes on to add that he had long been deeply interested in the Brahmo Samaj, and so far as he understood the teaching of Keshub Sen, who was for so many years its leader, the central ideas are these:

Religion is not to be regarded as something merely historical, given once and for all at some distant period in the past, but is rather a living force in the present; as much a vital concern for our generation as it has been for any previous generation. Religion is not a matter of rigid dogma, fossilizing ideas that prevailed in an age before science. Rather should it embrace all the knowledge painfully acquired by mankind through the centuries and should be adapted to the conditions of life of the present time.

Further, it is wrong for each creed to emphasize its own particularized and distinctive doctrines so that a spirit of separation, or even of antagonism, is created between the various faiths. Religion is something more than the religions. Yet, in seeking an ultimate unity, we ought not to insist upon uniformity. We should not be forgetful of the variety of national traditions and the needs of different temperaments.

Keshub was an Indian and proved to be the servant of India. He realized to the full her special needs and he ministered to them with rare eloquence and zeal. Every aspect of Indian life came under his vigilant criticism—social, religious, political. There is to-day as much need for his message of national uplift as ever there was in his own time.

He contributed also to the great movement which, in our own times, has gone far to fortify the national self-respect and the patriotic spirit of the Indian people. He dwelt upon the importance of nationalism, but was not among those who make the mistake of considering it necessarily opposed to internationalism. The two, wisely conceived, may coincide, but it has been rightly said that "Internationalism must rest upon a satisfied nationalism".

The Late Maulana Shaukat Ali

A great Muslim leader has passed away in the death of Maulana Shaukat Ali who took a prominent part in the Khilafat agitation of 1920-21 as Secretary of the Central Khilafat Committee. A critic of



MAULANA SHAUKAT ALI

the Congress in recent years, he was undoubtedly a sincere champion of the interests of India and Indian Muslims in particular. "His death," said Mr. Bulabhai Desai in the Central Assembly,

has left India poorer indeed... One of the pioneers of the freedom movement in this country, his greatest quality was the directness and simplicity of faith... with which he threw himself into his work.

Pandit Jawaharlal's tribute is characteristically generous and whole-hearted:

One by one the brave old comrades in our fight for freedom pass away and Maulana Shaukat Ali was one of the bravest of these. Together with Maulana Mahomed Ali, he became the emblem of a new spirit for freedom among the Muslims of India and in the great days of non-co-operation 18 years ago, his towering figure became familiar in every nook and corner of India.

For these many years I had the privilege of close friendship with him and the subsequent differences of opinion on political or other matters cannot take away the bright memory or lessen the grief at the passing away of one who has played great part in India's struggle. Essentially a fighter, he has died in harness and India must pay homage to his memory.

The Jubilee of the "Capital"

To have survived 50 years in this land of infant mortality is no mean achievement for a journal, but *Capital* has made history and is still growing strong. It has won for itself a secure place among the thriving Weeklies of India and its authority in the world of Commerce and Industry and Finance is as pronounced as ever. But figures and statistics are not appetising items for all. So for years Max and Pat Lovett kept its readers entertained with a sumptuous fare of facts and fancies woven in a style of charming vivacity, which was the envy of many an aspiring journalist. That tradition is not altogether extinct, and in the Jubilee Number before us, we have an interesting account of its past history told by its Editor, Mr. Geoffrey W. Tyson, who shows how conscientiously the paper has striven to serve the public through all these years. Other correspondents describe some of the developments that have been noted in its columns during the past half a century.

Prohibition

Prohibition is making rapid headway. The success of the experiment in selected areas in Bombay and Madras has naturally encouraged other Provincial Governments to extend the scope of its operations. The latest to join campaign is Sind. A scheme for the introduction of complete prohibition throughout Sind in six years has been prepared by the Prohibition Committee appointed by the Sind Government.

The scheme aims at a gradual eradication of the evil, entailing an annual loss of Rs. 40 lakhs to the Government, which the Committee proposes to recoup by a levy of full water rate for *jagiri* lands, professional taxes and income-tax on agricultural income.

Dr. Tagore and Prof. Yone Noguchi

It will be remembered that reference was made in these columns to Dr. Tagore's criticism of Mr. Yone Noguchi's views on



PROF. YONE NOGUCHI

Japan's conduct in China. The Japanese poet's rejoinder is characteristic. "It seems to us," says Mr. Yone Noguchi in his letter to the Press

that when Dr. Tagore called the doctrine of 'Asia for Asia' a political blackmail, he relinquished his patriotism to boast quiescence of a spiritual agabond, and by willfully supporting the Chinese do he is encouraging Soviet Russia, not to mention the other Western countries.

Yes; when two such poets do not see eye to eye, they seem to be hurling thunderbolts at each other. Dr. Tagore returns to the charge.

I am flattered that you still consider it worthwhile to take such pains to convert me to your point of view, and I am really sorry that I am unable to come to my senses, as you have been ceased to wish it.

Dr. Tagore adds:

It seems to me that it is futile for either of us to try to convince the other, since your faith in the infallible right of Japan to bully other Asiatic nations into line with your Government's policy is not shared by me and my mistrust of a patriotism which claims the right to bring to the bar of its country the sacrifice of other people's rights and happiness is sneered at by you as the quiescence of a spiritual vagabond.

You must forgive me if my words sound bitter. Believe me, it is sorrow and shame, not anger, that prompt me to write to you. I suffer



DR. RABINDRANATH TAGORE

intensely not only because the reports of Chinese suffering batter against my heart, but because I can no longer point out with pride the example of a great Japan.

Indian Students in England

Once again Dr. Quayle, Secretary to the High Commissioner, Education Department, London, in his annual report emphasises the need for careful examination of the desirability of more than a very limited number of students going abroad for higher education. Indian students, according to him, form the largest single national group among students in British Universities from the Empire overseas.

It is estimated that there were approximately 1,850 Indian students in Great Britain and Ireland in 1936-37. Dr. Quayle adds that these are important and impressive figures.

They are impressive because, whilst for various reasons it might reasonably be anticipated that the exodus of students from India would now show signs of diminishing, they appear on the contrary to indicate that the young Indian, ignoring or in no way discouraged by the failure of so many of his "returned" compatriots to find, despite the excellent qualifications they may have obtained, suitable employment or openings, still cherishes the belief, apparently and unfortunately shared in many cases by parents and guardians, that his "market value" may be considerably increased if he supplements his home education with a degree taken at a University abroad.

Constitutional Reforms in Aundh

The Raja Saheb of Aundh is a progressive ruler reputed for his culture and broad-minded liberalism. It is, therefore, no surprise that his birthday gift for this year should take the shape of a well-considered scheme of Constitutional reforms for his people. The basis of the new Constitution is a wide extension of local self-government under *panchayats*, to whom half the revenue of the State will be returned for local expenses. A Legislative Assembly is to be created, composed of presidents of the *panchayats* and town councils with representatives of industry and trade; to this Assembly the Dewan and his Cabinet will be responsible. Apart from relations with the Paramount Power, the Ruler has reserved to himself merely the power of "triple veto" over legislation, each veto to retard a Bill by one session of the Assembly, "a power," says the *Statesman*, "hardly greater than that possessed by the British House of Lords."

Waste in Education

The Wardha decision on self-supporting education has been subjected to searching criticism from all quarters. There are points on which it is difficult to find unanimity even among the supporters. But there is one aspect of present-day education on which there is practically no dissension—the colossal waste of years of precious time of the school-going people. Quoting from the Annual Report on Public Instruction in Bombay, Sjt. Bhise points out in his note on self-supporting education:

In that year in the urban areas there were 73,227 male pupils in the first standard in all High Schools in British India, and for the same year there were only 12,388 male pupils in the seventh standard. Thus the proportion of pupils in the matric class to that in the first standard comes to 16 to 100. That is, 84 pupils out of

every 100 entering the first standard drop off somewhere in the middle before they reach the matric standard. The drop is greater still in the case of pupils attending schools in the rural areas. For the same year again, there were 38,985 male pupils in the first standard in British India while the number in the matric class was only 2,273. That is, only 6 out of 100 pupils in the first standard could go up to the matric in rural areas, and the rest, that is 94, dropped off. Thus the money that is spent at present on the education of those 85 to 95 per cent. of pupils is more or less a complete waste.

What a painful commentary on the present system! Think of the tragedy of those who drop off in the process, swelling the ranks of the unemployed.

They would not do so, says Gandhiji, if they received education through manual training and instruction through their own mother-tongue which would bring out the best in them.

The Retiring Age

The question of the age of retirement of Government officials has been engaging the attention of more than one Provincial Government. So far as individuals in private life are concerned, there can be no hard-and-fast rule; for many are old before their teens, while an octogenarian like Shaw is quite young for his years. But in the interest of the community there must be a rule.

The U. P. Congress Cabinet has decided, in the interests of economy, of increasing the scope for employment and of accelerating the financial advantages to be derived from the new scales of pay, that all Government servants should be compulsorily retired on attaining the age of 55. The order comes into force from the New Year.

Both Bengal and the Central Provinces have been dallying with the subject. But no decision has yet been taken. In Madras, the Premier has been arguing for the abolition of commutation of pensions. But the subject needs actuarial examination, and it is hoped that after careful examination a uniform procedure will be adopted in all the Provinces.

FOREIGN AFFAIRS

BY "CHRONICLER"

British Cabinet Changes

THE British Cabinet changes since the resignation of Mr. Duff Cooper are such as not to alter the essential character of the Government. Lord Stanhope has succeeded Mr. Duff Cooper as First Lord of the Admiralty, while Lord de la Warr becomes Minister of Education.

Indeed, the general effect of the change is rather to increase the administrative strength of the already existing policy. The following further appointments complete Mr. Chamberlain's present Cabinet:—

Sir John Anderson is appointed Lord Privy Seal.

Lord Runciman is made Lord President of the Council, replacing Lord Hailsham.

Mr. Malcolm MacDonald becomes Dominions Secretary as well as Secretary for Colonies.

Anglo-Italian Agreement

British recognition of the Italian conquest of Ethiopia was only to be expected in due course. The signing of the declaration bringing into force the Anglo-Italian Agreement was performed at Rome on November 16. The Anglo-Italian pact, we are told, runs parallel to but without altering the spirit and functions of the Rome-Berlin Axis and the Rome-Berlin-Tokyo triangle.

The provisions of the pact apply to future as well as to present questions and should therefore be interpreted as an assurance against the possibility of new divergencies between Italy and Britain. Italy gives formal adhesion to the London Naval Agreement of 1936. She is also preparing to participate in negotiations with British and Egyptian Governments to regulate the problems affecting Egypt and Sudan. She is also ready to negotiate trade relations between Italy, Britain, India and British colonies.

Anglo-American Treaty

The long awaited Anglo-American Treaty was signed at the White House, Washington, on November 17 in the presence of President Roosevelt. At the same time



PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT

the United States and Canada signed a new trade pact to replace the one expiring at the end of the year.

Not only does the Anglo-American Agreement greatly strengthen the commercial ties between the contracting parties, but in a lesser degree it affects economic arrangements throughout the Empire.

The agreement is based on the most favoured nation treatment and will run for three years from January 1, 1939, after which it will be subject to six months' notice.

Stripped of diplomatic terminology, the agreement shows that the United States is Britain's largest foreign customer. British exports to America reached 40 million pounds in 1936, while in the reverse direction, British imports were larger than from any other country.

Palestine

It will be recalled that a Commission was appointed on January 4, 1938, as a fact-finding body to implement the Peel recommendations in regard to the Palestine question. It was composed of Sir John Woodhead, Chairman, Sir Alison Russell, Mr. A. P. Waterfield, and Mr. T. Reid.

The Woodhead Commission has now reported in favour of a modified scheme of partition, though they point out the difficulties of partition, practical and political. The modifications are with reference to the extent of the Jewish State. They reject the Peel scheme of partition as impracticable and inequitable. Under the Woodhead scheme, the northern and southern portions of Palestine will be under Mandate. They also suggest a plan of economic federalism between the three new States which would be created under the scheme.

The Woodhead Commission recommend the abandonment of the Balfour declaration.

His Majesty's Government have decided that the partition of Palestine is impracticable. In a declaration published simultaneously in Britain and India, they say:

His Majesty's Government, after a careful study of the Partition Commission's Report, have reached the conclusion that this further examination has shown that the political, administrative and financial difficulties involved in the proposal to create independent Arab and Jewish States inside Palestine are so great that this solution of the problem is impracticable.

His Majesty's Government believe that the surest foundation for peace and progress in Palestine would be an understanding between Arabs and Jews, and with this end in view they propose immediately to invite representatives of the Palestine Arabs on the one hand and of the Jewish Agency on the other to a conference with them to be held as soon as possible in London.

Jewish Persecution

The indiscretion of a fanatical Jewish youth in shooting Herr Von Rath, a Secretary to the German Embassy in Paris, is made the excuse for an orgy of mass outrages and organised violence against the unfortunate race, that has shocked the two hemispheres such as no act of savagery in history has done before.

Scores of synagogues, including the only one left open in Munich, have been burnt down; shops have been looted and set on fire; loss due to smashed windows in Berlin alone is estimated at *rm.* 250,000; in Austria at least 10,000 Jews have been arrested while in Vienna over 20 Jews have committed suicide. Popular indignation was to be foreseen, but the recent outbreaks of mob fury, says a shrewd observer of affairs, go far beyond normal expectation; they bear all the indications of being officially inspired and encouraged.

For what is ostensibly mob fury has been followed by a carefully devised system of Jewish persecution reminiscent of the mediæval era of Europe. The world has been stunned by the ferocious and vindictive measures of revenge taken as a reprisal for an isolated occurrence.

Draco himself could not have exceeded the severity of the measures taken by the Reich Government against the Jews. A fine of a milliard marks has been imposed on the Jews for the murder of Herr von Rath. It works out on an average at £136 per head. It is also decreed that the Jews must make good all the damage caused by the Nazi hooligans. Strangest of all is the order that the Jews should pay for the maintenance of the Jews who have been sent in thousands to the concentration camps.

S. A.'s Programme

Recent events in Europe can hardly fail have their repercussions in America.

is now definitely learned that President Roosevelt will ask the Congress to authorise the world's mightiest air fleets for the United States army numbering between 500 to 10,000 aircraft.

The President's plans to strengthen the defence include full equipment as quickly as possible for a nucleus army of at least 400,000, according to authoritative reports.

It is estimated the programme involves an outlay for 1939 exceeding this year's military appropriations by well over 300 million dollars.

The plan is also understood to provide acquisition of war reserves for a force of a million men able to take the field within a few months in the event of war.

Churchill on the Colonies question

Mr. Winston Churchill has raised his voice in protest against the Nazi attempt to wrest the Colonies from Britain. In a speech at Harlow, he declared that the policy of appeasing Nazi Germany by handing over British subjects of many races to a rule of terrorism and concentration camps has come to a pretty blunt halt.

Mr. Churchill added that such an act of baseness as handing over helpless native populations to Germany would divide the Empire from end to end.

The New President of Turkey

General Ismet Inönü who has succeeded Kemal Atatürk to the Presidency of the Turkish Republic, has been the premier of Turkey for over 13 years. He commanded one of Atatürk's armies during the War of Independence and was chiefly responsible for the crushing defeat inflicted on the Greeks in 1922. He is 58 and was Atatürk's right hand man for years.

Britain's Foreign Policy

Strong attacks on the Government's Foreign policy were made in the House of Commons by Sir Stafford Cripps and Mr. Lloyd George during the debate following the King's speech on opening Parliament. Sir Stafford accused Government that their true policy was the formation of a Four-Power Pact with the Fascist countries.

Referring to India's struggle for independence and her position when difficulties arose for Britain, Sir Stafford said that the only way to obviate the very grave danger of a hostile India was to give the Indian people the right of self-determination. They would eventually win it from this country whatever happened.

Mr. Lloyd George, complaining that Britain had no policy in the Far East, said that as a result of the announcement that Japan's armies intended to march right to the boundaries of Burma, for the first time they would be right on our frontier, a great, aggressive military Empire, commanding millions of soldiers. It was a very grave event for the British Empire.

The King's Visit to America

In his speech at the State opening of Parliament, His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor said:

I have been very happy to accept an invitation extended to the Queen and myself by the President, to visit the United States of America before the conclusion of my Canadian tour next summer. I warmly welcome this practical expression of the good feeling that prevails between our countries.

This decision has been acclaimed with the profoundest gratification in U. S. A. The visit is historic as it is the first time that a reigning sovereign of England visits the great English-speaking Republic.

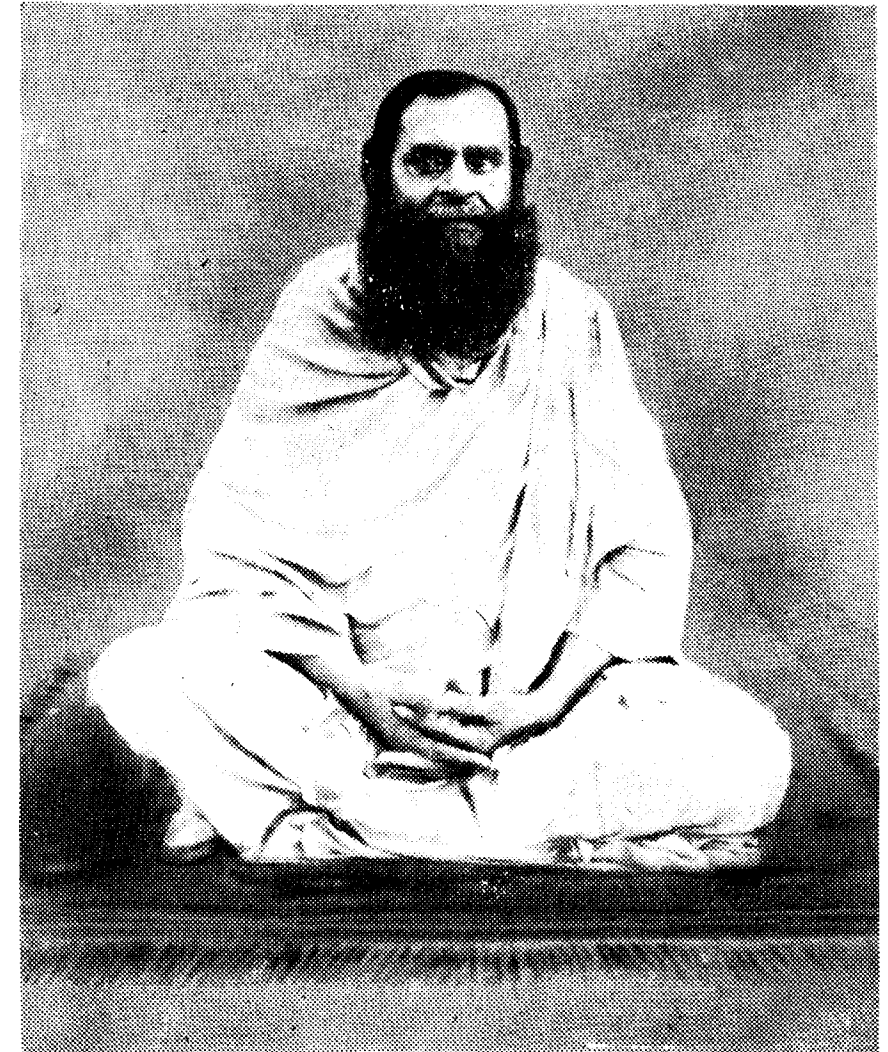
DIARY OF THE MONTH

872

- Oct. 29. Germany demands her Colonies: Poland and Italy support her claim.
- Oct. 30. Wholesale arrests and torture of Jews take place in Germany.
- Oct. 31. Marshal Chiang (China) announces his determination to continue resistance to Japan to the last.
- Nov. 1. House of Commons approves the Munich Agreement and ratifies the Anglo-Roman Pact.
- Nov. 2. Italo-German arbitration results in Hungary obtaining all her claims in Czecho-Slovakia.
- Nov. 3. Bombay Assembly passes the third reading of Trade Disputes Bill.
- Nov. 4. Mr. K. Venkataswami is elected Mayor of Madras.
- Nov. 5. Mr. Chamberlain accepts the invitation of the French Government to visit Paris.
- Nov. 6. Hitler addresses a gathering of 50,000 at Weimar and declares that Germany only wants to be left in peace.
- Nov. 7. Lord Chatfield and other Members of the Indian Defence Enquiry Committee arrive in Bombay.
- Nov. 8. Sir N. N. Sircar resumes charge as Law Member, Government of India.
- Nov. 9. Mahatma Gandhi completes his N.-W. F. Province tour and leaves for Wardha.
- Nov. 10. Kemal Ataturk, President of the Turkish Republic, is dead.
- Nov. 11. Turkish National Assembly elects Gen. Ismet Ineunu as President.
- Nov. 12. South Indian Women's Conference meets at Madras under the presidency of Begum Mir Amiruddin.
- Nov. 13. Dewans of leading Indian States meet in Bombay.
- Nov. 14. Central Assembly adjourns for a day as a mark of respect to Kemal Ataturk.
- Nov. 15. Mahatma Hans Raj is dead.
- Nov. 16. Mrs. Vijayalakshmi Pandit resumes charge of Health Ministership of U. P. Government.
- Nov. 17. Pt. Jawaharlal Nehru returns from Europe.
- Nov. 18. The Anglo-American and U. S. A.-Canada Trade Pacts are signed in Washington.
- Nov. 19. Pandit Amaranath Jha is elected Vice-Chancellor of the Allahabad University.
- Nov. 20. Swami Virajananda is elected President of the Ramakrishna Math and Mission.
- Nov. 21. Queen Maud of Norway is dead.
- Nov. 22. Pt. Jawaharlal Nehru meets Mahatma Gandhi at Wardha.
- Nov. 23. French Chamber passes a vote of confidence in the Deladier Cabinet.
- Nov. 24. Communist Party of China pledges loyalty to Marshal Chiang-Kai-Shek.
- Nov. 25. Franco-British conversations begin at Paris.
- Nov. 26. Bombay Governor gives his consent to Forfeited Lands Bill.
- Nov. 27. Maulana Shaukat Ali is dead.
- Nov. 28. Mira Ben (Miss Slade) starts on a tour of N.-W. F. Province.



MIRA BEN



SWAMI VIRAJANANDAJI
who has been elected President of the Ramakrishna Mutt and Mission.



The WORLD of BOOKS



THE COLONIAL OFFICE: A History. By H. L. Hall, PH.D. Longmans. 12s. 6d. Net.

This book tells the story of the development of the Colonial Office and of the Colonial Service. The earlier chapters of the book deal with the methods of office routine and the administrative and departmental changes in Colonial Government from London. In dealing with this aspect of the question, the author has adopted the interesting method of interleaving the narrative with pithy descriptions of the personalities in control of the various policies. One recalls that persons like Gladstone, Bulwer Lytton, Lord Ripon and Joseph Chamberlain had each a large share in moulding the colonial policy of England in the nineteenth century. Incidentally the views of most of them appear to have inclined against Asiatic immigration. "As we now regret the folly of our ancestors in colonizing North America from Africa, so would our posterity have to censure us if we should colonise Australia from India," was the view strongly expressed by one of the officers.

The next part of the book deals with the staff in the colonies—the governor and the civil servant. The types of governors are discussed with a pleasant, dry humour and the status of the civil servant *in loco parentis* in the backward areas is described in detail.

The last part of the book dealing with current problems, foreign policy and native policy contains the more interesting pages. Native policy is dealt with from the point of view of the efforts taken by Britain to civilize the African native and the financial burdens involved. One looks in vain for a discussion of the problem of the Indians in Africa. The history of the constitutional development of the colonies from a colonial status to that of Self-governing Dominions is given with a wealth of detail.

THE AGE OF CONSENT. By Norman Lindsay. Published by T. Werner Laurie Ltd. 7s. 6d.

The author of the "Cautious Amorist" could never lack in originality and his latest novel the "Age of Consent" is undoubtedly cast in original lines. It is essentially the story of Bradley Mudgett, a not too well-off artist, who has been specialising in depicting nature.

Mudgett arrives at an out-of-the way Australian village *en route* to Margoola Beach, a comparatively unknown sea-side camping place in order to paint some sea-scapes. Unlike what is usual in fiction, Bradley Mudgett is not the unconventional type of artist addicted to Bohemian ways. He is represented as an ordinary middle-class person with the virtues and vices of his class, very matter of fact and careful about his finances. One difference in his character which is typically not middle-class was that he had a modest conception of his own abilities as a painter. The chance meeting with Cora Ryan, an extremely pretty rustic girl, born out of wedlock and dependent on a cruel and gin-drinking grandmother, has a serious effect on the future of Bradley Mudgett both in regard to his art and in regard to his future life. His discovery of Cora Ryan leads to his discovery of his gift as a portrait painter and in due course he also discovers that he is in love.

The other characters in the novel—Podson an ex-Bank clerk, Miss Marley the trooper, Cooley the oilmanstores man, all serve only as a means of showing off in brilliant contrast the characteristics of Bradley Mudgett. The author loses no opportunity to holding up to ridicule the petty foibles in human nature which finds a stronghold in the communal life of a small village. There is nothing complex about the novel; there are no sensations; it is a simple human story but with the one gripping interest right through.

WAR AGAINST THE WEST. By Aurel Kolnai. Published by Victor Gollancz, London. 18 sh.

M. Kolnai's book is one of the most profound of the studies that have appeared on the reactions of Hitlerism on Western civilisation. His treatment of the subject is extremely analytical. He does not jump his conclusions on the reader. The author's statement at the outset that the enquiry is based on the fact that ultimate spiritual realities are of practical significance and that their neglect or repudiation will lead to disaster has to be borne in mind while reading the book. He begins with a clarification of the Nazi attitude towards the world in general, conducts the reader through the Nazi concepts of community, state, morals, law, culture, economics, nation and race and stresses on the points where Nazi concepts clash with accepted ideas of Western civilisation. He very properly makes it plain that the book is an attempt to envisage Nazi, Semi Nazi, and Pre Nazi mentality rather than the concrete actions of Nazi leaders.

In his conclusion he makes a forceful appeal to the Democratic States in Europe to co-operate with Slavonic Russia in putting down this new menace of *imperium teutonicum* to Western civilisation. He makes it clear—if the menace is allowed to continue—what its results will be to Western civilisation and in particular to Democracies in Europe. The methods he advocates for achieving the desired end are not made specific; but reading between the lines it may be seen that what he has in view is a conflict between the Democratic States of Europe and Soviet Russia arrayed on one side with Nazi Germany and possibly Fascist Italy on the other, which to his mind seems to lead to only one end, *viz.*, the victory of Democracy. At the moment, however, it does appear that M. Kolnai's views cannot be very popular with the Powers that be in Europe, but to a reader of M. Kolnai's book it seems the clash foreshadowed by him is inevitable in the near future, and the longer it is postponed, the worse it is for Western civilisation.

LIFE AND SOUL. Outline of a Future Theoretical Physiology and of a Critical Philosophy. By Max Loewenthal. Published by George Allen and Unwin Ltd.

The author seeks to answer in the light of critical philosophy freed from all pre-conceived notions the age-long problem of the difference between living and inanimate matter. The book consists of two parts: The first part deals with life and its general properties and the second is devoted to the study of the sentient organism or the soul and the Inner World. The difference between the scientific problem and the metaphysical problem is more of degree than of kind. The author takes his stand midway between the extremes of Idealism and Realism. We are idealists as regards the qualities of our psychical images but are convinced realists as regards quantities. The author's view of the cosmos is a type of realistic spiritualism like that of Berkeley but differs from that in its insistence on the outer world. There is no absolute space or time. The cosmic process has no gap at all but is continuous. No change can take place without reacting on the rest of the world.

The author repudiates the purely mechanistic conception of the world. Consciousness cannot be caged in the folds of the brain. No brain cells can make a Napoleon or a Shakespeare. The mechanistic view amplifies the idea of causation, but it should not overstep its limits and make statements outside the range of its experience. The world is an organic whole and every physical phenomenon is a manifestation of the cosmic process. Every psycho-physical problem is an extensive cosmic phenomenon and not merely confined to the living body.

It is an arduous task to connect physics and metaphysics, and the author expounds the transition from the one to the other in a very luminous and novel manner, and is eminently successful in expressing abstruse philosophic ideas in popular language.

VEDANTAM: A CLASH OF IDEALS. By V. V. Chintamani. Heath Cranton, London.

Mr. Chintamani is a new author and "Vedantam" is his maiden attempt at novel writing. It is a simple story of an Iyengar boy born of poor and orthodox parents whose success at school and college in India results in his marriage with the daughter of an I. C. S. Iyengar, who is completely anglicised. Soon after marriage, the young man is sent to England to sit for the I. C. S. examination. He leaves his wife behind with his orthodox parents and strange to say the daughter of an anglicised Iyengar adapts herself completely to the primitive conditions prevailing in her father-in-law's house. The author tries to depict a fairly graphic picture of the metamorphosis of the young man in England, the frustrated love of a school-mate of his who also happens to be in England at the time and ends the story with the tragedy of losing his parents while in England and the further tragedy of losing his wife soon after his return to India. To the South Indian acquainted with local conditions there is nothing extraordinary about the novel. To others it gives a glimpse of the life of the orthodox Brahmin, the unconsciously miserable imitation of European life under incongruous auspices by those imbibing the superficial culture of Western life. The novel is readable but possesses no enduring value.

FASCISM. By M. N. Roy. D. M. Library, Calcutta. Rs. 2.

What is Fascism? What is its intellectual ancestry? What are its practices? These are some of the questions which Mr. Roy puts and proceeds to answer with lucidity and brilliance. His pamphlet is an admirable introduction to the study of Fascism. His chapters on the philosophical background of Fascism are particularly interesting and ruthless in their analysis.

But Mr. Roy writes with power and with certain precision. His hundred and fifty pages are shot with apt quotations very often from authors whose works are not ordinarily available.

THE PHILOSOPHY OF ADVAITA. With special reference to Bharati-Tirthavidyaranya. By T. M. P. Mahadevan, M.A., Ph.D. Published by Luzac & Co., London. Available of G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras. Rs. 5 (Five).

The Philosophy of Advaita is an able exposition of the monistic school of Vedanta as developed by some of its more important followers of the later times. The study of the abstruse later works requires a thorough training in the technicalities of Indian philosophy and is, therefore, inaccessible to ordinary readers. Dr. Mahadevan has presented to the English reader the results of his careful researches in these difficult texts. The book contains an exhaustive discussion of all the important topics which engaged the attention of the later Advaitins, such as the six *pramanas*, truth and error, Reality as Existence (*sat*), Intelligence (*chit*), and Bliss (*ananda*), the witness-self (*saksi*), God and the Self, Maya, Vedanta ethics and release. Differences of views among the later Advaitins are also carefully noted. Though dealing mainly with later works like Panchadasi, Istasiddhi, Vivarna-prameya-sangraha, etc., the author keeps in view the beginning of the Vedanta in the early Upanisadic thinkers and sometimes indicates the process of development. Some of the intricate discussions might not interest the general reader who will find, however, summaries of the main points at the close of most of such sections. The work impresses us as an accurate and scholarly treatment of the subject and bears everywhere the hall-mark of the Madras school of research (founded by Prof. Kuppuswami Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri and others), namely, of fidelity to the ancient masters. Dr. Mahadevan has laid the more advanced students of Indian philosophy under a deep debt of gratitude.

The more arduous and advanced students of Advaita will find in 'the Philosophy of Advaita' a valuable guide and get sufficient light regarding the more abstruse problems of the Vedanta. The work is not a mere *apologia* of Advaita, but an attempt to show the depth and wealth of its developed doctrines.

INDIAN STATES

—:O:—

WOLF AMONG WOLVES. By Hans Fallada. Putnam, London. 8s. 6d.

The book under review is another interesting novel from the pen of the German novelist Hans Fallada known to the literary world as the author of the sensational book "Little man what now". The translation is from one Mr. Philip Owens. It is an extremely lucid and attractive novel which one feels like reading at one stretch. It is all about our contemporary life.

The scene of the novel is laid in Berlin and east Prussia and the central figures of the novel are a gambler and his mistress, one Mr. Pagel and Mrs. Peter. The compassionate terms in which the author treats the profession of a prostitute who represents the sinful, sensual and weak type of human being is most touching. There is to-day a prominent school of thought after D. H. Lawrence that believes 'that we can sin our way to Jesus'. Such a line of thought has its attractions and consolations. The book is a significant contribution to serious fiction.

THE FALSE STATE. By Hilda D. Oakley. M.A., D.Litt. Williams and Norgate.

In this essay the author seeks to restate the now familiar thesis that the conception of the sovereign state is the greatest obstacle to individual freedom and international peace.

There is much shrewd and valid criticism on almost every page of the book directed against the principles and practices of planned economies, communist states, national socialism and against the growing tendency to applaud their achievements. The author still cherishes a firm faith in the old ideals of liberalism and holds that though no community has yet been capable of complete freedom, a never ceasing struggle against the idea and practice of the State as power, against the false state, is necessary to the consummation of liberty. And the chief source for a new accession of strength to the good cause lies, according to the author, in the sufferings of the age covered by the last 23 years.

BOOKS RECEIVED

RECENT EXPERIMENTS IN CONSTITUTION MAKING. By Dr. B. M. Sharma. Lucknow University. With an introduction by Dr. V. S. Ram, M.A., Ph.D. Upper India Publishing House Ltd., Literature Palace, Lucknow.

THE DARK ROOM: A novel. By R. K. Narayan. Macmillan & Co., London.

TRENDS OF AGRICULTURE AND POPULATION IN THE GANGES VALLEY. By B. Ganguli. Methuen & Co., 36, Essex St., London. W.C. 2.

DR. JEKYLL and MR. HYDE or Irttali Manidan in Tamil. By K. P. Rajagopalan. Manikkodi Book Shop, G. T., Madras.

IMAGE BREAKERS. (A play.) By D. M. Borgaonkar. New Book Company, Bombay.

COURT POETS OF IRAN AND INDIA. By R. P. Masani. New Book Company, Bombay.

THE STATE AND ECONOMIC LIFE. By Anwar Iqbal Qureshi. New Book Company, Bombay.

VEDIC PRAYERS. By Swami Sambuddhanand, Sri Ramakrishna Ashramkhar, Bombay.

MAYAVADA. By Sadhu Santinatha. Oriental Book Agency, 10, Shukrawar, Poona.

THE CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION. By Sadhu Santinatha. Institute of Philosophy, Amalner. Vol. I. II.

THE END OF THE HOUR. By Edward Thompson. Macmillan & Co., London.

THE INDO-JAPANESE BUSINESS DIRECTORY. Indo-Japanese Association, Taihei Building, Vohi-Saiwaicho, Kojimachiku, Tokyo.

INDIAN FINANCE YEAR BOOK, 1938. P. R. Srinivas, 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.

CO-OPERATION IN INDIA. By C. F. Strickland. Oxford University Press, Ltd., Bombay.

ECONOMIC FRUIT-TREES AND THEIR CULTURE. By Rashid A. Munshi. Mohan Printers, Ahmednagar.

NIPPON FORESTS. By Rashid A. Munshi. Mohan Printers, Station Road, Ahmednagar.

ANDU-NIRAIYU. In Tamil. Secretary, Madras Legislature Congress Party, Madras.

SPEECHES BY PANDIT SRI KASHINATHA SHASTRI Panchacharya Prabha Office, Mysore.

SHAKTI-VISHISTADVAITA OR THE PHILOSOPHICAL ASPECT OF VIRASAIVISM. By R. Chakravarti, M.A., LL.B. Panchacharya Electric Press, Mysore.

THRO' EASTERN EYES. (Poems). By Nand Qamar. Popular Book Depot, Bombay.

MY TOUR OF JAPAN. By K. H. Goregaoker, Solicitor, Bombay.

GOLDEN GOA. By Joseph Furtado. C. P. Works, Poona.

SONGS IN EXILE. By Joseph Furtado. C. P. Works, Poona.

Hyderabad

WOMEN POLICE FOR HYDERABAD

A women police force has been recruited for the first time in the annals of the State. Recruits in belted uniforms of buff *sarees* and coat of the same colour with badges decorating them are practising steps at the police headquarters at Hyderabad. This posse of women police, it is understood, will supplement the normal police force.

COMPULSORY PRIMARY EDUCATION

The Government's review on the report of the Director of Public Instruction in H. E. H. the Nizam's Dominions for 1936-37 says that a draft bill for making primary education compulsory is under consideration.

In view of the practical difficulties and the expenditure involved in the adoption of compulsion, it will be some time before the method of compulsion can be made effective throughout the Dominions, especially as in the beginning it will be only applied to small selected areas at a time. In the meantime primary education may be expanded on a voluntary basis as far as means permit.

Baroda

THE PRAJA MANDAL CONFERENCE

The Praja Mandal Conference which met at Baroda on October 29, passed a resolution urging the Baroda Government to introduce responsible Government in the State at an early date. The resolution recalled how a claim was made in 1934 by means of an application signed by thousands of subjects and a demand was put forth that the Government should appoint a committee, half of whose members would be elected by the Praja Mandal to draft a new constitution.

A resolution urging the Baroda Government to enforce prohibition immediately, at least in the districts adjoining Ahmedabad, with the ultimate view of bringing in complete prohibition throughout the State in three years, was adopted unanimously.

Mysore

DR. SINHA'S TRIBUTE TO MYSORE

Summing up the impressions of his visit to Mysore, in the course of an interview, Dr. Satchidananda Sinha, Vice-Chancellor, Patna University, said:

The administration of the State is not only beyond all doubt the most progressive in Indian States but is in certain respects even ahead of British India. This is particularly so in the administration of justice, in which there has been for years past a complete separation of the judicial and executive functions, which we are still striving after in British India. His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore, whom I was privileged to meet again after many years, is an ideal Indian ruler who, in spite of his not enjoying robust health of late, punctiliously performs all the onerous duties appertaining to his exalted office; while his Dewan, Sir Mirza Ismail, justly enjoys a very high reputation both as a sound statesman and a capable administrator

The two problems which are foremost in the minds of almost all Mysoreans are the remission of the annual subsidy of over Rs. 20 lakhs the Mysore Government have to pay even now to the Government of India and the retrocession to the Mysore Durbar of the area of Bangalore originally called the 'Cantonment' and now known as the Civil and Military Station. It is to be hoped that His Excellency the Viceroy, when he visits Mysore in January next, may be able to make a satisfactory pronouncement in regard to both these questions.

Cochin

THE COCHIN CONSTITUTION

The demand of the people of many States for responsible Government was not the result of oppression by autocratic rulers but the outcome of a new spirit of nationalism in India, said Sir R. K. Shanmukham Chetty speaking at the East India Association on "The Indian States and Federation: the new Cochin Constitution".

Sir Shanmukham, speaking of Federation, said there was no cause for apprehension that the representatives of States in the Federal Legislature would act as a reactionary block. Confidence and trust in the Indian rulers and speedy inauguration of the Federal Constitution would be the quickest way of attaining full self-Government for India.

Travancore

TAMIL IN TRAVANCORE UNIVERSITY

Any extension of the activities of the Travancore University would naturally be dependent upon the restoration of completely peaceful conditions in the State, but the Government fully realised the value and importance of Malayalam and Tamil culture equally and neither would be ignored or minimised, said Sir C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, Dewan of Travancore and Vice-Chancellor of the Travancore University, replying to a deputation which *inter alia* urged that unless due recognition and importance was assigned to the Tamil language in the Department of Oriental Studies that Department could not possibly be expected to serve the purpose for which it was organised.

PEOPLE'S CONVENTION

With a view to organizing a Travancore State People's Federation with the ideal of attainment of full responsible government and the recognition by the State of the fundamental rights of citizens with a programme similar to that of the Indian National Congress, a State people's convention is proposed to be held in Travancore shortly.

Aundh

REFORMS IN AUNDH

The Chief of Aundh has issued a proclamation on his 71st birthday conferring full responsible government on the subjects of his State. Aundh is a small Deccan State and its Chief is well known as an exponent of physical culture through Suryanamaskar. Into the details of the scheme of responsible government it is not necessary to enter. But the spirit underlying the announcement deserves to be appreciated.

Kashmir

THE KASHMIR BANK

For the purpose of developing the financial, commercial, industrial and agricultural resources of the Jammu and Kashmir State, Dewan Bahadur N. Gopalaswami Iyengar, the Premier, has announced the establishment of a bank known as the Jammu and Kashmir Bank, Ltd. The authorized capital of the Bank is Rs. 50 lakhs and the issued capital Rs. 20 lakhs. The Government have agreed to subscribe one-half of the capital issue and the balance has been thrown open to public subscription. The minimum subscription upon which the directors may proceed to allotment is shares of the nominal value of Rs. 5 lakhs. The State subjects will be given preference in the purchase of shares. The Bank will endeavour to make a special study of rural credit in the State and thus make available the fruits of organized banking to those who live in the interior of the State. It is anticipated that the new bank will greatly assist the extension in the State of home industries working in conjunction with organizations whose object is to stimulate rural development in the State.

Benares

REFORMS IN BENARES

His Highness the Maharaja of Benares has announced his decision to create a Legislative Council for the State. He has appointed a Committee to draft a constitution with special reference to the constitution of the legislature, its powers, functions and procedure with specification of subjects as transferred and reserved.

INDIANS OVERSEAS

South Africa

HEALTH OF INDIAN STUDENTS

The Committee of the South African Indian Congress have now approved a resolution which has been forwarded to the Provincial Secretary at Pietermaritzburg, regarding the Indians in Durban, who want medical and dental inspection facilities for children.

The Resolution reads:

Seeing that the Indian community is an integral part of the South African population, the Committee considers that their health and welfare should be as much a matter of concern as that of any other section.

The difficulty of extending medical inspection and other health services to all schools in the province in a short time is recognised, but the beginning having been made in the European schools, the Commission recommends that every effort be made to extend these services as early as possible to Indian schools. When Indian medical men are available, their services should be engaged for this work.

In a letter accompanying this resolution, it is pointed out that the Congress realises that considerable time must pass before practical effect can be given to the recommendations of the Report.

Mr. A. I. Kaje, Secretary of the South African Indian Congress, states that at the moment European and Coloured children received medical and dental inspection twice a year. In the report of the Broome Education Commission it had been pointed out that these facilities should be extended to Indian school children. The recommendations in the report had not been given effect to however, because they involved considerable expenditure.

The Congress had found that a large number of Indian school children attending Government and Government-Aided schools in the neighbourhood of the Indian-African clearing station in Durban could be catered for there.

Fiji

INDIANS IN FIJI

The Hon. Pundit Hirdayanath Kunzru, President of the Servants of India Society, discussed with the Governor of Fiji Islands questions raised at the recent All-Fiji Indian Conference, according to a telegram from the Fiji Indian Association.

Pt. Kunzru expressed dissatisfaction with the neglect shown to the needs of the Indians in Fiji and asked Indians to remember that the status of the Indian community in Fiji would determine the status of India in the Pacific in the eyes of those who had not visited the mother country. This was, he concluded, a matter of utmost importance to India, and the Government of Fiji should bear this in mind in dealing with Indian requirements.

Ceylon

INDIANS IN CEYLON

The Government of India have definitely refused to accept the amendment recommended by the Ceylon State Council to the Village Franchise Ordinance. Mr. C. F. Andrews, who was on a visit to Madras during the first week of November expressed himself exceedingly glad. He felt that this amended bill was altogether unsatisfactory. Indian labourers had done more than any other community to bring about remarkable prosperity to Ceylon, and it was unthinkable that they should all be excluded from the franchise. Rev. Andrews hoped that in the long run the decision taken up in India on this question would be accepted, because tea and rubber estates in Ceylon were almost entirely dependent on free flow and emigration of Indian labour.

Malaya

INDIAN LABOUR IN MALAYA

In the report of the Labour Department in Madras for 1937, Mr. C. Wilson, Controller of Labour, states that in the Straits Settlements the area of lands held by Indians is about 35,812 acres valued at \$16,776,187. In Perak, Selangor, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Johore and Kedah the approximate holdings were 88,720, 36,821, 27,770, 15,141, 66,655, 41,879, acres respectively.

The Labour Ordinance in the Straits Settlements and the Labour Codes of the Federated Malay States and the Unfederated Malay States require every employer to set aside land (1/16th of an acre for each labourer who has dependants) suitable for use by labourers as allotments or grazing lands.

The Controller adds:

It is definitely in the interests of the planting industry to create conditions of stabilization of labourers and to provide land whereon the latter may be able to maintain themselves in times of slump. The extent to which all spare land was utilized by Indian labourers during recent years is ample proof of the value of providing reserve areas. Allotments may, it is true, not be utilized to the full in good times, but land reserved for such purpose is an economical form of insurance against the heavy costs of repatriation.

The locally born settle down in Malaya as a rule, and it may be noted that at the 1931 census 21 per cent. of the Indian population were found to be locally born and there were then resident in Malaya from 81,000 boys and 73,000 girls of the age of 15 years and under. Throughout the years 1930, 31, 32 and 33, there was a strong return flow to India and it is interesting to note that the effect was to improve the general sex ratio particularly on estates. Altogether the sex ratio among South Indian labourers is good and is improving and it is fairly certain that the time is not far off when equality will be reached on estates.

Kenya

INDIANS IN KENYA

That he looked upon the question of Kenya Highlands as the acid test which would show whether the British constitution still stood for racial and religious equality in the Colonies, was the view expressed by Rev. C. F. Andrews in an exclusive interview to the *United Press* on November 1, on his arrival in Madras from Wardha accompanied by Aryanayakam, Secretary, Hindustani-Tamil Sangh, after visiting Indore, Udaipur and Delhi. Rev. Andrews further said that the appointment of a board of European elected members to administer the Highlands would be one further step to the annihilation of any hope that was still entertained in India that one day in distant future this racial barrier might be withdrawn. He was afraid that the principle of racial equality was being sacrificed again and again whenever the European settlers claimed a special privilege in the colonies themselves.

Tanganyika

INDIANS IN TANGANYIKA

The Indian community in Tanganyika consists of more than 25,000 traders and settlers. They are perturbed by the turn of affairs in Central Europe and are naturally apprehensive of Hitler's move for a demand of the return of the former German colonies. It is interesting to recall that in the Peace Conference of 1919, it was proposed to confer the Mandate of German East Africa on India. Subsequently in 1920, Sir Benjamin Robertson proposed a scheme for the settlement of Indian agriculturists in Tanganyika. Both these proposals came to naught, but when the Mandate for this territory was given to Great Britain by the League of Nations, Indian traders and settlers went there in large numbers.



TOPICS From PERIODICALS



GANDHIJI'S GREATEST WEAPON

In the current number of the *Modern Review*, Mr. C. F. Andrews recalls an interesting episode in the life of Mahatma Gandhi and records the success that his Satyagrahic methods achieved for his countrymen in South Africa, struggling under grave disabilities. Mr. Andrews describes his first meeting with Gandhiji under dramatic circumstances:

When I first met him in the year 1913, he was still in South Africa struggling against almost insuperable odds in order to obtain justice for the poor labourers who had emigrated to that distant country from India. They had come chiefly from Tamil Nadu and had gone out to South Africa as indentured labourers. They were being cruelly driven back to India after the indenture was over by means of an unjust Poll-tax, and Mahatmaji had determined by passive resistance to get that tax removed. He made what has been called by one writer "the most remarkable march with a peaceful army which history has ever recorded". This "army" was composed of indentured labourers—men, women and children. They had no weapons of war. Their one weapon was Non-violence. They started from one of the central districts of Natal and marched over the high Darkenberg mountains until they came to the borders of Transvaal. I have been along that very road by which they came over those high mountains. When they crossed these mountains, it was so bitterly cold at night time that two little children perished on the way.

The Indian merchants who met this "ragged army" (as it was called) at different towns on the route, brought them loaves of bread and other provisions; but it was very difficult indeed to feed so large a multitude and many had to go hungry. When they reached the borders of Transvaal, they all knew that if they crossed the border they would be put in prison; for that was the law of South Africa. Nevertheless with extraordinary enthusiasm and joy in their faces, the whole army rushed across the frontier. They were then confronted at once by the mounted police and officers of military rank, who called upon them to surrender. Since they were passive resisters, they gave themselves up to the police without a struggle and were all of them imprisoned along with their great leader Mahatma Gandhi and his wife Kasturbai and their children.

Three months later, Gandhiji was released along with others including Messrs. Polak

and Kallenbach, because General Smuts, who was head of the Government, had already determined to make peace with the Indian leader. The General had summoned Gandhiji to see him at Pretoria. Mr. Andrews goes on to say:

I was asked to accompany him and we travelled together by the train just before a very violent Railway strike broke out both on the Railway and in the Gold Mines. The mail train by which we were to reach Pretoria was the very last that was allowed to make its journey for many days while the strike continued. I remember very well how at midnight when the train stopped at one of the stations on the mountain side where a second engine had to be attached, we both of us thought that the strike had actually begun and that we should be left stranded in the middle of our journey. But after what seemed an almost interminable time, the train moved on again.

When they reached the capital, then once again there were almost insuperable difficulties. The telegraph wires were cut by the strikers and the Indian group was quite isolated. The European strikers, we are told, sent out tentative requests to Mr. Gandhi that he should join them in their own strike and thus make certain of victory. But he entirely refused to do so, because his own passive resistance struggle was altogether on a non-violent basis, while the European strike on the Railway and in the Mines was on a violent basis.

This fact that Mahatmaji had refused to join in a violent strike, even when it seemed to be for his own interest to do so, made a great impression everywhere. It led on to General Smuts' offer of peace. Thus when he called Mahatmaji to see him at his office in Pretoria, he said with great deal of bluntness: "Now Gandhi, put all your cards on the table. Let me know exactly what you want and I will try to get it for you."

Any one else who had received such a favourable offer would have at once demanded the very maximum, but Mr. Gandhi who is the soul of truth and uprightness in everything he does, asked instead only for the minimum. His one final demand was this, that the £3 Poll-tax (which was the sign of slavery) should be entirely abolished. General Smuts agreed to this and signed a draft agreement.

This was the beginning of the last act in that great drama, whereby Mahatma Gandhi won his passive resistance struggle against overwhelming odds in South Africa.

RAIL TRANSPORT IN INDIA

The *Capital Jubilee* Number, an attractively got up special issue, marks the completion of its 50 years of uninterrupted publication. The readers are offered a survey of the most momentous years in the development of India's trade and industry. The Rail Transport in India during the past 50 years is a story of an emergence from medieval conditions.

In 1880, there were barely 9,000 miles of railway throughout the country. To-day the total mileage covered is more than 43,000. The several important aspects of this development are surveyed in the article. The survey indicates that Lord Dalhousie's vision of the great social and economic changes in the wake of railways proved to be prophetic. The cheap, safe and quicker transport by rail transformed the economic life of the people.

The Government are gradually taking up the working of the Railways from the Companies as their periods of contract expire. As regards service and facilities, railways are progressing in the right direction with the influence of the Legislature and other organs of public opinion. Local industries have been given much encouragement of late. These developments indicate that the Indian railway market is being exploited in an ever-increasing measure by Indian industries. The railways were practically monopolising the transport in India until the road began to compete. Though the railway cannot reach its former peak of monopoly, it will undoubtedly remain the principal, safe, and cheap long distance carrier in spite of competition on the road and in the air.

CONGRESS MINISTRIES

Rev. J. S. M. Hooper pays a well merited tribute of praise to the Congress Ministries and the Congress high command in the course of an article in the October number of the *International Review of Missions*. He says:

One thing may be said with confidence while recognizing that at any moment the position may change: a good start has been made after the preliminary month's manœuvring for position and the clarification of issues that resulted from it: the conditions of continued success are present in the spirit of co-operation and of eager service that has been shown by the governors of the provinces, the members of the services, and the newly appointed ministers. Speaking generally and keeping clear of the ungrateful task of criticism of details here and there, most of the ministers have approached the tasks of administration with humility and courage and with a determination to deal thoroughly with the real problems of the country. The necessary emphasis on the purely constitutional questions that have been so much debated for many years, some of the greatest of which—notably that of the position of the autocratic Indian States in a federal system—are still unsolved, should not obscure the fact that the Indian governments in power are using that power for the service of the people. It is at the least a gesture of significance that the Congress governments are working on a sacrificial basis: by their own action the monthly salaries of ministers have been limited to five hundred rupees (£450 per annum). Where there has been any hint of corruption strong steps have been taken to correct it, the Congress high command exercising at this stage a salutary influence on the provincial governments in helping them to maintain a high standard of probity against local forces that might otherwise prove too strong.

How to reconcile the responsibility of each provincial Congress government to this Congress higher command, with the responsibility to the electorate whose votes have put it in office, is one of the major problems that the Congress party will have to solve.

Meanwhile, however, the central Congress authority is discharging a most useful and necessary function so that in spite of local difficulties and the fact that some Congressmen are apparently looking for trouble, it may be said that the responsible leaders have shown that they are eager to serve what they believe to be the true interests of the country and that they recognize the magnitude of their task.

A PLEA FOR SANITY

"Man cannot find his happiness, simply because we secure for him a sufficiency of material goods. There are many in this world who have all comforts which wealth can bring who are yet suffering from emptiness of soul and nudity of spirit," says Sir S. Radhakrishnan in a plea for sanity in the current issue of the *Triveni*. Man lives, he says, for a purpose larger than he sees and the recognition of this vital fact has been the deepest phase of India's life. In this age of reverencing and rapid movement in physical and spiritual spheres, the old ideas are fast sinking into oblivion. Religion the strongest of all conservative forces has also changed. The two forces that threaten the historic life of our country are dogmatic denial and dogmatic affirmation, blank negation and blank faith which are the outcome of a narrowness and obscurantism. There is a false impression that religion is utterly irrelevant to the problems of the world in which we live. Religion, he asserts, has been the master passion of the Indian mind, the pre-supposition and basis of its culture and civilisation. We should not allow India to lose her distinctive individuality. He concludes:

The great religious tradition of India can be preserved only if we avoid these two extremes of atheism and blind faith and strive for right thinking and right living. Tradition is memory; it is humanity's memory of its own past. This memory dies an artificial or accidental death when it is forcibly interrupted. It dies a natural death when it becomes crystallised and congealed. If atheism succeeds, the tradition of India will suffer death by accident; if blind faith and superstition overtake us, it will die a natural death, of old age, of hardening of arteries. Let us, therefore, avoid these two extremes.

SEPARATION OF POWERS

"Separation of Powers in India" is the title of an article in the October issue of the *Triveni* by "K. B. S." The position of the provincial executive, *vis-a-vis*, the people, says the writer, has undergone a thorough change, but that of the judiciary has remained substantially what it was.

The executive is composed of elected representatives of an electorate constituted on the basis of a fairly wide franchise. They are removable at the instance of a popular legislature and thus subject to the control of the people. Of course, the High Courts are not in any way amenable to executive influence. If the executive should abandon its control of the subordinate judiciary, which is all it can now control, it would be relegating them to the complete control of a body, judicial no doubt, but which is not constituted by the people, the members of which are not necessarily appointed by a Cabinet subject to popular control, nor even in theory removable by the legislature, and the jurisdiction of which cannot altogether be altered by popular vote. Even the procedure it has to follow, or the laws it has to administer, are not completely subject to provincial control. The position of the judiciary in the Provinces is, from a constitutional point of view, unique, anomalous and highly objectionable.

Where the judiciary is not, in constitutional theory, subject to ultimate legislative control, is it undesirable that the executive which is the creature of the legislature, should seek to retain whatever power it has over the judiciary? In most democratic constitutions, there is a check upon the imperfections of a judiciary in the shape of the jury system of trial in at least important criminal cases and many civil actions.

In the absence of such a check why should a popular executive and, through it, the people themselves, give up their limited control over the subordinate judiciary? Even as it is, the High Court has under the Act extensive powers of superintendence and control over the subordinate courts. The people would then be surrendering something valuable which the new Act has given them. In theory and, if the electorate is sensible in practice, we need have no dread of the executive any longer. There is no scope for the application of pure and strictly theoretical constitutional principles to the relations *inter se* of a judiciary and an executive such as we now have. And these, I think, are some of the valid reasons that underlie the Madras Premier's attitude upon this matter.

ENGLISH NATIONAL CHARACTER

"The trait in the English character to view things primarily from the point of self-interest is so dominant that it would explain almost all the divergences between the professions and his actions. The divergence is not patent to them because of their deficiency in the capacity of imaginative sympathy, which enables people to appreciate others' point of view. Thus the Englishman is an egotist, although he is not a troublesome and noisome egotist." So says Dr. Boolchand writing in the September-October Number of the *Hindustan Review*. How difficult it is to think of any single epithet whereby a general and faithful impression of the essential basis of the English character may be conveyed is described in the following words:—

The English national character is a composite character: it is made up of certain essentially different elements. Not that the character of other nations is always simple. In many cases it tends to be pretty complex. His egotism often proceeds from a belief in justice and honour, however one-sided and fictitious his conception of justice and honour itself might be; and that is one particular idea, nor is it possible to say that the English national character proceeds at its foundation from any particular mental trait or quality. Start where one might in one's attempt to analyse the English national character, one is always baffled by its compositeness and by its inscrutable contractions.

Yet, if one must try to sum up the national character of the English people in spite of these difficulties in one single phrase, one cannot think of anything better than that "an Englishman is an educated egotist".

That epithet is by no means simple, for the two terms 'educated' and 'egotist' seem to be mutually contradictory, although for that very reason we believe they are all the better descriptive of the English character; but the egotistical trait in the English character stands out fairly prominent and strikes even a superficial observer whether he considers the Englishman as an individual or the English people as a national group.

PROHIBITION AREAS IN INDIA

The following record of the progress of prohibition is given in the *Indian Temperance News*:—*Madras*: Salem district (population 2,400,000) went dry on October 1st, 1937; Chittoor (population 1,400,000) and Cuddappah (population 950,000) to follow on October 1st, 1938. A Bill to amend the Madras Prohibition Act so as to prohibit all advertisements of medicated wines and the like, except in medical journals, has been carried into law. *Bihar*: Saran district (population 2,500,000) went dry on April 1st, 1938; 500 country liquor shops were closed in the Purneah district. *Central Provinces*: Saugor district (population about 550,000) went dry on April 1st, 1938. Hoshangabad, Jubbulpore, Amraoti and Akola districts to follow on October 1st, 1938. *United Provinces*: Etah and Mainpuri districts went dry on April 1st, 1938 and the consumption of opium went down in the first quarter of the financial year, 1938-39, by 89 per cent., that of *charas* by 97 per cent. and of *bhang* by 99 per cent. with a corresponding loss of revenue. *North-West Frontier Province*: Dera Ismail Khan district went dry on April 1st, 1938, and partial prohibition was introduced in two other districts. *Bengal*: Noakhali district (population 1,700,000) went dry on April 1st, 1938, and Chittagong district (population 1,80,000) on September 1st, 1938. *Bombay*: The city of Ahmedabad and its suburbs (population 310,000) went dry on July 20, 1938, and is regarded as 99 per cent. success as regards country liquor. The Bardoli Taluka soon followed. Bombay city went dry for two pay-days, on August 9 and 10. Fishermen of Canara country are experiencing the astonishing benefits of Prohibition. *Punjab*: Prohibition is to be introduced at the beginning of the next financial year.

INDIA'S DEFENCE PROBLEM

"The philosophy of non-violence and of pacifism has no place in the present practical conditions of nations. Self-defence apart from self-aggrandisement must dictate the strengthening of all arms of Defence," writes Sir A. P. Patro on India's Defence Problem in the current issue of the *Twentieth Century*. He expresses his strong resentment against charging Indian Treasury with the increased cost on British Unit by the scheme of the British Government.

The Defence of India cannot be treated as a separate subject in the government of the country. The military problem has a vital connection with the constitutional question inasmuch as the efficient organisation of the army is necessary for the purpose of protection of peace within the country, the frontier defence, and against foreign aggression. The problem has essential relations with the Scheme of Imperial Defence whatever may be the difference of opinion in the matter. We are surrounded by grave unrest in many nations in the West and in the East and war clouds frequently darken the horizon so much that a thunderbolt may at any time fall nearer home. While we deem it necessary and desirable we should keep our army equal to the modern developments going on all over nations, these developments could only be within the limits of our finances. The mechanisation of Four Units or regiments will create only a nucleus of armoured troops. There should be plans devised and executed for the mechanisation of a number of Units of the Indian Army. Though Indian Army is ordinarily to deal with minor dangers, 'there are major dangers about and the Indian Army as well as the British, which it is fully trained and equipped to deal with them, must be kept up-to-date as far as possible.'

India being vulnerable on many sides, land and water, her defence inevitably relies on the United Kingdom however much some may dislike. He says it is an advantage for the present to share in the system of 'collective protection' until we are able to defend ourselves. In the meanwhile the process of Indianisation and mechanisation should proceed at a more rapid pace.

A WARNING TO THE GREAT POWERS

"It is a blasphemy to say that non-violence can only be practised by individuals and never by nations which are composed of individuals," says Gandhiji in his reply in the *Harijan* to some critics who argued that he prescribed his creed of non-violence to the Czechs, a comparatively weak nation and not to the Great Powers like England, France, and America.

"Now, if the critics will re-read my article," he says, "they will see that I have refrained from suggesting it to these big Powers not because of my timidity. But there was a more potent reason for my not addressing them. They were not in distress and, therefore, in no need of any remedy. To use a medical expression, they were not ailing as Czecho-Slovakia was. Their existence was not threatened, as Czecho-Slovakia's was. Any appeal from me, therefore, to the great Powers would have amounted to an empty and un-wanted sermon."

These great Powers have to give up imperialistic ambitions and exploitation of the so-called uncivilised or semi-civilised nations of the earth and revise their mode of life.

If the mad race for armaments continues, it is bound to result in a slaughter such as has never occurred in history. If there is a victor left, the very victory will be a living death for the nation that emerges victorious. There is no escape from the impending doom save through a bold and unconditional acceptance of the non-violent method with all its glorious implications.

Democracy and violence can ill go together. The states that are to-day nominally democratic have either to become frankly totalitarian, or if they are to become truly democratic, they must become courageously non-violent. It is a blasphemy to say that non-violence can only be practised by individuals and never by nations which are composed of individuals.

It is, however, open to the great Powers to take it up any day and cover themselves with glory and earn the eternal gratitude of posterity. If there are any of them who could shed the fear of destruction if they disarmed themselves, they will automatically help the rest to regain their sanity.

THE HINDU VIEW OF CHRIST

The American Vedanta Quarterly journal *The Message of the East* publishes in its latest number an article on the "Hindu View of Christ" by Swami Nikhilananda. Christ's idea of the Kingdom of Heaven is, perhaps, the greatest and the most distinctive feature of Christianity and that, says the Swamiji, is nothing but the Hindu idea of *mukti* or liberation. To reach the Kingdom of Heaven, Christ said: "The Kingdom of Heaven is within you." Similarly Hinduism says that when man's ignorance is destroyed and when he has realised Divinity within him, he attains *mukti* or liberation.

Christ preached that to attain the Kingdom of Heaven absolute surrender to the will of God is necessary. It means the complete detachment from the narrow individual self and identification with the will of God. We also read in the Gita that God resides in the heart of every one as the director of our activities and as the inspirer of all our thoughts. He is making us move as the man behind the stage moves the puppets with the help of strings. We are to take refuge in Him. We are to surrender our will completely to the will of God who is our real Self. Thus only will we find peace of mind.

Accounting for the similarity between the teachings of Christ and Hindu doctrines, the Swamiji says:

After all, Christ was an Oriental. People often forget this. However He may be painted with blue eyes, light hair and a flowing robe, Christ was an Oriental; and what is the message of the Orient? Not of this world but of another world. In far away Asia, you see the snow-capped mountains, limitless deserts disappearing into the remote horizon. The Hindus have seen the crumbling of empires. They have watched the rise and fall of many powerful dynasties. From time immemorial, India has passed through innumerable vicissitudes of life. Naturally being an old race, they have come to recognize the utterly ephemeral character and evanescence of earthly possessions.

Therefore from Asia has come the voice of the other world, and the self-same message we find preached by Christ in his teachings also.

FAITH AND RATIONALISM

To the November Number of the *Vedanta Kesari*, Mr. S. R. Sarma contributes an article on "Faith and Rationalism". Mr. Sarma maintains that not only has faith its own part to play in the proper and effective functioning of reason but that it is also the only guide to take us to the realms of Truth where reason throws no light. Defining Rationalism, the writer says:

Rationalism is, perhaps, better defined negatively than positively. It is the philosophy that rejects everything not acceptable to our normal reasoning faculty. Its facade is attractive. A history of the religion appears to be a history of the substitution of superstitions. With the advancement of enlightenment old superstitions are no doubt liquidated. Our religion, therefore, is certainly more rationalised than that of our remote ancestors. Shamanism and fetish worship have yielded place to Vedanta, Buddhism, Christianity, Islam, Zoroastrianism, etc. Within these folds, however, are endless distinctions, each claiming to be more true than all others. To the Rationalist this appears to be a war of mutual extermination, and he presumes that all are equally superstitious, all are equally deluded.

Writing about Faith, Mr. Sarma says that it is not mere belief or hope; it is a sense of certainty about the future.

It is the faculty of penetrating further than the myopic multitude can see. It is a search-light that can scan the encircling gloom and spot out Truth. Those who deny it are simply prosaic persons who lack the poetic vision. They are music-deaf and cannot appreciate divine symphonies. The persistence of these is not a refutation of either poetry or music. Rationalism cannot, therefore, liquidate Faith.

So, Rationalism is faith in Reason. But there is no antithesis between the two any more than between our eyes and ears. Pleading for a combination of both Faith and Rationalism, the writer says:

Life is larger than what would be admitted by reason. To ignore its vastness and complexity by the test of reason alone is to put on blinkers. To throw away faith as something irrational is to throw away the most precious part of life. Trust is the noblest element in our human relations, and trust is faith. We must have faith in ourselves, our neighbours, friends, relations, institutions, society, philosophy, and way of living. Without that we cannot lead a rational life. Both rationalism and faith must be assigned their proper places. We cannot do without either.

THE NAZI DANGER

Mr. Duff Cooper, who resigned from the post of First Lord of the Admiralty following the recent Munich Agreement, has written an article on the attitude of the British public after the Agreement in the *Paris-German Weekly Die Zukunft*. The article which is in German reads as follows in English:

"Many people in Mr. Chamberlain's country and many in France have come to believe that Mr. Chamberlain went much too far on the road to capitulation. Many fear that war cannot be avoided by the policy of limitless concessions. British people are looking to the future. They take into account that Hitler, whose demands grow ceaselessly, will one day create a situation, the inevitable result of which will be war. The English people feel that the only way to avoid war is through helping their real ally, that is, the German people. The English feel an aversion, not for the German people but for the present Nazi regime." The Nazis, Mr. Duff Cooper affirms, are against liberty and Christendom. "Consequently," he adds, "it is difficult to see how peace can ever reign between Christian peoples and Nazis. But I believe from the depths of my heart that peace can exist between all civilised peoples."

LANGUAGE PROBLEM OF INDIA

The Birthday Number of *Jayaji Pratap* in honour of His Highness the Maharaja Scindia, contains an article on the Language Problem of India from the pen of Sri N. G. Ranga.

The language problem has almost reached its solution, thanks to Gandhiji, and in another 12 years all people will be able to understand and speak the same language all over India. But he is not satisfied with this solution. He says:

I want the use of Hindi script for all those languages which to-day do not use it but have very complicated script like the Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and even Bengali and Gujarati. I desire this for the sake of useful uniformity, necessary economy in the use of scripts and also for enabling our masses to easily pick up our national language once they learn their own script. Our need to-day is to develop and consolidate our existing unity of culture and linguistic form of expression and delicacy, thanks to the universalisation of Sanskrit culture and literature through all the ramifications of our various languages barring Urdu. In fact,

easily a hundred of Urdu words have already crept into all our languages. Thanks to the centuries of Mussalman rule. The Omakhayyam and Koran have widened our cultural and mental contacts with our Muslim brethren and so once we develop a synthesised, broadened yet simplified Hindi as our common language. Indians as a whole can knit themselves into a more homogeneous, mutually loving, understandable and understanding people, living in different provinces of varying climatic conditions, but breathing the same linguistic atmosphere, the same cultural thoughts and stringing the same garlands of words strewn on the beautiful symphony of Oriental music.

RURAL RECONSTRUCTION

When there is so much talk in the air about rural reconstruction, Mr. Bhale Rao's practical suggestions in the November Number of the *Rural India* would be found interesting, and if put into practice, would assure some permanent relief to the peasantry.

1. The present-day land revenue is too high considering the prevailing conditions. Land should be assessed according to its fertility.

2. The Government should supply the best quality of seed by maintaining seed stores.

3. The Government should arrange for good bulls within every five miles.

4. The Government should control the sale of the produce so that the farmer gets the best price possible for his produce. Agricultural Banks should be opened to meet the farmer's demands and needs.

5. A portion of the village receipts should go back for the improvement and welfare of the village itself by providing drinking wells, village roads, schools and hospitals.

6. Encouragement should be given for cottage industries and for the production and extensive use of hemp, etc.

7. Plantation of annual fruit yielding trees and other useful shady trees should be made compulsory for every village.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

"The Case against Capital Punishment—Why has it lost ground?" is the subject of an interesting article in the November Number of the *Aryan Path* by Mr. Fenner Brockway. Until recently the case against capital punishment was making great progress. In many European countries the death penalty has been abolished. In England, a Commission had recommended a limitation of the death penalty which was generally recognised as a first step towards abolition. "But to-day we must recognise," says Mr. Fenner Brockway, "that the cause for the abolition of capital punishment has suffered a set-back. For in Germany and Russia executions are mounting."

Capital punishment, says the writer, can only be justified on two grounds: The first is the ground of the principle of an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth. This principle applied to cases of murder is nakedly the principle of revenge, above which all that is best in humanity has long ago risen. The second is the ground of war—the destruction of an enemy who is dangerous. This is the principle on which political executions are justified; but every one who is seeking a solution of political problems on the basis of freedom and true democracy (that is, the political expression of social and economic equality) must regard the recent extension of capital punishment in the political field with abhorrence.

Discussing the appropriateness of hanging for murder and execution for political offences, Mr. Brockway writes:

The death penalty is defended as a matter of justice. The offender has taken a life; he must forfeit his life. But before the justice of any punishment can be determined, all the considerations which made for the committal of the crime

must be weighed, and when we begin that examination we shall find that the causes of homicide are as much social as individual. The majority of murderers, to quote the Editor of the *Official Judicial Statistics for Britain*, belong to the poorer classes. Overcrowding, the squalor of poverty and the bitterness which it causes, the lack of education, the denial of a healthy worth-while life—these are the factors which go to the making of crimes of violence.

When crime increases, a community should not turn revengefully against the criminals but should ask itself what is wrong with its own social basis.

The death penalty is defended as a deterrent. There is no evidence to justify this argument. I have examined carefully the statistics of States which have abolished the death penalty and compared the figures of murders in the years immediately preceding and succeeding. In actual fact the number of murderers has on the whole decreased after the abolition of the death penalty; but this may be due to other considerations. One can say emphatically, however, that a survey of all the evidence available provides no support for the argument that the death penalty is a deterrent.

The advocates of the death penalty, concludes Mr. Brockway, never pay any regard to its effect upon those who have to carry it out. If the supporters of capital punishment had themselves to manipulate the gallows or turn on the switch of the electric chair or fire the shot, or look after the victims prior to the sentence being carried out, there would be few executions.

INDIA IN PERIODICALS

SOME EDUCATIONAL PROBLEMS IN INDIA. By A. E. Watson. [Asiatic Review, October 1938.]

COMMUNALISM AND INDIAN HISTORY. By Dr. Nandalal Chatterji. [The Hindustan Review, September-October 1938.]

SOUTH INDIA AND THE CONGRESS. By S. Satya-murti. [The Twentieth Century, October 1938.]

HOW MUCH ALIKE ARE URDU AND HINDI. By Rev. E. W. Menzel. The Indian Journal of Education, October 1938.]

HINDU-MUSLIM AMITY IN INDIA. By R. N. Saleatore. [The New Review, November 1938.]

THE NATIONAL SONG OF INDIA. By Chandrodaya Bhattacharya. [The Triveni, October 1938.]

MULTUM IN PARVO

NEWS

* DEPARTMENTAL

* NOTES

Questions of Importance

INDIAN ARMY INQUIRY COMMITTEE

The Expert Committee appointed by the Government at the invitation of the Government of India to inquire into the equipment and maintenance of the forces in India has arrived in this country.

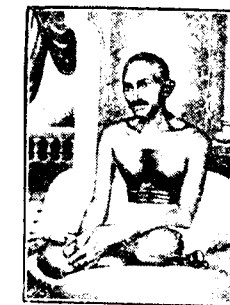
The Committee is under the Chairmanship of Lord Chatfield. The members include Sir Ernest Strohenger, Major-General Sir Bertram Sergison-Brooke, Air Vice-Marshal Courtney and Major-General C. J. Auchinleck. The Committee is to examine and report in the light of experience gained in executing the British re-armament programme, how these resources (of India) can be used to the best advantage and to make recommendations.

Both the Congress and the Liberal leaders have declined to participate in the inquiry.

TRICOLOUR FLAG

Mahatma Gandhi as the author of the idea of the National Flag has explained its meaning thus in the *Harijan*:

The flag has been designed to represent non-violence expressed through real communal unity and non-violent labour which the lowliest and the



highest can easily undertake with the certain prospect of making a substantial and yet imperceptible addition to the wealth of the country; but to-day it must be confessed that from that standpoint, it is merely a piece of tricolour cloth, not always khadi, and is not proud of being a living emblem of communal unity and equalising labour in which all participate.

111a

THE VIDURASWATHA REPORT

The report of the Viduraswatha Disturbances Enquiry Tribunal along with the Government's order thereon is published. Sir Vepa Ramesam, ex-Judge of the Madras High Court, is the Chairman, and Mr. A. R. Nagesvara Aiyar, Judge of the Mysore High Court, and Dr. F. X. De Souza, I.C.S. (retired), M.L.A., and member of the Mysore Legislative Council are the members of the Committee.

With regard to the causes of the disturbance, the Committee hold that the speeches of the Congress leaders brought about a tense situation in the country which ultimately burst forth in mob violence at Viduraswatha.

The Committee hold that before the lathi charge was made, the crowd, though defiant, was not violent and that the very first push with lathis was the signal for the bursting forth of mob violence.

After pointing out that a few among the crowd might have indulged in stone throwing, the Committee say that

such pelting of stones, however, must have been only occasional and not so severe or persistent as to raise at that stage an apprehension in the minds of the officers that the crowd was about to make an attack on them.

The Committee hold that the firing was justified and was not excessive. With regard to the question as to who gave the order to fire, there is a difference of opinion.

RETURN OF COLONIES

Mr. Malcolm Mac Donald, Colonial Secretary, dealing with representations from Tanganyika, said in the House of Commons that a telegram had been sent to the Governor authorising him to announce that the Premier had given an answer to the effect that the British Government did not contemplate a transfer of any territory under British administration.

INDIA IN WORLD POLITICS

"One fact which is worthy of attention is the new status that India seems to have acquired in international affairs," said Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru at a Press



PANDIT JAWAHARLAL NEHRU

Conference held on November 17, immediately after his arrival in Bombay from his five months' European tour along with his daughter. He added:

In international conferences and elsewhere India has begun to function practically on a level with the independent nations and Indian nationalist opinion is valued greatly to-day.

I do not, of course, refer to the League of Nations when I say this. There is a general feeling abroad that India is on the threshold of independence and, therefore, the goodwill and friendship of India is considered worth while by all nations.

LLOYD GEORGE ON FAR-EAST

Speaking in the House of Commons on November 9, Mr. Lloyd George pleaded for a clear policy in Far East in the following words:—

We have no policy. The news last night was that Japan's armies have announced their intention to march right to the boundaries of Burma. For the first time they are right on our frontier, a great aggressive Military Empire commanding millions of soldiers. It is a very grave event for the British Empire. We have troubles in India which have been referred to by Sir Stafford Cripps, troubles which have revealed the discontent with the concessions made and there are demands for greater concessions for independence and here is this military empire with its millions marching right up to the borders of that great Eastern Empire of ours and we have no policy that I can see of any sort or kind in regard to that tremendous situation in the Far East.

SIR S. CRIPPS ON INDIA

During the debate on the King's address in the House of Commons on November 9, Sir Stafford Cripps spoke as follows:—

After all, India is not a small and insignificant country that we can afford to ignore or which even those bent upon the maintenance of British imperialism can afford to ignore. It seems to me that even they cannot overlook the position of India in the problem of defence of the Empire, which confronts them very really at the present time, quite apart from the true merits of the political situation there. It is perfectly clear that the Indian people are making very rapid strides towards self-government and independence and they are not going to give support to that imperialism they are fighting against in their own country when that imperialism finds itself in difficulties elsewhere. They will, indeed, try to increase these difficulties as and when an opportunity arises; for they believe that pressure that way will help them.

It is especially true if the present policy of repression continues to be carried out by making it a penal offence to speak against recruitment. You are not going to make them more sympathetic to support the Empire; you are going to make them more hostile. The only way in which to obviate the very grave danger of a hostile India is to give the Indian people the right of self-determination. They will eventually win it from this country whatever happens. If the measures in that direction are taken now at least it will be possible for the Indian people to be neutral and even friendly in case this country is meeting trouble elsewhere. As it is, a hostile India will provide an extremely difficult form of opposition in the event of trouble. The time has come when the problem of India's future must be tackled in a more realistic manner.

CONGRESS AND FEDERATION

Addressing a gathering of 5,000 Kisans (peasants) at Goshainganj at Lucknow, Mr. Subash Chandra Bose, President of the Congress, said:

"We have to storm the fort of Delhi. Until we control the Central Government, we shall not be able to attain our objective. The Congress is pledged to win freedom, which is the only solution of our poverty.

We want complete freedom. Federation obstructs our path. If it is forced on us, we will fight tooth and nail. We do not know when we will have to fight, but we should be prepared."

CONGRESS AND INDIAN STATES

The Haripura Congress Resolution did not mean the shielding of maladministration in any State, declared Sardar Vallabhai



SARDAR VALLABHAI PATEL

Patel, addressing a mass meeting on November 21, at Ahmedabad.

Proceeding, Sardar Patel said that the struggle of seven crores of States people was being carried on in Rajkot. The speaker wanted to make Rajkot an object-lesson to the States' people as he had made Bardoli an object-lesson to the peasants of British India.

The Congress would not be a mere on-looker of the suffering of States' subjects. The whole of India was behind Rajkot. They could not divide the people of India with Indian States' subjects and British Indians. They constituted an undivided whole.

THE SUCCESS OF SALEM

"In general, the Act continues to be enforced with success and the benefits derived from it by the poorer classes become steadily more apparent," observes the Collector of Salem in his report to the Government on the working of the Prohibition Act. The Collector adds: "This is the right moment for greatly expanding the co-operative movement in the district. The Prohibition Act and the Debt Relief Act have both created conditions favourable to such expansion."

SIR SHANMUKHAM'S OPTIMISM

Sir R. K. Shanmukham Chettiar, Dewan of Cochin, who returned after attending the session of the League of Nations, was entertained at a luncheon at the Madras Connemara Hotel on November 20. Speaking on the occasion, Sir Shanmukham hoped as an Indian that for the future of our country and for the speedy realisation of our goal, federal government would be established in the near future.

De Valera and his party thought that the treaty would not solve the problem



SIR R. K. SHANMUKHAM CHETTIAR

of Irish independence and yet by working the constitution he succeeded in achieving his ambition.

Why not we entertain the same hope and why should we take a gloomy view of things? Once we take hold of the machinery of the Central Government, we shall be in a position to shape the political destiny of India. De Valera's example emboldens us to capture the centre and the sooner the federal constitution is established, the better will it be for us.

VILLAGE OFFICERS REINSTATED

The Government of Bombay have passed orders reinstating 106 village officers who lost their appointments owing to participation in the non-co-operation movement and other political activities.

SIR SHAH SULAIMAN'S ADDRESS

In his Convocation Address at the Agra University on November 12, Sir Shah Sulaiman gave qualified support to the Wardha scheme of education. He said: "The new schools that re-established particularly in the rural areas should be of the vocational kind. As regards the urban areas, the earliest steps taken should be gradually to transform a number of the secondary schools into the polytechnic type of schools. But in higher education, the pure pursuit of knowledge should not be mixed up with the problem of food."

DR. SUBBAROYAN'S WARNING

Addressing a meeting of students at Tellichery, the Madras Minister for Education made an appeal to them not to take a vociferous part in political meetings. It is better for them, he said, to devote themselves to their College work and steer clear of all controversial politics. He emphasised that freedom does not mean licence, and that discipline and self-control should be strictly observed. He concluded that in the ideal of Truth and Non-violence preached by Gandhiji lies the key to the progress of our nation.

FREE MILK FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN

A scheme for the free supply of milk to under-nourished children attending Municipal schools in the City has been approved by the Corporation of Bombay.

The scheme will cost in the first year Rs. 50,000. It provides for the free supply of milk in the first year to under-nourished children and new entrants in the primary classes only, and its gradual extension to all other classes within four years.

HIGHER EDUCATION IN INDIA

The speech delivered by Mr. K. Natarajan at the Annamalai University Convocation on November 1 was unconventional and, therefore interesting. The three major evils in India to-day, according to him, were: nationalism, provincialism, and communalism. The last, he thinks, is the least. Goodwill and mutual understanding between the communities can be brought about only by extending higher education among the members and not by mass contacts. He said:

English education in India has to its credit a long list of men of high character and great talents who have left their mark in every walk of life. More than that, it may be said with truth that all our movements of national progress—religious, social, political and economic—owe their origin and inspiration to the education imparted in our schools and colleges.

India is pulsating with new life, because of the emancipating effect of English education which has exerted a profound influence on various spheres of national life.

MR. S. C. BOSE'S ADVICE

Inaugurating the Oudh Students'



Mr. S. C. BOSE

Conference at Lucknow on November 20, Mr. Subash Chandra Bose said:

We look up to you to build up a free and prosperous India on the principles of liberty, equality and fraternity so that India may take its proud place in the comity of nations.

We do not want a struggle for its own sake; we want freedom without a struggle if possible, and through a struggle if necessary. We have put our trust in God.

LAW SOCIETY AT LUCKNOW

Pandit Govind Ballabh Pant inaugurating the Law Society at the University, pleaded for a new approach to the study of Law



GOVIND BALLABH PANT

and hoped that they would devote attention to the study of the laws of freedom, equality, and fraternity. Mr. Pant deplored the exorbitant fees demanded by the lawyers of the country. The students would do well, therefore, he said, to study other systems beyond the British system.

THE FEDERAL COURT

The first sitting of the Federal Court last month was certainly an event in legal history. The hearing of the case took over a week. As was only to be expected, there cropped up a question of precedence. The Advocate-General of Madras claimed that he came before his learned brother from Bengal and made that point a separate issue to be decided by the Court later on. The first case under the New Constitution Act turned on a fiscal rather than legal point, for finance to-day governs nearly everything. The C. P. Government decided to clap a duty on petrol sales and the point at issue was whether it was a genuine sales tax or an excise duty. There were appeals to the authority of the White Paper, the J. S. C. Report and Government of India Act itself.

THE U. P. LAWYERS' CONFERENCE

Presiding over the U. P. Lawyers' Conference at Allahabad on November 6, the Rt. Hon. Dr. Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru said:

It seems to me that no organisation of the Bar can be treated as complete unless apart from dealing with matters of professional misconduct, it is under a statutory obligation to provide for legal education and discharge that obligation and unless further it takes a day-to-day and living interest in enforcing rules of professional etiquette and morality and defending the legitimate interests of the profession. The time has come when the Government of India should appoint a strong and well-represented committee to go into the whole question of the organisation and constitution of the legal profession in India.

A resolution suggesting that legislation be introduced for the creation of an independent Indian Bar was unanimously passed by the Conference.

The Resolution ran as follows:

This Conference is strongly of opinion that the time has come when proper legislation should be passed for creating an independent Indian Bar by providing for its constitution, making it responsible for legal education and the maintenance and enforcement of discipline among members of the profession and defining the relations of this body with the High Courts.

With a view to giving effect to this recommendation, the Conference is of opinion that the Government of India should appoint a strong and well-represented committee to be presided over by the Chief Justice of India if his services can be secured or by some other distinguished barrister or advocate or a Judge of the Federal Court or of a High Court in India and consisting of an adequate number of representatives of the Bar and some representatives of the Faculties of Law of the Universities and should introduce suitable legislation after taking into consideration the report of this Committee.

HABEAS CORPUS PETITION

The full bench of the Madras High Court passed orders on November 4, holding that Mr. Justice Panduranga Rao's order in the *habeas corpus* application filed by the arrested directors of the Travancore National and Quilon Bank Limited (now under liquidation) was passed without jurisdiction and therefore declared it to be null and void.

HISTORY OF INSURANCE

Rotarian Vice-President T. W. Brough of Calcutta gave a talk on "Life Insurance" at the Club at Calcutta last month. The growth of Life Insurance, the speaker said, had been one of the romances of modern civilisation. The first insurance policy, of which there was written record, was issued in 1653 on the life of William Gibbons, who was insured for the period of one year only; he died within the year and the amount was duly paid. At that time there were no mortality tables upon which so much reliance is placed to-day.

The total insurance in force in India at the end of 1936 was approximately Rs. 235 crores. Many people seemed to think that life insurance had reached the saturation point in India, but the speaker was of the opinion that while this might perhaps be partially true in America, Great Britain, and Australia, in India the surface of life insurance had barely been scratched. In India there was remarkable opportunity for the young men to adopt life insurance as a career, and in the speaker's opinion it was a profession of which one could be justly proud, provided one represented a company which had really been formed for public service. He felt that, next to religion and medicine, life insurance was, perhaps, the best profession from the ethical point of view.

Referring to the recent insurance legislation in India, the speaker said that it was a step in the right direction; unfortunately the provision included in the new law that a very large proportion of all life insurance assets must be invested in Government securities.

POLICYHOLDERS' CONFERENCE

The Andhradesa Insurance Policyholders' Conference met at Bezvada on November 7, under the presidency of Mr. V. L. Sastri.

The Conference passed a number of resolutions suggesting methods for improving the position and increasing the benefits of the policyholders.



HON. MR. V. V. GIRI

who has planned a scheme for Unemployment Insurance in the Madras Presidency.

ORIENTAL'S NEW BUSINESS

Some idea of the magnitude of the business turned out by the Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company during the past year is revealed in the Directors' report presented to the Sixty-third Annual General Meeting of the Shareholders and Policyholders of the Company. The Report records that the business for the year of account amounted to 55,228 Policies assuring nearly Rs. 998 lakhs as compared with the new business of 56,296 Policies assuring over Rs. 1,026 lakhs for the previous year.

The ratio of expenses to premium income during the year of account is 22.9 per cent. as compared with the same rate in 1936.

FAIL IN INDIAN COTTON TRADE

Uncontrolled production of cotton in India and the results of research into substitutes have combined with the heavy drop in price to make the outlook for the Indian cotton grower gloomier than ever according to commercial reports.

The world demand for Indian cotton is on the decline. It amounted to 212,042 tons during the first six months of the current financial year or 106,427 tons less than for the corresponding period last year. The heaviest decline recorded was in the case of Japan, where due to the Sino-Japanese hostilities imports of raw cotton fell by 80,905 tons to 97,405 during the first six months of the current financial year. A similar drop was noticeable in the takings by the United Kingdom by 5,132 to 36,673. It is stated with regard to China that no important bookings of foreign cotton seem likely for some time, because of the large carry-over of Chinese cotton and the restricted mill consumption.

Side by side with this decline in exports has been the progressive increase in imports of foreign cotton. The figures for the first six months of the last three years are: 27,549 tons in 1935-36; 55,045 tons in 1936-37; and 62,835 tons in 1937-38.

The increasing use of rayon in India for the manufacture of textile goods is also cited as another factor seriously affecting the Indian cotton grower.

Trade circles express anxiety not only on the intimate effect that the world cotton situation and the persistent search for and use of substitutes have on the Indian cultivator, but also on India's position in any trade negotiations in the future.

THE INCOME-TAX BILL

In the Central Assembly on November 22, the general debate on the Income-Tax Bill was notable for a racy speech by Sir H. P. Mody.



SIR H. P. MODY

He said income-tax payers could be divided into three categories: the dishonest, the not-quite-honest, and fools. Fools were those who declared their full income and paid up without a murmur. The Bill was calculated to sharpen the wits of the dishonest and worsen the lot of the honest. It was based on a reversal of the well-known principle of jurisprudence and assumed that it was better that a hundred innocent men should be condemned than that one guilty man should escape.

INDIA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

The India Chamber of Commerce of America is convinced that the revision of the trade convention of 1815 and the securing of reciprocal rights and privileges for American and Indian businessmen doing business in each other's country could be achieved if India officially approached the U. S. Government. The present Secretary of State, Mr. Cordell Hull, is a champion of reciprocal trade treaties.

WOMEN'S CONFERENCES

The following is a summary of the proceedings of the Conferences that recently met at Mysore, Berar, Maharashtra, C. P., Bombay, Travancore, Andhradesa, Bihar and Madras:—

MYSORE

A powerful plea for better and more schools for women and for the abolition of the sex bar to the participation of women on equal footing with men in all the activities of the community was made by Lady Mirza M. Ismail, wife of the Dewan of Mysore, presiding over the 13th annual session of the Mysore State Women's Conference on October 29th at Hassan.

BERAR

Mrs. Annapurna Bhai Deshmukh, M.L.A., of Bombay, presided over the Berar Women's Conference which met at Khangaru on 16th October. She said that Dr. Deshmukh's Divorce Bill now before the Central Assembly did not go too far. The Conference passed resolutions supporting the Divorce Bill of Dr. Deshmukh.

MAHARASHTRA

The Maharashtra women met at Poona on September 16. Mrs. Maneklal Premchand presided. In the course of her address, she stressed the aspect of mass contacts in the women's movement and work among women of the country-side with a view to bringing about an awakening among them and making their lives happier.

CENTRAL PROVINCES

Mrs. Kusum Mehta presided over the C. P. Women's Conference which met on November 4, at Jabulpore. Among the resolutions passed were those requesting Government to discourage co-education in primary, middle and high schools in view of its detrimental effect on the students.

BOMBAY

Social legislation formed the subject of the speech delivered by Mrs. Hansa Mehta, who presided over the Bombay Conference on November 5.

TRAVANCORE

On November 5, the Travancore women met at Trivandrum under the presidency of Mrs. M. E. Cousins. The Conference came to a decision to carry out a definite programme of anti-dowry propaganda.

ANDHRADESA

The Thirteenth Andhra Constituent Conference of the All-India Women's Conference was held on the 12th and 13th November at Rajahmundry in the Nalam's choultry with Mrs. Rachel Devadasan, B.A., in the chair. The Conference passed several resolutions supporting the Social Reforms Bills.

BIHAR

The Bihar women met at Patna on November 12 under the presidency of



Mrs. ANUSUYA BAI KALE

Mrs. Anasuyabai Kale. In her address, Mrs. Kale said:

For the unity of the nation we should have a common language. Hindustani has been accepted by our leaders as the National Language of India. If we did not have a common language I would not be able to convey my thoughts to you. It is essential therefore that those whose mother-tongue is not Hindi should learn Hindi.

MADRAS

The Madras Women's Conference met at Egmore, Madras, on November 12. Begum Mir Amiruddin presided.

The Conference passed resolutions supporting the Social Reform Bills proposed in the Central and Provincial Legislatures.

LITERARY

MR. NATARAJAN ON JOURNALISM

Mr. K. Natarajan of Bombay addressed the South Arcot District Journalists' Association at Chidambaram on November 3. He dealt with the requirements of a journalist and the hardships he must undergo in the



Mr. K. NATARAJAN

pursuit of his profession. He said that a journalist should always aim high. He should not stay in one and the same office or place for long but should get out at the first opportunity. Concluding, he appealed to the journalists to cultivate regular habits, for they helped to give them peace of mind.

The Rt. Hon. Sastri, who presided over the meeting, wondered why there was no school for training in journalism as it had become highly technical. He pleaded for the improvement of the condition of the journalists in the lower ranks.

What India needed was, he said, organised journalistic work—a profession in which tenure was safe and remuneration dependable and substantial.

PERSONAL

SIR N. N. SIRCAR

Sir N. N. Sircar, Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India on return from his leave of absence



Sir N. N. SIRCAR

resumed charge of his office on the forenoon of November 7, 1938. Sir N. N. Sircar has been appointed Vice-President of the Executive Council of the Governor-General.

MR. HAMEED HASAN

On the occasion of the first anniversary of the death of Khan Sahib A. Hameed Hasan on October 25, Mr. G. A. Natesan said that Mr. Hasan rendered services of a sterling character to the Muslim community. He worked for the education of the community in an unostentatious and humble way. He was responsible for several Hindus being members of the Mahomedan Educational Association. He had the courage of his convictions. He died a poor man indeed, but he had left a rich heritage behind him. Mr. Natesan suggested that a portrait of Mr. Hameed Hasan might be put up in the Lawley Hall at Madras.

SIR FRANK NOYCE

We understand that Sir Frank Noyce is contemplating a private visit to India this Winter. After his retirement from the Government of India, Sir Frank joined the London Board of the Nizam's State Railway and presumably his visit is connected with his new post to the Hyderabad State.

DR. A. LAKSHMANASWAMY MUDALIAR

The appointment of Dr. A. Lakshmanaswamy Mudaliar as the Principal of the Madras Medical College marks the beginning of a change which must be welcome to



Dr. A. LAKSHMANASWAMY

every one. Hitherto it was an Indian Medical Service man and a European that was considered worthy of the office. When Mr. Mudaliar was appointed as acting Principal some months ago, says the *Leader*, "we entertained the fear that when a permanent incumbent was to be appointed, the authorities would look out for a European. But Mr. C. Rajagopalachari, the Premier, and Dr. T. S. S. Rajan, the Minister for Health, had apparently decided to change the practice and the present announcement is the result".

MALE NURSES

The Government of Madras have decided that a male nursing service should be trained and employed, so that in course of time male nurses may attend on all adult male patients and children admitted into hospitals.

The period of training of male nurse pupils shall be limited to three years as they need not undergo a midwifery course.

As far as possible, nurse pupils will be given instruction in the languages of the province and the Surgeon-General has been requested to take the necessary steps in this direction and to train some ward sisters in Tamil and Telugu for the purpose of giving instruction.

INVENTIONS FOR GOOD HEALTH

All the latest discoveries and inventions affecting the health of the human body were on display at the Twenty-eighth Medical Exhibition at Westminster which met last month.

Strangest of all is the contact lens which, it is expected, will completely take the place of the spectacles in the next few years. These lenses are fitted close to the eyes underneath the lids, and spectacle frames are thus done away with. Other interesting exhibits include the much-discussed drug M. B. 693, for the treatment of pneumonia, an electric stethoscope and an apparatus for the painless stimulation of muscles and nerves.

WORLD SANITARY CONFERENCE

The International Sanitary Conference met at Paris on October 28. It was opened by Minister Demonezis at the Quai d'Orsay. One of its most important decisions relates to a request by the Egyptian Government of handing over by the International Quarantine Board to Egypt of health supervision over Suez Canal traffic which, in the words of a delegate to the Conference, is a filter for the West against diseases coming from the East.

CENTRAL BOARD OF PUBLIC HEALTH

In accordance with the decision to hold meetings of the Central Board of Public Health in rotation in the Provincial capitals instead of at the headquarters of the Government of India, the next meeting of the Board will be held in Madras on January 9 and 10, 1939. Sir Jagdish Prasad, Member for Education, Health and Lands, will preside, and Provincial Ministers in charge of Public Health will attend.

DR. RAJAN ON PUPILS' HEALTH

School education had materially contributed towards the deterioration of the pupils by allowing them to receive intellectual education in utter disregard of their physical condition, said Dr. T. S. S. Rajan, Minister of Public Health, presiding over a meeting in connexion with Education Week in Madras on 1st November. He urged that physical efficiency should be made a condition for the promotion of pupils.

"THE INDIAN MONEY MARKET"

This book ("The Indian Money Market" by K. K. Sharma, with a Foreword by Prof. Radha Kamal Mukerjee, Bangalore Printing & Publishing Co., Ltd.) aims at a description of the main constituents of the "Indian Money Market", their features and functions and their defects. The literature on the subject is not as adequate as its importance deserves, and Mr. Sharma's book will undoubtedly form a useful addition. The "Indian Money Market" is composed of constituents widely differing in their strength, resources and functions and there has been no proper co-ordination between their activities and functions. With the establishment of the Reserve Bank of India, one serious gap has been filled, but the vast indigenous banking system still remains outside the modern money market. The other defects in the "Indian Money Market", e.g., the absence of a bill market, the wide divergence between bank rates and rates for other kinds of money, and the general looseness of organisation still remain to be remedied. For a proper appreciation of these and other allied topics, the reader may well be directed to this useful and well-written book which gives all essential information in simple and clear language.

GOLD AS STANDARD OF VALUE

The Council of the International Chamber of Commerce met at Paris on October 22, and affirmed its confidence in the final establishment of gold as the international standard of value. It passed another resolution recognising the importance of the British-French-American monetary agreement and suggested that the Signatory Powers should study suitable measures to strengthen the present collaboration, more especially to determine the comparative value of the three principal currencies with a view to maintaining sound relations among them and ultimately re-establishing gold parities.

The Chamber rejected "the false view according to which cheap money obtained by artificial means is necessary to economic activity" and held that foreign exchange markets ought more than ever to be called upon to recognize the discipline imposed by firm or higher bank rates.

LABOUR IN RAILWAYS

The International Labour Office discussed the question of a transport conference for 1939. The meeting divided regarding the question whether its proceedings should be limited to railways or include all forms of transport. A number of delegates expressed the opinion that the railways formed a sufficiently large group to be dealt with at a separate conference.

Mr. N. M. Joshi (India) pointed out that, as a result of the Washington Conference, the hours in some classes of



Mr. N. M. JOSHI

railway workers in India had been fixed at 60. Under certain legislation the hours of motor drivers had been fixed at 54. He thought that, if the hours of the railwaymen were considered, there was some likelihood of the hours being reduced in India in view of the fact that road workers had a lower maximum.

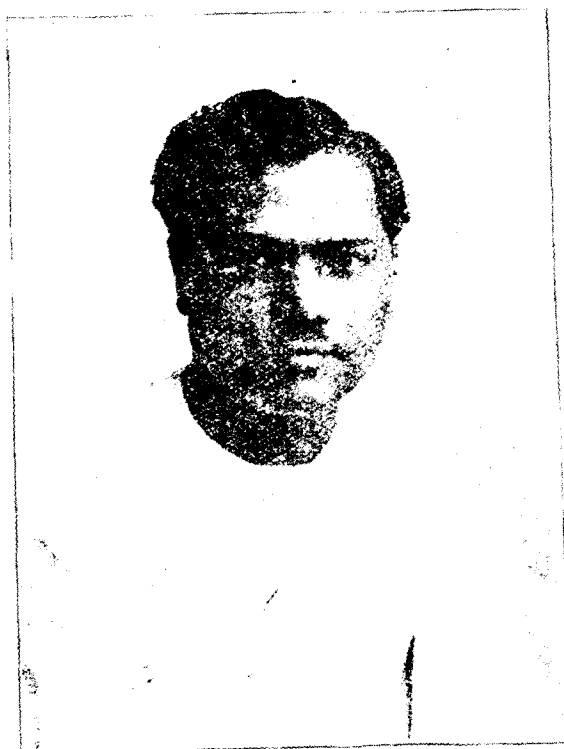
ELECTRIC FANS IN THIRD CLASS

In the Mysore Railways an experiment was made last year by providing fans in III Class carriages to one of the coaches and ever since it has been running on the line. The Railway authorities have now decided to extend this facility to all carriages where there is provision for 16 seats, irrespective of the fact whether it was a women's compartment or not.

The necessary amount has already been sanctioned and the work will be commenced as and when the coaches are sent to the workshop. It is also learnt that the work will be started early.

ART AND BEAUTY

Under this very appropriate title, Mr. S. N. Chamkur, the young Andhra artist,



MR. S. N. CHAMKUR

has brought out a collection of 21 of his beautiful pictures which are likely to find a permanent place in any Exhibition of contemporary art in India. Mr. Chamkur represents a very definite school of art as distinguished and important as the Bombay or the Bengal School of Painting to-day. He typifies a phase of Andhra renaissance of which we shall see more and more in the future. A disciple of Damarla Ramarao, the founder of the Andhra School of Art, he carries forward the tradition of his master in a way as distinguished as one artist could be from another. There is a grace and suppleness in his drawings which suggest not only a new technique but a bold conception. His dancing pictures are wrought in lines of smooth flowing harmony and grace, charmingly suggestive of the easy manner of the true artist.

WORLD HOCKEY CHAMPIONSHIP

"There is a good deal to be said in favour of the proposal to hold a world hockey championship independently of the Olympic Games," says the *Illustrated Weekly of India*. International competition in an important game like hockey ought not to be dependent on the wishes and convenience of the country chosen to stage these Games. Though a separate championship might not get the same publicity as a tournament which forms part of the Olympiad, it might be argued that hockey comes in for only a very small share of the attention of the crowds at the Games and the Olympic hockey tournaments have never received serious consideration except from India, Germany and one or two other countries. At Los Angeles only three teams entered—Japan, India and the U. S. A.

A separate hockey tournament would help, concludes the paper, to whip up enthusiasm for the game at which India is now supreme and, even if it is not possible to stage such an event annually, some method might be devised for holding regular zonal competitions on a league or knock-out basis and pitting the various zone champions against one another, possibly at the city selected for the Olympiad.

SHOOTING CLUBS IN C. P. SCHOOLS

The C. P. Government have approved of the grant to the Headmaster of Craddock High School, Wardha, a licence for starting a Shooting Club to give selected pupils, not below the age of 11, and teachers of that school, training in target practice in Wardha town only. Licensed arms may be used in a range approved of by the District Magistrate, Wardha, during the hours fixed by him, and rifles and ammunition, when not in use, will be kept at the police station-house. Six miniature rifles (O'22 bore) and 1,500 cartridges at a time have been allowed to be used only for target practice.

It is also stated by the Government that applications from other school authorities desiring to start similar Shooti Clubs in their schools will be considered by them.

SCIENCE AND WARFARE

The Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh, President of the British Association, addressing at the Cambridge meeting of the Association, spoke on "Science and Warfare". Lord Rayleigh said:

Science, it is urged, is the source of all the trouble and we may look to scientific men for some constructive contribution to finding a remedy. It is worth while to inquire what basis there is for this indictment and whether in fact it is feasible for men of science to desist from labours which may have a disastrous outcome, or at any rate to help in guiding other men to use and not to abuse the fruits of those labours.

I believe that the whole idea that scientific men are specially responsible is a delusion born of imperfect knowledge of the real course of the process of discovery.

After discussing the origin and effects of several discoveries and inventions in chemical science, Lord Raleigh observed:

Summing up what may be learnt from the experience of the past, I think we may say that the application of fundamental discoveries in science to purposes of war is altogether too remote for it to be possible to control such discoveries at the source.

For good or ill, the urge to explore the unknown is deep in the nature of some of us, and it will not be deterred by possible contingent results, which may not be, and generally are not, fully apparent till long after the death of the explorer. The world is ready to accept the gifts of science and to use them for its own purposes. It is difficult to see any sign that it is ready to accept the advice of scientific men as to what those uses should be.

Can we then do nothing? Frankly, I doubt whether we can do much, but there is one thing that may be attempted. The Association has under consideration a division for study of the social relations of science which will attempt to bring the steady light of scientific truth to bear on vexed questions.

NOBEL PRIZE FOR PHYSICS

The Nobel Prize for Physics has been awarded to the Italian scientist, Doctor Enrico Fermi, for "the discovery of new elementary radio-active substances engendered by irradiation of neutrons" and other researches on the reactions created by neutrons.

Sgr. Enrico Fermi, Ph.D., is an Italian physicist of great distinction. He was Professor of Physics at Florence University and now occupies the chair at Rome University. He has been a member of the Italian Academy since 1929 and is also a corresponding member of the Turin and Leningrad Academies of Science.

FUTURE OF INDIAN FILM

Broadcasting from the Madras Station of All-India Radio on the night of 29th October last, Miss Shanta Apte said:

"There can be no doubt that Indian films have made tremendous progress



MISS SHANTA APTE

during the last few years. There is, however, still ample room for improvement. That is why the industry ought to get every encouragement both from the Government and the public. The artistes ought to be encouraged so that their standard may continue to improve. It is common knowledge that the actors and the actresses are very poorly paid in India. Many of them do not get any better wages than those of the labourers. Even the stars do not receive anything near what they deserve. An American star gets more in a week than the best star in India gets in a year. This attitude, I feel, must change if best talents are to be attracted to the screen. There is no want of talent in this country. It is for the producers to bring it to the screen.

Not the least part of an artiste's job is to maintain a good physique. Only physical culturists can realise the strenuous life we have to lead. In this, as in other matters, producers are of no practical assistance. The producer gets a ready-made artiste but he does not realise the fund of energy which has been spent in the making of it."

ART AND BEAUTY

Under this very appropriate title, Mr. S. N. Chamkur, the young Andhra artist,



MR. S. N. CHAMKUR

has brought out a collection of 21 of his beautiful pictures which are likely to find a permanent place in any Exhibition of contemporary art in India. Mr. Chamkur represents a very definite school of art as distinguished and important as the Bombay or the Bengal School of Painting to-day. He typifies a phase of Andhra renaissance of which we shall see more and more in the future. A disciple of Damarla Ramarao, the founder of the Andhra School of Art, he carries forward the tradition of his master in a way as distinguished as one artist could be from another. There is a grace and suppleness in his drawings which suggest not only a new technique but a bold conception. His dancing pictures are wrought in lines of smooth flowing harmony and grace, charmingly suggestive of the easy manner of the true artist.

WORLD HOCKEY CHAMPIONSHIP

"There is a good deal to be said in favour of the proposal to hold a world hockey championship independently of the Olympic Games," says the *Illustrated Weekly of India*. International competition in an important game like hockey ought not to be dependent on the wishes and convenience of the country chosen to stage these Games. Though a separate championship might not get the same publicity as a tournament which forms part of the Olympiad, it might be argued that hockey comes in for only a very small share of the attention of the crowds at the Games and the Olympic hockey tournaments have never received serious consideration except from India, Germany and one or two other countries. At Los Angeles only three teams entered—Japan, India and the U. S. A.

A separate hockey tournament would help, concludes the paper, to whip up enthusiasm for the game at which India is now supreme and, even if it is not possible to stage such an event annually, some method might be devised for holding regular zonal competitions on a league or knock-out basis and pitting the various zone champions against one another, possibly at the city selected for the Olympiad.

SHOOTING CLUBS IN C. P. SCHOOLS

The C. P. Government have approved of the grant to the Headmaster of Craddock High School, Wardha, a licence for starting a Shooting Club to give selected pupils, not below the age of 14, and teachers of that school, training in target practice in Wardha town only. Licensed arms may be used in a range approved of by the District Magistrate, Wardha, during the hours fixed by him, and rifles and ammunition, when not in use, will be kept at the police station-house. Six cartridges (O'22 bore) and 1,500 to be used only for target practice.

It is also stated by the Government that applications from other school authorities desiring to start similar Shooting Clubs in their schools will be considered by them.

SCIENCE AND WARFARE

The Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh, President of the British Association, addressing at the Cambridge meeting of the Association, spoke on "Science and Warfare". Lord Rayleigh said:

Science, it is urged, is the source of all the trouble and we may look to scientific men for some constructive contribution to finding a remedy. It is worth while to inquire what basis there is for this indictment and whether in fact it is feasible for men of science to desist from labours which may have a disastrous outcome, or at any rate to help in guiding other men to use and not to abuse the fruits of those labours.

I believe that the whole idea that scientific men are specially responsible is a delusion born of imperfect knowledge of the real course of the process of discovery.

After discussing the origin and effects of several discoveries and inventions in chemical science, Lord Rayleigh observed:

Summing up what may be learnt from the experience of the past, I think we may say that the application of fundamental discoveries in science to purposes of war is altogether too remote for it to be possible to control such discoveries at the source.

For good or ill, the urge to explore the unknown is deep in the nature of some of us, and it will not be deterred by possible contingent results, which may not be, and generally are not, fully apparent till long after the death of the explorer. The world is ready to accept the gifts of science and to use them for its own purposes. It is difficult to see any sign that it is ready to accept the advice of scientific men as to what those uses should be.

Can we then do nothing? Frankly, I doubt whether we can do much, but there is one thing that may be attempted. The Association has under consideration a division for study of the social relations of science which will attempt to bring the steady light of scientific truth to bear on vexed questions.

NOBEL PRIZE FOR PHYSICS

The Nobel Prize for Physics has been awarded to the Italian scientist, Doctor Enrico Fermi, for "the discovery of new elementary radio-active substances engendered by irradiation of neutrons" and other researches on the reactions created by neutrons.

Sgr. Enrico Fermi, Ph.D., is an Italian physicist of great distinction. He was Professor of Physics at Florence University and now occupies the chair at Rome University. He has been a member of the Italian Academy since 1929 and is also a corresponding member of the Turin and Leningrad Academies of Science.

FUTURE OF INDIAN FILM

Broadcasting from the Madras Station of All-India Radio on the night of 29th October last, Miss Shanta Apte said:

"There can be no doubt that Indian films have made tremendous progress



MISS SHANTA APTE

during the last few years. There is, however, still ample room for improvement. That is why the industry ought to get every encouragement both from the Government and the public. The artistes ought to be encouraged so that their standard may continue to improve. It is common knowledge that the actors and the actresses are very poorly paid in India. Many of them do not get any better wages than those of the labourers. Even the stars do not receive anything near what they deserve. An American star gets more in a week than the best star in India gets in a year. This attitude, I feel, must change if best talents are to be attracted to the screen. There is no want of talent in this country. It is for the producers to bring it to the screen.

Not the least part of an artiste's job is to maintain a good physique. Only physical culturists can realise the strenuous life we have to lead. In this, as in other matters, producers are of no practical assistance. The producer gets a ready-made artiste but he does not realise the fund of energy which has been spent in the making of it."

INDIAN CARS

The scheme for the manufacture of automobiles in India, originally conceived by Sir M. Visveswarayya, is forging ahead.



SIR M. VISVESWARAYYA

Bombay has been chosen for the location of the factory to be erected. A leading foreign manufacturing firm will be asked to take up the responsibility for the design, construction and equipment of the factory. The factory will be erected and handed over in good working order in about two years' time. The maximum capacity of the plant will be 10,000 cars and 5,000 trucks every year. The scheme will be financed by a joint stock-company with an All-India organisation and a capital of Rs. 150 lakhs. The means to India's prosperity lie in industrialisation and great things may be expected from this move.

TEA WHILE DRIVING

An ingenious device for heating water in a motor car so that a pot of tea may be available while on the move has been found by Mr. H. S. Fortescue of Wembley, London. Mr. Fortescue is reported to have fitted an aluminium bottle in the bonnet of his car so that water in the bottle may be boiled by the heat of the exhaust.

INDIA'S MOTOR IMPORTS

Imports of motor cars and motor lorries, buses and vans into British India numbered 721 and 625 valued at Rs. 13 lakhs and Rs. 9 lakhs in September 1938 as compared with 1,055 and 1,114 valued at Rs. 20 lakhs and Rs. 15 lakhs respectively in September 1937.

LORD NUFFIELD'S NEW PLANE

A new kind of aeroplane which is expected to beat all the speed records is now being built by Lord Nuffield, the motor magnate, in close secrecy in a London factory, says the *Sunday Express*. The present world's air-speed record is held by Italy at 440 m.p.h. But Lord Nuffield's plane is expected to attain a speed of 550 m.p.h. Many scientists claim that this is the maximum speed which any air plane can reach. Beyond this mark, near the speed of sound, they say, the air becomes solid to a moving object and would set up such bumps and buffettings that no plane could hold together. Only by finding a new aircraft principle will this speed be surpassed.

PLANES FOR VICEROY'S USE

Two Airspeed Envoys have been purchased by the Indian Government for the personal



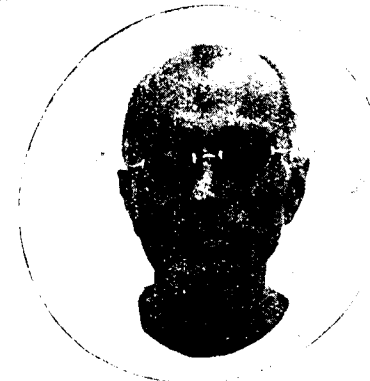
H. E. THE MARQUESS OF LINLITHGOW

use of the Viceroy, the Marquess of Linlithgow and for the official communication duties in India.

The Envoy is a monoplane fitted with two Armstrong Siddeley "Cheetah" engines with accommodation for eight passengers and a cruising speed of 170 miles per hour at ten thousand feet.

"C. R." ON LARGE SCALE INDUSTRIES

Laying the foundation-stone of the Electric Smelting Furnace attached to the Steel Rolling Mills at Negapatam on October 21, Sri C. Rajagopalachariar said:



SRI C. RAJAGOPALACHARIAR

"Do not imagine that we are against industries as a whole. We are not enemies of big workshops. We do think very much of cottage industries. But we are quite alive to the future and importance of these large industries, which do not replace any cottage industries but which fill a gap not filled before by any cottage industry. And you can expect this Government, if it should continue for any length of time, to be a good supporter of industries of this kind".

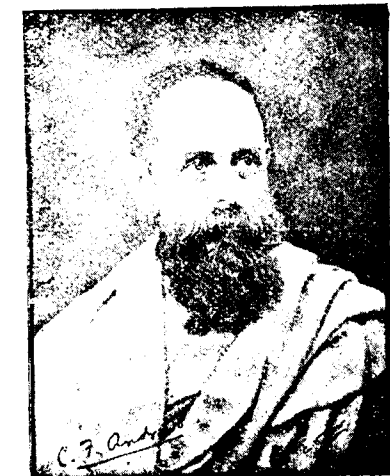
TATA IRON AND STEEL WORKS

About 7,000 more employees of Messrs. Tata's Iron and Steel Works at Jamshedpur will in future be entitled to departmental production bonus. This, the *Associated Press* understands, was decided upon at a meeting held at Calcutta on November 5.

It is recalled that in the month of June last, a committee was appointed to consider the question of inclusion of certain departments in the departmental production bonus list and accordingly the Tata's submitted a scheme to the Committee. This scheme, it is understood, was discussed recently in the presence of the Congress President by Mr. Bari and Mr. A. R. Dalal, who represented the management. As a result of the agreement that was reached, about 7,000 more employees will henceforth receive the departmental bonus.

MR. ANDREWS ON RURAL REGENERATION

In the course of his Convocation address at the University of Mysore, Mr. C. F. Andrews drew attention to two very



MR. C. F. ANDREWS

disturbing evils. One was the manner in which the best intellectual life was being drained out of the villages into the towns. The second was that English had become nothing less than a craze and an obsession. Inferior imitation of the West had produced a slave mentality and there was a yawning gulf between the university and the villagers, and the rich and the poor.

Mr. Andrews made a plea for the use of the mother tongue and emphasized that English must no longer be employed as the medium of instruction. In order to bring the rich and the poor, and the educated classes and the village people into closer touch with one another, he outlined a scheme of university settlements.

THE TUNGABHADRA CONFERENCE

The Conference of representatives of the Madras and Hyderabad Governments, on the question of the equitable sharing of the waters of the Tungabhadra river, met at Madras on November 7, and reached a settlement on the basis of which, it is understood, plans, estimates, designs and other details of the Tungabhadra project will be worked out.

LABOUR COURTS

The International Labour Office has published details regarding the practice in certain principal countries of the world in regard to the settlement of industrial disputes. In twenty-three countries there are special Labour Courts to deal with these questions. These countries proceed on the basis suggested by the *Spectator*, namely, that "strikes are at best a trial of strength and have no bearing on what should be the fundamental basis of industrial settlement, reason and justice". The Labour Courts possess a permanent judiciary composed generally of equal numbers of employers and employed with independent chairman. "The basis of the Court's finding," says the paper, "is existing rights derived from either statute law or some regulation or an individual or a collective agreement made between the parties. Actual litigation is preceded by a regularised conciliation procedure and it is only when this has failed that the judicial proceedings become necessary." As for resort to strikes as a method of settling industrial disputes, the paper adds that "the I. L. O. report makes the strike-method harder to justify than ever".

BOMBAY TRADE DISPUTES BILL

The Bombay Legislative Assembly passed on November 4 the third reading of the Bombay Trade Disputes Bill by 158 votes to 25. "It will be a charter for securing well-regulated economic progress for workers in the province," declared Mr. K. M. Munshi.

He added that it would give them sound and well organised unions, happy settlement of disputes and strikes well and deliberately planned which, when declared, would achieve their purpose without producing misery.

RULES RELATING TO EXPLOSIVES

It is learnt that the Labour Department of the Government of India is revising the rules relating to explosives. These rules were revised last in 1914, and since then a number of amendments and additions have been made to them. The Government of India Act, 1935, has vested the entire responsibility for these rules on the Central Government.

GENERAL

MAHATMA HANSRAJ

We deeply regret to record the death of Mahatma Hansraj at the age of 75 after an illness at Lahore on the 15th November.



LALA HANSRAJ

The Mahatma was a veteran Arya Samajist and educationist. He was connected with a number of educational institutions in the province and was well known for his philanthropy.

C. R. AND THE HARIJANS

"If we of the Depressed Classes have to wait till C. R. effects the conversion of the Sanatanist heart we should wait till Doomsday. This charge against Mr. C. Rajagopalachariar, Prime Minister, is made by Mr. M. C. Rajah, M.L.A., in the course of his correspondence with Mr. Gandhi,

Advising Mr. Rajah to trust Mr. Rajagopalachariar to do his best, Mr. Gandhi wrote: "Harijans have no better friend than him. Go to him, reason with him and, if you cannot persuade him, bear with him."

One of the many Anxieties. . . .

That confront a man planning to insure his life is the problem of his widow, distracted with grief and worry, having to invest with care and security, the large lump sum of money obtained from the Insurance Company on his death, a problem made even more difficult by the present low rates of interest available on gilt-edged securities.

This problem may be met by taking out the "Family Income" policy of the SUN LIFE OF CANADA, a plan specifically designed for this emergency.

This policy provides that from the date of death of a policyholder the Company will pay to his wife or other nominee a sum of Rs. 30 monthly to the 20th year of the policy and then a lump sum payment of Rs. 3,000 (with accumulated bonus earned to the date of death). For example, suppose a policy of Rs. 3,000 had been in force for 5 years. The Company pays Rs. 30 a month for 180 months, i.e., Rs. 5,400 and then Rs. 3,000 plus five years' accumulated bonus.

Thus a widow is provided with an assured income and still has the capital sum available.

The minimum Family Income Policy available is Rs. 3,000 but the Company is willing to issue larger amounts as required.

Apply to :—

BRANCH MANAGER,
KHALEEL MANSIONS, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.



HEAD OFFICE

MONTREAL

INCORPORATED IN CANADA IN 1865 AS A LIMITED COMPANY.

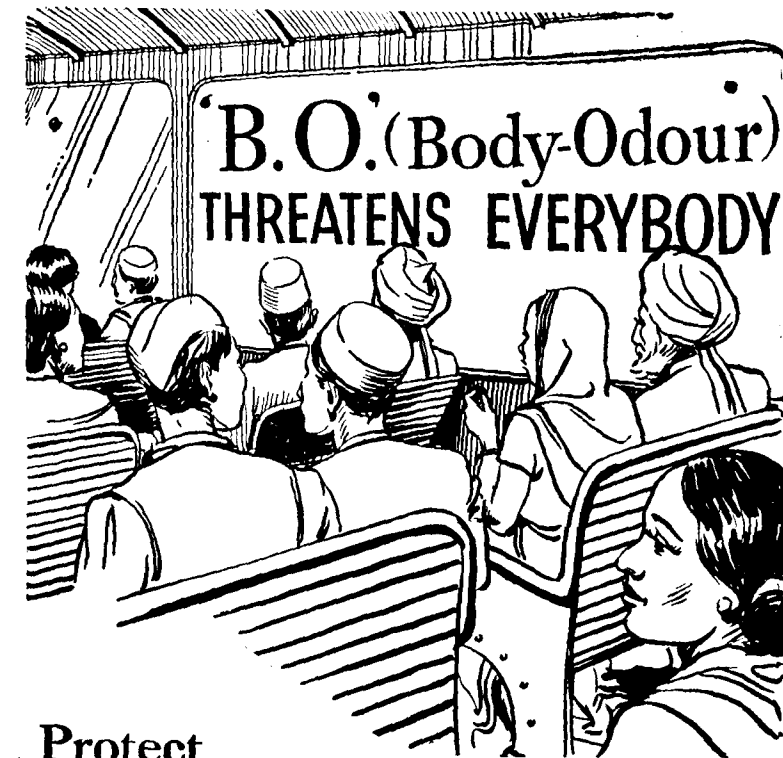
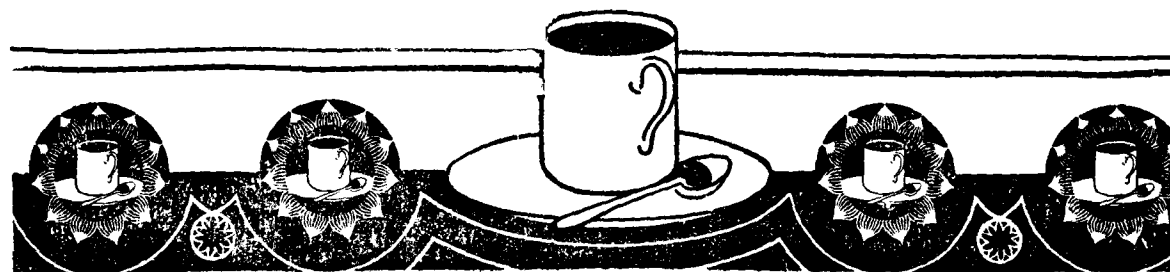


East and West

"EAST and West tea is best." By initiating the West into the mysteries of the "Cup that cheers," the East bridged the gulf of space; now the whole of mankind meets in that cup. In whichever clime it is drunk it is universally accepted as a medium of genial friendship. It is a true symbol of peace and goodwill among the peoples of the world.

* HOW TO PREPARE TEA

Boil fresh water. Warm up a clean pot. Put in one teaspoonful of good Indian tea for each person and one spoonful extra. Immediately the water boils, pour it on the tea. Let the tea brew for five minutes; then pour it into cups, adding milk and sugar.



Protect
PERSONAL FRESHNESS
this simple way

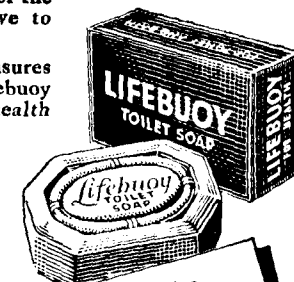
Everyone perspires—it's natural and necessary. But if perspiration is left to clog the pores of the skin it soon leads to Body-Odour, offensive to others, particularly in crowded places.

The regular use of Lifebuoy Toilet Soap ensures your personal freshness always. For Lifebuoy Toilet Soap contains a special antiseptic health element. It goes right down into the pores of the skin and washes away all traces of stale perspiration, leaving you refreshed and invigorated.

**LIFEBUOY
TOILET SOAP**

Made in India from pure vegetable oils only

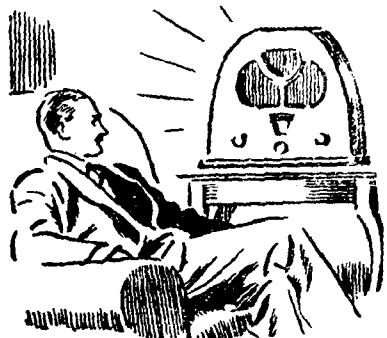
LEVER BROTHERS (INDIA) LIMITED



Stops
"B.O."
(Body-Odour)

X-LBT 472-50

**First you LISTEN, then
YOU FIND YOURSELF SPEAKING
THE LANGUAGE OF YOUR CHOICE**



Vitality important speeches of foreign statesmen, eagerly awaited announcements, faithful news—you will be able to listen to them and understand them at first hand.

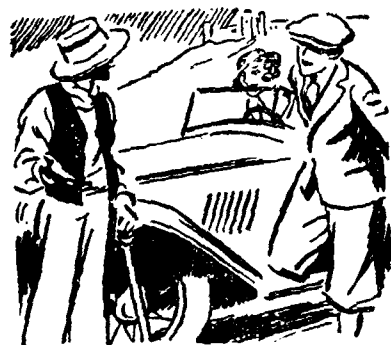
French or German, Spanish or Italian; choose the language you would like to know and in a few weeks you will find yourself speaking it fluently and with a perfect accent. A million people have already proved it for themselves.



Linguaphone is installed in no less than eleven thousand schools and universities all over the world.

SEE HOW EASY IT IS

You just sit down in comfort and listen to a series of records on your gramophone, spoken by expert native teachers. As you listen you follow in the illustrated key book the printed words that your teacher is using. Very soon you become so sound-perfect and word-perfect that you are able to begin talking, reading and writing fluently, and listening to foreign broadcasts holds a new and absorbing interest.



You will be able to wander where you like off the beaten track.

WRITE FOR THE 24-PAGE BOOK AND WEEK'S FREE TRIAL

Whether you wish to learn a new language for a better understanding of international affairs, for business reasons, for travel, wireless listening, or a greater appreciation of literature, science and the arts, you will find the quickest, easiest and most

interesting way is by Linguaphone. Write to-day for the free 24-page book, which explains fully the Linguaphone method, and will enable you to have a complete course in your home for a week's free trial.

LINGUAPHONE for Languages

LINGUAPHONE

THE LINGUAPHONE INSTITUTE (INDIA) LTD.,
47, Coronation Building, Gunbow Street, Fort, BOMBAY.

COURSES IN:
English, Hindi, Bengali, Finnish, French, Esperanto, Italian, Spanish, Polish, Portuguese, Dutch, Afrikaans, Czech, German, Irish, Russian, Chinese, Swedish, Arabic, Heb. Med. Hebrew
Literary Courses and Travel Talks for Advanced Students.

Try →

Parry's

"REGAL"

TOFFEE

SUPERIOR QUALITY

"RANITOL"

DISINFECTANT

DILUTION 1 : 200

Cheap bazaar Phenyles make a large selling point of the fact that their qualities make a thick emulsion, and are therefore better than ones which are in reality of higher disinfecting value.

Do not be misled by this fallacy which is not borne out by facts

Packing

In Bottles

1 Gallon Tins

5 Gallon Drums and

40-50 Gallon Drums.

For particulars, please apply to:-

PARRY & Co. Ltd.,

MADRAS.

P. O. Box No. 12,

Nov. 39.

WEAR

Dhariwal
REGD TRADE MARK

SPORTS WEAR

PULLOVERS
SLIPOVERS
SWEATERS
TENNIS VESTS
FLANNELS
SCARVES ETC

At all good cloth shops.

MANUFACTURED ONLY BY
DHARIWAL
ESTD. 1891
WOOLLEN MILLS
DHARIWAL PUNJAB

FOR ILLUSTRATED LEAFLETS & 11
PRICES WRITE TO DEPT. NO
140 I.P.B.

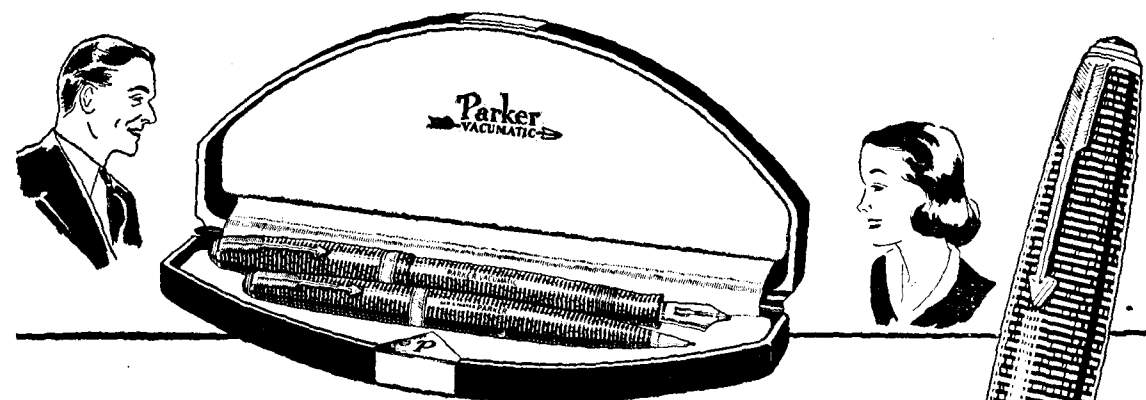
Local Selling Representatives:

T. R. Srinivasa Aiyengar & Sons, BANGALORE CITY.

Dec. '38. I.P.B.

Choose Parker Vacumatic for THE PRINCELY GIFT

This pedigreed beauty wholly expresses your good taste and esteem



What more appropriate gift could you give for birthdays, graduations, or any gift time? Parker Vacumatic is proudly given and proudly received—actually the most inspiring and thrilling pen, supreme in excellence and performance. Incomparably beautiful, in shimmering laminated Pearl and Jet, rich in gold, bearing the ARROW Clip of distinction and the most famous pen name in all the world.

New, gracefully slenderized shape—a sacless pen with Parker's exclusive Diaphragm Filler that allows greater ink capacity and Television barrel. Shows full-length ink level at all times, never

runs dry suddenly. No rubber sac, no piston pump. Sealed mechanism in top is protected, and every Parker Vacumatic is GUARANTEED mechanically perfect.

The Scratch-proof Point of 14K Solid Gold, Osmiridium tipped, is utterly compliant to hand and brain. Writes, as one user says, "more smoothly and tirelessly than any pen I have ever used".

So choose this modern marvel as the first thought in gifts and the last word in graciousness. Look for the exclusive ARROW Clip and the name "Parker Vacumatic" on the barrel which mark the genuine.



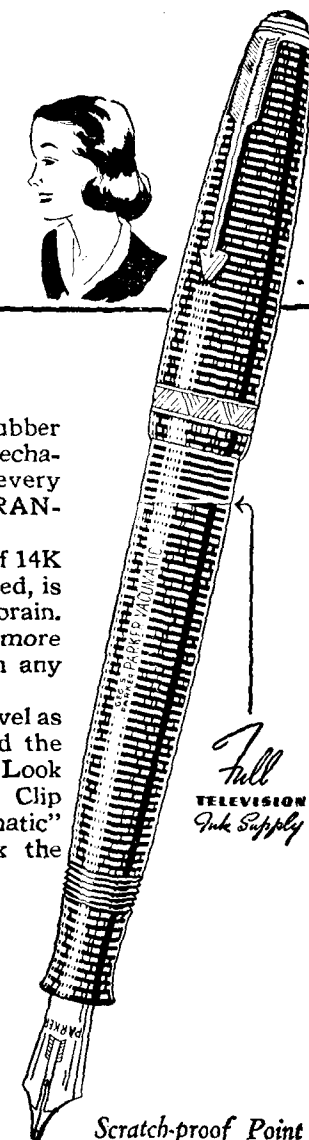
The modern ink—rich, brilliant, not watery—cleans any pen as it writes.

For Expert Parker Service and Repair—go to any Good Pen Store or Local Distributor.



Pens: Rs. 33/-, 30/-, 25/-, 16-8.

Factory Sales Representative:—
DODGE & SEYMOUR (INDIA), Ltd.,
100, ARMENIAN ST., MADRAS.



Scratch-proof Point
wrought of 14K Solid
Gold, Osmiridium
tipped.

Full
TELEVISION
Pen Supply

PREVENTION



Swabbing the hands over with ITEOL and rubbing them together is one of the best ways of sterilizing the hands before operations etc. Be on the safe side. Prevention is better than cure.



ITEOL

The ideal disinfectant

Obtainable at all leading Chemists.
Govt. INDUSTRIAL and TESTING LABORATORY, MALLESWARAM P.O., BANGALORE.

WEYCOCK CO.

SAFETY FIRST Policy in Investment is a wise Policy.

UNITED INDIA Policy in Insurance not only places Safety First, but is a wise Investment too!

UNITED INDIA

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

(Established: 1906)

Head Office: MADRAS.

TRUSTEE: THE OFFICIAL TRUSTEE TO THE
GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS

Dec. '38.

Agents for Madras Presidency:—

Messrs. BEST & Co., Ltd., Post Box No. 63, MADRAS

The Mysore Sugar Company Ltd.

SUGAR FACTORY AND
DISTILLERY AT
MANDYA.

HEAD OFFICE
AT
BANGALORE.

WE MANUFACTURE
HIGH-GRADE CRYSTAL SUGAR
AND
RECTIFIED AND DENATURED SPIRITS

USE

MY

SUGAR

Sold by all Merchants in Southern India

Please Address Enquiries to:-

PARRY & COMPANY, Ltd.
POST BOX NO. 12,
MADRAS.

VOLKART BROTHERS,
POST BOX NO. 45,
MADRAS.

THE MYSORE SUGAR COMPANY, LTD.,
SESHADRI ROAD : : BANGALORE

The Hyderabad State
offers sightseers a
very wide selection of
interesting tours.



An itinerary with
inclusive rail and road
costs will be prepared
for suitable tours.



Apply



Chief Commercial Manager,
N. S. Railway, Secunderabad,
Deccan India.

THE SCINDIA STEAM NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

(Managing Agents: NAROTTAM MORARJI & CO., BOMBAY)

Tel: 30075 (4 Lines) HEAD OFFICE: SUDAMA HOUSE, Codes: A. B. C. Bentley's
Teleg: "JALANATH" BOMBAY, WITTET ROAD, BALLARD ESTATE, BOMBAY, Overseas, Scott.

Branch Offices: CALCUTTA, GOPALPUR, PONANI, CALICUT, BADAGARA
TELLICHERRY, CANNANORE, MANGALORE & KARACHI.

Premier Indian Coastal Service.

FLEET OF 23 STEAMERS.

AGENCIES:

MOULMEIN	CALINGAPATAM	KARIKAL	TUTICORIN	BHAVNAGAR
RANGOON	BIMLIPATAM	NEGAPATAM	COLACHEL	VERAVAL
BASSEIN	VIZAGAPATAM	TONDI	TRIVANDRUM	FORBUNDER
AKYAB	COCANADA	JAFFNA	QUILON	NAVIAKHI
CHITTAGONG	MADRAS	BATTICALOA	ALLEPPY	BEDIBUNDER
PURI	PONDICHERRY	GALLE	COCHIN	PORT OKHA
BARUVA	CUDDALORE	COLOMBO	MARMAGOA	KUNDLA

Cargo Lines:

Burma Ports—Bombay, Karachi via Malabar.
Burma Ports—Malabar via Colombo and Tuticorin.
Calcutta—Karachi via Coast Ports.
Burma Ports—Calcutta, According to Demand.
Karachi—Moulmein via Coast Ports.

HAJ LINE—S. S. EL MADINA & S. S. EL HIND

Built specially by the Company for Haj Pilgrims to the Hedjaz—with a view to provide fast and most comfortable service. Provide:
Electric fans even for Deck passengers, ample ventilation and light in all Decks, special seclusion for Paradenashin Ladies, separate place for Congregational Prayers, excellent catering arrangements in the hands of Muslims.

Leading Muslims recommend travelling by The Haj Line Steamers.

Rates and Fees and other Particulars may be obtained from the Company's offices at BOMBAY, KARACHI AND CALCUTTA.

INDIAN CO-OPERATIVE NAVIGATION AND TRADING CO., LTD.

In Public Service on the Konkan Coast for last twenty-eight years. Fondly called by an appreciative travelling public "MAJI AGBOAT". Regular Daily Services from Bombay to Panjim. To Dabhol. To Dharamtar. Combine your business and pleasure with National Service by travelling Swadeshi.

THE RATNAGAR STEAM NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

OWNING the very fast ship T. S. S. RATNAGIRI. Highly appreciated and patronised by Konkan Travellers.

For further particulars apply to:—149, Frere Road, BOMBAY.

Managing Agents of:—

THE BENGAL BURMA STEAM NAVIGATION CO., LTD.,

644, MERCHANT STREET, RANGOON.

The Ratnagar Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., BOMBAY.

P. & O. AND BRITISH INDIA COMPANIES.

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND.)

MAIL, PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES.

Under contract for the carriage of His Majesty's Mails TICKETS INTERCHANGEABLE.

All Sailings are liable to cancellation or deviation without notice. Sailings to Coast Ports in India and Burma, between India, Straits Settlements, Ceylon, Java, Hongkong, China, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, West Indies, Mauritius, East and South Africa, Persian Gulf, Red Sea, Egypt, Mediterranean, Antwerp and London.

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL SAILINGS—BOMBAY TO EUROPE. 1939.

Steamers.	Tons.	Accommo- dation.	Sailing Dates.	Steamers.	Tons.	Accommo- dation.	Sailing Dates.
Corfu	15,000	1st & 2nd	Jan. 7	Stratheden	23,500	1st & Tourist	Mar. 11
Strathnaver	22,500	1st & Tourist	" 14	Strathmore*	23,500	1st & Tourist	" 18
Chitral	15,000	1st & 2nd	" 21	Maloja	21,000	1st & Tourist	" 25
Narkunda	17,000	1st & Tourist	" 28	Viceroy of India*	20,000	1st & 2nd	April 1
Carthage	15,000	1st & 2nd	Feb. 4	Strathallan	23,500	1st & Tourist	" 8
Comorin	15,000	1st & 2nd	" 11	Strathaird*	22,500	1st & Tourist	" 15
Rajputana	17,000	1st & 2nd	" 18	Mooltan	21,000	1st & Tourist	" 22
Strathaird	22,500	1st & Tourist	" 25	Stratheden*	23,500	1st & Tourist	" 29
Cathay	15,000	1st & 2nd	Mar. 4				

* Express Voyage.

Holiday Return tickets are issued from Bombay by P. & O. to Australia and New Zealand and Colombo, Straits, China and Japan. By B. I. to East and South Africa. From Calcutta holiday tickets are available to Straits, China and Japan. Full details on application.

P. & O. AND B. I. JOINT SERVICES—CALCUTTA TO LONDON.

Steamers	Tons	Sailing About
		From Calcutta
S. S. Nalgora*	6,579	9-12-38
" Mashobra†	8,324	23-12-38
" Warfield*	6,066	6-1-39
S. S. Mulbera†	9,100	20-1-39
" Nirpura*	5,961	3-2-39
M. S. Domala†	8,441	17-2-39
" Dumana†	8,427	3-3-39
S. S. Modasa†	9,070	17-3-39

* Cargo Steamers.

† Cabin Class Steamers.

BRITISH INDIA COASTAL SAILINGS.

From Calcutta to—RANGOON DIRECT—Sundays, Tuesdays and Fridays.

STRAITS via RANGOON—Fridays, also Sundays (Transshipping passengers).

CHITTAGONG TO AKYAB, KYAUKPYU, AND RANGOON—Every Monday.

COROMANDEL, CEYLON AND MALABAR PORTS TO BOMBAY—As inducement offers.

STRAITS, CHINA AND JAPAN—Fortnightly.

FREMANTLE, ADELAIDE, MELBOURNE AND SYDNEY—Monthly with additional sailings as required.

MAURITIUS via COLOMBO—About every four weeks as inducement offers.

From Madras to Calcutta—Weekly—RANGOON—Every Friday at 10 a.m.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—Every alternate Tuesday at 5 p.m.

From Bombay to—AKAORI Direct on Wednesdays and Fridays with English Mails.
Batra via Karachi and Persian Gulf Ports—Subsidy Mail steamers leave on Wednesday via Karachi and Persian Gulf Ports, and the Fast Mail on Fridays, the latter calling at Karachi, Jushire and Mahomerah only.
Malabar Coast Ports, Ceylon, Coromandel Ports and Calcutta or Rangoon—As inducement offers.
East and South Africa—Fortnightly, calling at Seychelles—Monthly.
From Karachi to—BOMBAY—Direct every Thursday with English Mails.
From Karachi to—BOMBAY—only on Sundays at noon; via Persian Gulf Ports on Sundays or Mondays.
Batra via Bhatia and Mahomerah—only on Sundays at noon; via Persian Gulf Ports on Sundays or Mondays.
MALABAR COAST PORTS, COLOMBO, MADRAS, CALCUTTA OR RANGOON—As inducement offers.
Frequent connection with the E. & A. Line Steamers from HONGKONG to AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.
Terms, Rates of Freight and Passages may be arranged with—Messrs. BINNY & CO. (MADRAS) LTD., MADRAS.

OR MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & Co.,

CALCUTTA BOMBAY AND KARACHI.

TELEGRAMS: "VITOPUS"

TELEPHONE: 2247.

Gannon, Dunkerley & Co., Ltd.,

Engineers and Contractors.

(Regd. Office—BOMBAY).

Anchor Gate Bldg., North Beach Road, MADRAS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

Adams-Hydraulics Ltd.,

Hydraulic Engineers, York.

Adamsez Limited,

Sanitary Engineers, Scotswood-on-Tyne.

Enquiries solicited for

BUILDINGS, BRIDGES, ROADS, SANITARY
INSTALLATIONS, SEWERAGE and WATER
SUPPLY SCHEMES, AIR CONDITIONING,
REINFORCED CONCRETE STRUCTURES, ETC.

CHYABANAPRASHI
Rs. 3 Per Seer

ADHYAKSHA MATHUR BABU'S

{ MAKARADHWAJA
Rs. 4 Per Tola.

SAKTI OUSHADHALAYA-DACCA

Estd. 1901. Has brought about a new era in the Ayurvedic World.

The premier, the cheapest and the most reliable Ayurvedic Medicinal concern in India.

Factory & Head Office: Dacca. Calcutta Head Office: 52-1, Beadon Street.
Calcutta Branches: Bowbazar, Shambazar, Barabazar, Bhawanipur, Chowringee,
Khidirpur. OTHER BRANCHES: Patuatuli (Dacca), Netrokona, Mymensing, Sirajganj,
Madaripur, Sylhet, Berhampur, Chittagong, Kustia, Jalpaiguri, Rangpur, Midnapur,
Cuttack, Rajshahi, Khulna, Bogra, Gauhati, Allahabad, Delhi, Gorakhpur, Gaya, Patna,
Cawnpur, Bhagalpur, Lucknow, Benares, Kashi Chawk, Madras, Rangoon, Dacca Chawk,
Narainganj, Jamshedpur, Chaumuhani (Noakhali), Tinsukia (Dibrugarh), Bassein (Burma),
Mandalay, Bombay Branch:—411, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Madras Branch:—3/156,
Broadway, George Town, Madras.

AMRITARISHTA—

Killer of Malaria
and all kinds of fever.

Rs. 3 per seer.

Shiddha Makaradhwaja

Cures all kinds of
diseases such as Im-
potency, Typhoid and
Typhus fevers, etc. etc.

Rs. 20 per tola.

Saragunabaliyarita

Makaradhwaja

Rs. 8 per tola.

Mahabhringaraj

Taila

The best Ayur-
vedic hair oil.

Rs. 6 per seer.

H. E. Lord Lytton, Ex-Governor, Bengal,

wrote:—"I was very interested to see this
remarkable factory which owes its success
to the energy and enthusiasm of its
proprietor Babu Mathura Mohan Chakravarty.
The preparation of indigenous drugs on so
large a scale is A VERY GREAT
ACHIEVEMENT. The factory appeared
to me to be exceedingly well managed
and well equipped, and I hope that it may
continue to prosper." 11-8-22.

H. E. Sir Henry Wheeler, Ex-
Governor of Behar and Orissa, wrote:—

"... I had no idea that the manufacture
of indigenous drugs was carried on upon
so large a scale. The whole thing bears
marks of enterprise and success." 29-7-20.

Saribadyarishta

(Saribadi Sarsa)

The best blood
purifier and Tonic.

Rs. 3 per seer.

Asoka Ghrita

Best female friend.
Cures Leucorrhœa,
Dysmenorrhœa, Dys-
manorrhagia, Amen-
orrhœa, Menorrhagia,
etc. Rs. 6 per seer.

Basanta Kusumakar

Rash: The best
remedy for diabetes
of all kinds.

Rs. 3 per week.

"MRITASANJIBANI SURA" duly licensed by the Government
is available in all our branches over India and Burma.

Tele: 'SAKTI', Dacca.] Branches: All over India and Burma. [P. B. No. 6, Dacca.

Proprietors: Mathura Mohan, Lal Mohan and Phanindra Mohan Mukhopadhyaya Chakravarty.

Managing Proprietor: Mathuramohan Mukhopadhyaya Chakravarty, B.A.

All letters, Money Orders, etc., should be sent in the name of the Managing Proprietor.

Treatise on Ayurvedic Treatment and Catalogue sent free on application.

Chemical Test & Analysis prove
MYSORE
SANDALWOOD
OIL
to be
IPURIE

MYSORE
SANDALWOOD
OIL

complies strictly
 with
 pharmacopoeian
 standards of
 purity—it is
 second to none



A natural complexion beautifier, widely used in the manufacture of toilet soaps and high class perfumes, **Mysore Sandalwood Oil** has to-day gained universal popularity, a world-wide recognition of its inherent excellence. The world's leading perfumers agree that there is no other product, natural or synthetic, to compare with it—no other product as good or even half as good.

When ordering insist upon original containers
 with the Mysore Government Seal and Label.

Can be had either direct or through our agents:—

For South India, Bombay Presidency & Burma
MESSRS. M. A. T. ACHARYA & Co.,
 Sri Krishna Buildings, Bangalore City

and

THE MYSORE PRODUCTS, Princess Street, Bombay..

Dec. '38. Rajan.



FOR YOU . . .
THE SOAP OF KINGS

Royal Warrants from five British Kings and Queens, and foreign ones besides, prove Pears to be truly the Soap of Kings. You too can use this flawlessly pure soap. You too can know the joy of its silky fine lather which cleanses so deeply, and awakens the skin to new vitality, new loveliness. From today—make Pears *your* soap.

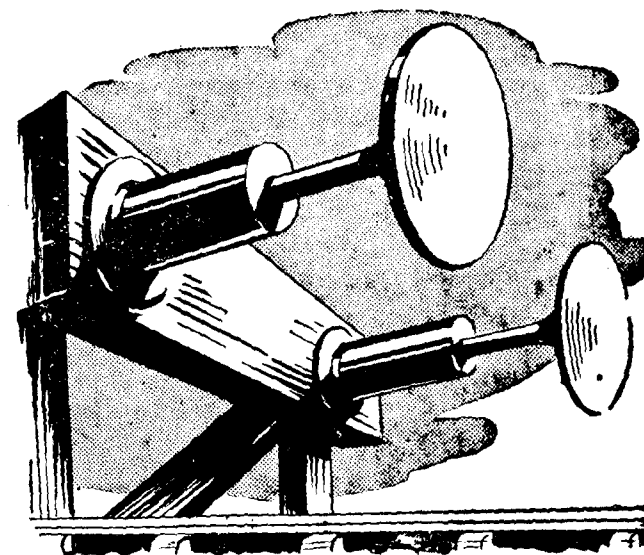
Pears
**MATCHLESS FOR
 THE COMPLEXION**



A. & F. PEARS LTD., ISLEWORTH, ENGLAND

I.T.G.252A-8

PROTECTIVE POLICY



AT every important railway terminus, hydraulic buffers are installed as a safety measure in the event of vacuum brakes failing. In their absence, serious damage to life and property would probably ensue.

Similarly, money at your disposal would save you from grave consequences at times of acute necessity. An adequate buffer against unforeseen contingencies can be created by depositing every surplus sum you have with the Palai Central Bank.

Detailed particulars of business can be obtained on request.

Palai Central Bank Ltd.

(Incorporated in Travancore with
 Liability of Members Limited.)

PALAI,

TRAVANCORE.

Dec. '38. L.A.S. (Bom.)

BOOKS FOR ALL

STUDY THIS LIST MONTHLY

BABU PICHE LAL IN EUROPE

SECOND EDITION.

(By the Author of "Warlike Snips and Snaps.")

Few writers have succeeded so well in caricaturing without offence the idiosyncrasies and inconsistencies of the average Indian. Babu Piche Lal is one of the most humorously delightful figures in modern fiction. Europeans and Indians alike will find his eccentricities most entertaining.

Price Rs. 2.

By V. P. P. Rs. 2-6.

COMPANIONS

FEATHERED, FURRED AND SCALED,

By C. H. DONALD, F.Z.S.

Being a collection of true stories of wild animals, birds and reptiles in captivity and some "Nature Stories" with 15 illustrations from photographs, suitable for children as well as for grown-ups.

Price Rs. 2-8.

By V. P. P. Rs. 2-14.

LADIES OF MAHABLESHWAR

By MOMOS.

A witty collection of poems bound to please all who know the ways of Bombay Hill Stations.

Price Rs. 2.

By V. P. P. Rs. 2-4.

THE PRESIDENCY TOWNS INSOLVENCY ACT

(SECOND EDITION)

By DANIEL CHAMIER, *Bar-at-Law*.

A clearly printed edition of the text of the Act, together with a concise and carefully compiled digest of Indian case-law and a selection of appropriate English decisions. This Edition contains 146 pages of text and commentary and includes the decisions given subsequent to the publication of the first edition.

Price Rs. 8.

By V. P. P. Rs. 8-8.

TIDE TABLES OF THE INDIAN OCEAN 1931

MAJOR SERIES.

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY.

Prepared under the Direction of the Superintendent of the Trigonometrical Survey of India.

Price Rs. 3 each.

By V.P.P. Rs. 3-8.

TIDE TABLES FOR PORT OF BOMBAY

(APOLLO BUNDER)

Price As. 12 each.

By V. P. P. Rs. 1.

"KIDDIES AND GROWN-UPS TOO"

By MOMOS.

Author of "The Ladies of Mahabeshwar." A book of charming verse in this author's best style.

Price Rs. 2.

By V. P. P. Rs. 2-4.

SIRIS TASSELS (A Book of Verse)

By THE LATE SHIRLEY MAUREEN HODGKINSON.

A late member of the Bombay Corporation Mrs. Hodgkinson's collection of poems possess a charm which cannot but appeal to all true lovers of poetry.

Price Rs. 2.

By V. P. P. Rs. 3-8.

HOW TO SPEAK HINDUSTANI IN A MONTH

A vocabulary that will enable the new arrival and the visitor to understand the language of the people. It is produced in the convenient waist-coat pocket size.

Price Rs. 1-8.

By V. P. P. Rs. 1-11.

JOHN'S RHYMES OF INDIA

THIRD EDITION.

By M. & C. ELGEE.

A delightful Book for Children. Full of attractive sketches and catchy rhymes. An Ideal Gift for all occasions.

Price Rs. 2.

By V. P. P. Rs. 2-5.

**THE TIMES OF INDIA PRESS
BOMBAY**

THE MYSORE IRON AND STEEL WORKS (GOVERNMENT OF MYSORE) BHADRAVATI

BRANCH SALES OFFICES:

Prospect Chamber, Hornby Road, BOMBAY.

87/A Oxford Street, SECUNDERABAD

1/11, Mount Road, MADRAS.



Manufacturers of
**HIGH GRADE CHARCOAL-PIG IRON
CAST IRON PIPES (3" to 30" DIAMETER)**

(To British Standard Specifications)
For Water Supply and Drainage, etc.

M. S. STEEL SECTIONS:

Angles, Flats, Rounds, Squares and Reinforcing Rods.

WOOD DISTILLATION PRODUCTS:

Chamundi Cement to B. S. S.

Water White Methanol
(Substitute for Methylated Spirit)

Commercially Pure Methanol
(99½-99¾% pure). Less than 0.1% Acetone.

Denaturing Grade Methanol
(To British Excise Specifications)

Methyl Acetone

Grade I. British Engineering Standards Association.

Grey Acetate of Lime

WOOD TAR AND TAR PRODUCTS:

Pitch; Black Paint; Wood Preservative and
Disinfectant (Kreso)

WHEREVER YOU ARE

WHATEVER YOU SELL

THERE IS FOR YOU

A MARKET

IN

SOUTH INDIA

Since the reduction in price to one anna per
Copy old advertisers have increased their
allotments and new advertisers are continually
coming into

THE MADRAS MAIL.

FOR FULL PARTICULARS CONSULT

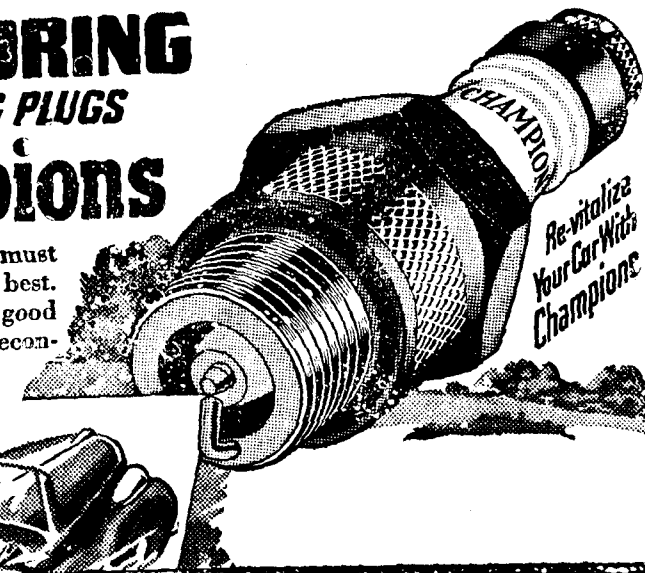
THE MANAGER, P. O. BOX 1, MADRAS.

SMOOTH MOTORING
DEPENDS ON SPARKING PLUGS

YOU CAN
DEPEND ON **Champions**

To enjoy SMOOTH MOTORING you must
keep your car's ignition always at its best.
Good strong sparks are as necessary as good
fuel. For best results and the greatest econ-
omy, install new Champions every year.

An Empire product —
made in Windsor, Canada



Distributors:— **RANE (MADRAS) LTD.,**
MOUNT ROAD. MADRAS.
TELGS.: "AUTOWORKS" 'PHONE 3595.

Aug. '39.

If you want to be in touch with the
MIND OF INDIA

READ

THE CALCUTTA REVIEW

An Official Monthly Publication of Calcutta University

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION **Rs. 7.8 only**

HALF-YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION **Rs. 4 only**

The best minds of India contribute regularly to our pages on all subjects of general interest.

YEAR BEGINS FROM OCTOBER

Subscription may begin from any month

For Free Specimen copy, write with one anna stamp to:—
THE MANAGER, THE "CALCUTTA REVIEW".
The wide circulation of the "Review" ensures a very wide

ADVERTISING

area. Our roll of subscribers is fully representative and one can reach the Indian Intellectual
Public of all ranks and classes by advertising their articles on these pages.

WHY MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY?

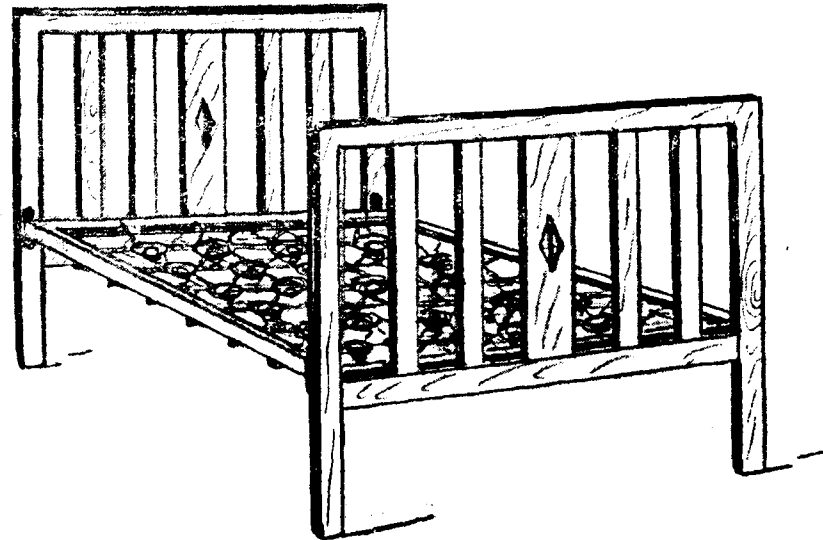
Manager, **CALCUTTA REVIEW,**
The "Calcutta Review" Office, Senate House, Calcutta.

Ex.

**SINGLE COT FITTED WITH ALL STEEL
COIL SPRING, COMPLETE WITH
UNBREAKABLE BRACKETS**

6'8" x 3' wide 24 Spiral Springs. Rs. 29-8-0

6'8" x 3'6" wide 30 Spiral Springs. Rs. 32-8-0



OUR NEW BRANCH AT MADURA
is fully stocked with the latest
designs of Furniture and Furnishings.
You are cordially invited to take
advantage of the new Branch Showrooms.

NEW IDEAS AND NEW LOW PRICES
OBTAINABLE ONLY FROM

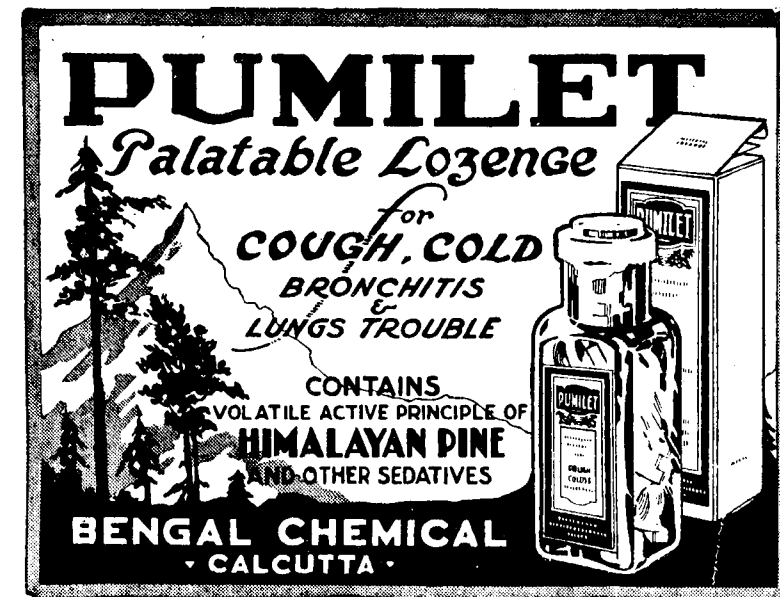
CURZON & CO.

**THE LARGEST FURNISHING
HOUSE IN SOUTHERN INDIA,**

**MOUNT ROAD,
WEST MASI STREET,**

**MADRAS.
MADURA.**

Dec. '38.



Madras Agents:
N. DASAI GOWNDER & Co., 41, Bunder Street.

Dec. '39. C. P. S.

Subscribe :

Subscribe :

INDIAN RULINGS

(STARTED 1929)

ALL-INDIA FORTNIGHTLY LAW JOURNAL

CONTAINING

**FULL REPORTS OF ALL REPORTABLE DECISIONS
OF**

THE PRIVY COUNCIL AND SUPERIOR COURTS OF INDIA.

Annual Subscription Rs. 20 only Post free. Published on 5th and 20th
of each month.

Up-to-date; exhaustive and most moderately priced All-India Journal.
Volume 11th running now.

YEAR

begins from August every year.

Mail your order to-day.

Ex.

**MANAGER,
INDIAN RULINGS,
LAHORE.**

INDIA'S MOST UP-TO-DATE ENGLISH DAILY

HINDUSTHAN STANDARD

ORGAN OF

Nationalist Public Opinion

DEDICATED

To the Cause of India's Freedom

SUBSCRIBE TO IT

To Maintain the National Front

AGAINST THE BUREAUCRACY

IT SETS THE

STANDARD IN NEWS AND IN VIEWS.

BEST MEDIUM OF PUBLICITY AT MODERATE COST

PUBLISHED BY

The Organisers of

THE "ANANDA BAZAR PATRIKA"**SUBSCRIPTION RATES:**

CALCUTTA—		Rs.	A.	MOFUSSIL (WITH POSTAGE)—		Rs.	A.
Annual	...	22	0	Annual	...	27	0
Half-yearly	...	11	0	Half-yearly	...	14	0
Quarterly	...	6	0	Quarterly	...	7	8
Monthly	...	2	4	Monthly	...	2	12

FOR RATES OF ADVERTISEMENT AND OTHER PARTICULARS, ENQUIRE OF

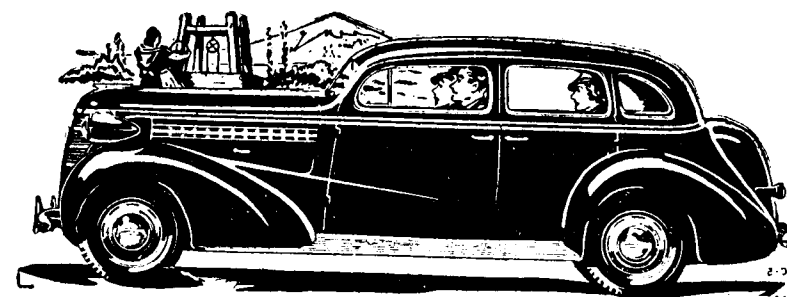
Manager, "HINDUSTHAN STANDARD"

3C, Burman Street, CALCUTTA.

Ex.

CHEVROLET

For

**SAFETY**

of enduring strength

SAFETY

of protective features

SAFETY

of positive control

**Balanced Performance POWER ACCELERATION FLEXIBILITY****SIMPSON & Co. Ltd.,**

MADRAS.

OOTACAMUND.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Dec. '38.

4

The
J U P I T E R

GENERAL INSURANCE
Company Limited.

Head Office:—BOMBAY.

Subscribed Capital	..	Rs. 1,50,00,000
Paid-up Capital	..	Rs. 23,74,800
Assets Exceed	..	Rs. 56,00,000

All kinds of
INSURANCE
TRANSACTION
FIRE
MARINE
ACCIDENT
LIFE

REMEMBER—Safety first slogan when selecting Insurance Office for all possible protection. Your hard-earned RUPEE should bring full value in time of need.

RECORD—Result of second Triennial Valuation for period ending 30-6-1934.

BONUS—Declared Rs. 17 for Whole Life. Other Classes Rs. 14 per thousand per annum.

GOOD PROSPECTS FOR HONEST, HARD-WORKING AGENTS.
Apply to:—

NARAYANDAS GIRDHARDAS,
LOCAL MANAGERS,
99, ARMENIAN STREET, MADRAS.

May '39.

"Pray accept my heartiest congratulations. You conducted the case very nicely, and cited so many practice points and authorities. Where do you find them?"

"They are frequently reported in THE BOMBAY LAW JOURNAL. So I make it a point to

READ
THE BOMBAY LAW JOURNAL
EVERY
MONTH.

121, MEADOWS STREET,
FORT, BOMBAY.

Inland Rs. 10.
Abroad Rs. 13.

Ex.



For
BABY'S
COMPLEXION

It has been definitely proved that **MYSORE SANDAL SOAP** is an ideal Soap for baby's complexion. Its rich, pure, creamy lather penetrates the tiny pores without irritation and leaves a smoothness delightful to touch. Be sure that baby is washed from head to toe with **MYSORE SANDAL SOAP**—a purity product ensuring better health.

MYSORE

Sandal **SOAP**



Obtainable Everywhere
GOVERNMENT SOAP FACTORY,
BANGALORE.



NOW is the time to buy that water system you have wanted for so long. You can save money and still play safe. The name MYERS has led the field in individual water service for full sixty-five years. Right now you can get a high grade reliable MYERS Water System at the lowest cost in years.

Don't delay. Price levels are rising. There is a dependable MYERS Water System to suit every need and condition. Models for deep or shallow wells; for operation by electricity, gasoline engine, windmill or hand power. Capacities from 150 to 10,000 gallons per hour. Ask for interesting free booklet.

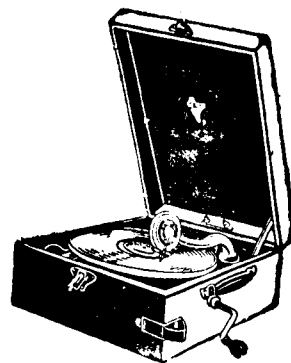
SOLE AGENTS IN INDIA
Water Supply Specialists, Ltd.,
1/173, Broadway,
Post Box 202, Madras.
Also: BOMBAY & CALCUTTA.

Sept. '39.

A UNIQUE OFFER!

Hindusthan Gramophone

FOR EVERY HOME!



Model 20—Rs. 37-8 only.

A Thing of Beauty
And Joy for Ever!

Sound in Workmanship
Perfect in Performance

Your Dealer will be pleased
to Demonstrate.

Write to us for complete Lists—

HINDUSTHAN PRODUCTS

6/1, Akrur Dutt Lane,
CALCUTTA.

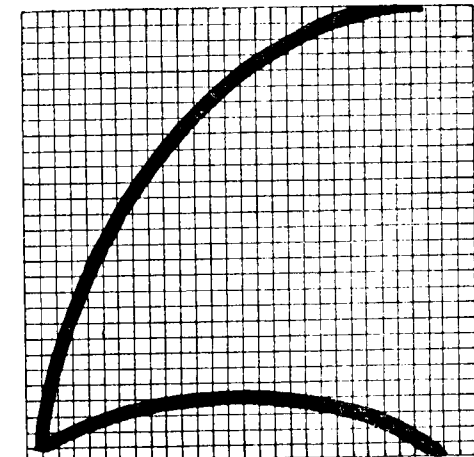
U. F. I. A. A.

Up

goes

EFFICIENCY

DOWN comes COSTS



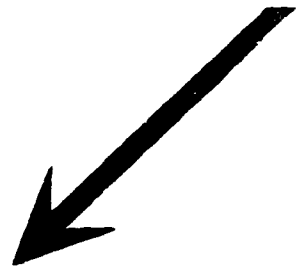
Our literature bears numerous facts to testify that comparatively there is nothing even equal to give you that high efficiency at such a low consumption, as the INDIA or BHARAT fans are particularly designed, and which earned for them the popularity that they maintain to-day, all over India.



THE INDIA ELECTRIC WORKS, Ltd.,
12-A, Lingha Chetty St., MADRAS.

Dec. '38.

**FOR
LATEST STYLES OF
TYPES & FURNITURE
GO TO**



**THE MADRAS TYPE
FOUNDRY
JONES ST., MADRAS**

Dec. '38.

You can get
Rs. 10,000
in your old age

A man of moderate means—if that's what you are—can get Rs. 10,000 or more than that, through our Provident Protection Scheme. Ask to-day for its particulars.



**NATIONAL INDIAN LIFE
INSURANCE CO. LTD.**

MANAGING AGENTS:

MARTIN & Co., 12, Mission Row, CALCUTTA.

Madras Office : 334, THAMBU CHETTY STREET.

Sub-Office : BEZWADA, HYDERABAD, TRIVANDRUM.

Chief Agencies at : TUTICORIN, BANGALORE.

NILIC-2

Aug. 39.

WHEN YOU BUY

A "STAR OF INDIA" PENCIL

you buy a pencil of quality

and

the best product of your country

"STAR OF INDIA"

Copying and Black Lead Pencils

in several degrees and finishes

and

Colour Lead Pencils in

Red, Blue, Green, Brown & Red & Blue

ARE MANUFACTURED BY

The Madras Pencil Factory,

POST BOX NO. 86, MADRAS.

Dec. '38.

**LALIMLI
SPORTS
-WEAR**

PREVENTS CHILLS
AFTER STRENUOUS
EXERCISE

TENNIS VESTS,
PULLOVERS,
SLIPOVERS,
FLANNELS, ETC.

TRADE MARK

Particulars from
Dept. No. 38

The
CAWNPORE WOOLLEN MILLS
ESTD. 1876,
CAWNPORE.U.P.

494 198.

FROM ALL GOOD WOOL DEALERS.

SELLING REPRESENTATIVES:—

**Messrs. S. M. Vazir-ud-din & Sons,
BEZWADA.**

HINDU ETHICS

PRINCIPLES OF HINDU RELIGIO-SOCIAL REGENERATION

BY BABU GOVINDA DAS

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY DR. BHAGAVAN DAS.

AND A FOREWORD BY MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA

DR. GANGANATH JHA, M.A., D.LITT.

"This book is a powerful plea, supported by concrete facts and practical suggestions, for the freeing of the daily life of the Hindu from the octopus-grip of sacerdotal authority, hypocritical priest-craft and false religiosity," writes Dr. Bhagavan Das in the Introduction to the book. In fact in this work, a great deal of valuable information has been gathered, much thought provoking and instructive criticism employed, the degeneracies, aberrations, and superstitions of the beliefs and practices of current Hinduism pointed out and useful suggestions made for reforms. There are many brilliant and informative passages which are sure to prove useful to legislators and social reformers.

SELECT PRESS OPINIONS

THE HINDU HERALD:—"Every Hindu who smarts under the disabilities that he believes hamper his society and feels the need of reforms should certainly read this book he will find the book refreshing and instructive."

THE THEOSOPHIST:—"The author, though he shows due reverence to the ancient culture of this country, is not afraid to criticise where he thinks it is necessary. Many will find much that is interesting and attractive in the little volume."

UNITED INDIA AND INDIAN STATES:—"It is one of the most thought-provoking books on the subject none who is giving any thought to the question of Hindu-socio-religious reconstruction can afford to ignore the book."

THE MAHRATTA (POONA):—"This book is undoubtedly well worth being read by social thinkers and reformers."

THE CIVIL AND MILITARY GAZETTE:—"The book has a real interest and value, for it has the aim of freeing Hindu society from its self-imposed ecclesiastical fetters."

THE FORWARD (CALCUTTA):—"The book is invaluable to legislators and social and religious reformers."

Price Rupees Two. (Postage Extra.)

To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. 1-8. Postage extra.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR

HINDUISM

It will be found invaluable to students of comparative religion, social reformers and legislators as well. 450 pages. Cloth bound. Rs. 3. To Subs. I.R., Rs. 2-8.

GOVERNANCE OF INDIA

As it is and as it may be. It is a handbook of progressive politics and a *vade mecum* for active politicians. Cloth bound. Rs. Three. To Subs. "I.R.", Rs. 2-8.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., BOOKSELLERS & PUBLISHERS, G. T., MADRAS.

A Fact-

More and more people are beginning to realize the beneficial effects of Margosa Oil on the skin and are using MARGO SOAP the only Soap that is really made from Margosa Oil.

"The Margosa Oil is a most valuable balsam," writes Sir S. BAKER.



Margo
THE ONLY GENUINE NEEM OIL SOAP
—CALCUTTA CHEMICAL—



Her Proud Possession!

ADDS NEW LIFE,
NEW LUSTRE
TO HAIR.

CASTOROL
Now With
VITAMIN 'F'

Why go on having dull, unattractive hair when you can quickly and easily have hair that is soft, silky and full of life and lustre by using CASTOROL. Castorol is absolutely pure and will not harm your hair no matter how often you use it.

CALCUTTA CHEMICAL

FREE!

Victory Over Aging
Through
"STANDARD HEALTH"
Copy reserved for you

GREENFIELDS LIMITED
SRINAGAR-KASHMIR (INDIA)

April '39.



**PRESERVES
NATURAL
BEAUTY
OF
WOMEN AND CHILDREN
AFGHAN SNOW**

is the best Skin Tonic containing
VITAMIN "A" which stimulates the
delicate tissues of the skin and
thereby preserves **NATURAL BEAUTY**
of the **SKIN** and **COMPLEXION**.



SOLE AGENT—
PATANWALA L² BOMBAY.3
Branch : CALCUTTA.

U. F. Ad. A. (Bom.)



**PLASTIC ROOFING
COMPOUND**

**MAKES LEAKY ROOFS PERMANENTLY
WATER PROOF. "MATEX" CAN BE APPLIED BY ANY
UNSKILLED LABOUR.**

PRICES:—

In	7 lb. Tins,	10 As.	per lb.	} F. O. R. MADRAS.
"	14 "	10 "	"	
"	28 "	9 "	"	

AGENTS:—

BEST & Co. Ltd.,**MADRAS.**

May '39.

NEW BOOKS**THE DIVINE LIFE****BY SWAMI YATISWARANANDA****(Vedantic Teacher and Missionary in Europe)**

Contains the choicest selections from Sanskrit Scriptures and their English translation, arranged into 14 chapters like Self and Body; God, Soul and Universe; Means to Divine Realisation; Ethical Culture; Paths of Devotion, Knowledge, Works and Concentration; General Meditations; Monistic Meditations; Ideal Man; Ultimate Goal, etc., together with a valuable Introduction (80 Pp.) dealing with the theory and practice of spiritual life. This and its Companion Volume, **Universal Prayers (Re. 1-4)** are designed to supply all the intellectual and emotional needs of spiritual aspirants.

Pp. 320 — Fine get-up — Re. 1-10

LIFE OF RAMAKRISHNA

New Edition. Price reduced from Rs. 6-8 to Rs. 4.

RAMAKRISHNA THE MAN AND THE POWER

By Swami Gnaneshwarananda. American Edition. Re. 1-4.

For catalogue of books in English, Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese, apply to:—

Manager, VEDANTA KESARI, Mylapore, Madras.

Ex.

MANDUKYOPANISHAD**BY SWAMI NIKHILANANDA****(Head of New York Vedanta Centre)**

Contains the Texts of the Upanishad and Gaudapada's Karika, and the English translations of these and of Sankara's Commentary on both, with valuable notes and introduction.

Pp. XLIII + 361 ... Fine get-up ... Rs. 2-8-0

BRAHMA SUTRAS**BY SWAMI VIRESWARANANDA**

Containing Text, word-for-word and running English translations, detailed comments summarising Sankara's Bhashya and the views of his interpreters together with a scholarly Introduction (Pp. 53).

Pp. 512 ... Fine get-up ... Rs. 3

SRI RAMAKRISHNA: HIS UNIQUE MESSAGE**BY SWAMI GHANANANDA**

Elucidates Sri Ramakrishna's unique message of the harmony of religions and in doing so, also briefly tells the story of his soul's journey through the highways of the Spirit. One of the best popular handbooks on the Master.

Cloth-Bound ... Pages 243 ... Re. 1-0-0

NOW IN ITS 11th YEAR OF PUBLICATION
THE FINEST MAGAZINE IN INDIA

INDIA monthly magazine

is lavishly
illustrated with photographs of Indian interest.
Historical and Travel articles are a feature
every month. In addition, it contains Indian
stories and special articles dealing with Bridge,
Fashions, Cars, Gardening and Dogs.

PRICE ANNAS EIGHT

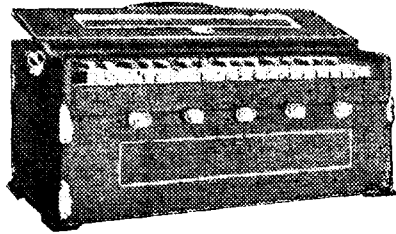
Order your copy from—

THE ART PRESS: 20, British Indian Street, CALCUTTA

Ex.

The Famous BINA ORGAN HARMONIUMS

Superior and Improved Models



Prices from Rs. 22.8.0.

Write to us for Complete Lists.

M. L. SHAW Ltd.,

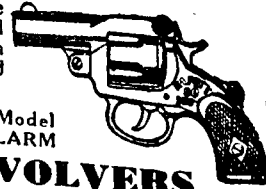
5/1, Dharamtola St., CALCUTTA,

**&
C. C. SAHA Ltd.,**

170, Dharamtola St., CALCUTTA.

Dec. '38. I.A.A.

No licence
required
except in
Bengal and
Burma.



The New Model
6 SHOT ALARM

REVOLVERS

A useful invention for use in Cinemas, training horses and dogs, starting races and open air games, frightening thieves and dacoits, chamber revolves like real Revolvers. Price Rs. 6/8. Loud Report Crackers per 100 Rs. 2/-, Leather Holster Rs. 2/8/-, Refined oil Rs. 1/-.

Cash with order; free delivery on rail Dethl. 25% to accompany orders for V. P.

THE PIONEER ARMS CO.,
Kashmere Gate, DELHI

Dec. '38. M. A. A.

NOW READY

A Pioneer and Authoritative Work of its Kind

A Book of absorbing interest to Trades and Professions, Lawyers and Laymen.
A useful work, the importance of which is bound to increase with the progress of Commerce and Industry in India

AN EXHAUSTIVE TREATISE ON LAW OF TRADE AND MERCHANDISE MARKS IN INDIA

By **Dr. S. VENKATESWARAN, B.A., B.L., D.Sc.,**
Examiner of Patents, Patent Office, Calcutta.

WITH A FOREWORD BY
The Hon'ble Sir **COURTNEY TERRELL, Kt.,**
Chief Justice, Patna High Court.

SELECT OPINIONS ON THE BOOK

Sir Courtney Terrell:—"Mr. Venkateswaran's explanation of the basic principles of Law is very thorough and complete and is admirably illustrated from the reported cases."

Calcutta Weekly Notes:—"Has produced a remarkably good book. * * * What is of much greater value is the admirable exposition of the legal principles underlying the leading cases * * * It would be of great help to the Commercial community."

Bombay Law Reporter:—"Learned Treatise on the Law of Trade Marks. * * * The author has acquitted himself uncommonly well in writing this book."

Indian Finance:—"Standard work on the Law of Trade Marks in India. * * * The be invaluable to the Bench, the legal profession and the Commercial public alike. * * * Altogether a monumental publication."

Statesman:—"Something much more valuable than a legal text-book."

Times of India:—"Has done a timely service by producing the book."

Sir Duncan Kerly, K.C., M.A., LL.B., the eminent authority on the Law of Trade Marks:—"... admirable treatise. ... I cordially endorse the favourable estimate of your excellent work which Sir Courtney Terrell has written in his Foreword."

(Roy. Oct. Bound in Superior Calico)
Price Rs. 20. Postage Extra.

Apply to:—

THE MANAGER, MADRAS LAW JOURNAL OFFICE,
MYLAPORE, MADRAS.

Ex.

REMEMBER

AYYALUR & BIHTA

The Machine Age will have
its toll of Human Lives.

The HINDUSTHAN

Co-operative Insurance
Society Ltd., pays

3 Times

The Value of the Policy under
NOVEL ACCIDENT AND DISABILITY BENEFITS

New Business 1937-38 Rs. Over 3 Crores	Total Business in force Rs. 12,85,41,924	Total Assets. Rs. 2,60,67,578	Total Claims Paid Rs. 1,40,00,000
--	--	-------------------------------------	---

Enquire

The Branch Manager,

"HINDUSTHAN BUILDINGS"

Armenian Street, MADRAS.

THE MADRAS LAW WEEKLY, MADRAS

(Started on Friday, 2nd January, 1914)

EDITOR: **V. V. SRINIVASA AIYANGAR, B.A., B.L.,**
(Ex-Judge of the Madras High Court)

THE MOST PROMINENT, POPULAR & PREMIER LEGAL WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SOUTH INDIA
Issued every Saturday in 6 Forms of 8 pages each: Two volumes per year—Annual subscription Rs. 10 (Inland) & £1 (Foreign) strictly payable in advance. Best medium for Advertisements.
Back Vols. 1 to 45 unbound Rs. 235 and bound Rs. 302-8-0. Freight, packing, etc., charges always extra. Special concession for full cash payment in advance.

SELECT OPINIONS

The Hon'ble Sir Owen Beasley, Kt., Chief Justice, says:
"I should like to say that I consider your Journal, 'The Law Weekly, a most excellent publication. A wise selection of cases has been made and they are well reported. It is, I am sure, of great use to both the Bench and the Bar.'"

ATTRACTIVE FEATURES OF THE JOURNAL

1. All reportable decisions of the Privy Council and of the Madras High Court.
2. The Rulings of the Madras High Court reported only after sanction of the learned Judges.
3. Prompt reporting.
4. Summary of Recent Cases of the Madras High Court.
5. Notes of Important Indian Cases.
6. Digest of relevant English Cases.
7. Dignified and instructive critical notes.
8. Interesting Cuttings and Extracts from contemporary legal journals, both Indian and Foreign.
9. Fascinating life sketches of eminent Judges and Lawyers.
10. Portraits of distinguished Judges and Lawyers.
11. Free supply of Imperial and Local Acts.

All remittances and correspondence should be addressed to:—

V. C. VASUDEVAN, B.A.,

Proprietor & Manager, The Madras Law Weekly,
"Vasanta Vilas", South Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Ex.

GREATEST HINDI SERIES OF RECENT TIMES

FAMOUS TRIPITAKA IN HINDI

For the first time since the disappearance of Buddhism from India, Buddhist Scriptures are now available in Hindi, the language of the people. The above mentioned translations done from the original Pali are the works of MAHAPANDITA RAHULA SANKRITYAYANA and have been recognised by critics as the greatest achievement in the field of Hindi Literature of the kind in recent times.

No University, College, School or home library can be complete without a full set of these translations as they constitute not only one of the greatest religious literatures of the world but also contain invaluable information hitherto unknown concerning the religious, social and political life of Ancient India. Printing and get-up cannot be surpassed. ORDER A SET IMMEDIATELY.

WORKS ALREADY OUT

1. DHAMMAPADA (Path of Truth).—This work is as famous and important to the Rs. A. Buddhists as the BHAGAVAT-GITA is to the Hindus. Contains Pali and Hindi renderings. 0 3
2. MAJJHIMA NIKAYA.—(Discourses of the Buddha.) One of the greatest Buddhist scriptures. 680 pages .. 6 0
3. VINAYA PITAKA.—(Discipline.) Being chiefly the history of the Buddhist Order and rules for its guidance. It gives valuable information about the life of the people in those ancient days. 600 pages. .. 6 0
4. DIGHA NIKAYA.—(Discourses of the Buddha.) Contains some of the great controversies of the Buddha with other teachers and the longest of His discourses on the tenets of Buddhism. .. 5 0

N.B.—Send Annas eight and enrol yourself as a permanent subscriber to the series. You will then obtain the books at three-fourth the ordinary price.

For Complete Catalogue apply:—

MAHA BODHI BOOK AGENCY, Sarnath, Benares.

Ex.

Don't Envy Strength Be Strong



THE
Best Health Course
IS
Codan Course of Physical
Culture.

Fifteen minutes a day pleasant safe non-tiring exercise for HEALTH, STRENGTH AND PERSONALITY. Codan course of physical culture teaches scientific sleeping, scientific breathing, scientific eating and scientific exercising, so by natural means it overcomes.

Constipation	Digestive troubles
Thinness	Fatness
Weak memory	Weak nerves
Pain in the back	Weak heart and lungs
Sleeplessness	Neurasthenia
Palpitation of heart	Weak Eyes
Round shoulders	Flat chest.

KIDNEY DISORDERS

Forget the past, face the future, be a new man, win new glory, health certificates and big cash prizes. Codan course of Physical culture gives Natural Health, Wonderful Strength, Magnetic Personality, Fair Youth and Prolongation of life.

Ask for free details of the course without any obligation on your part. For a short time it will be offered at a very reduced price.

VIDYA NAND CODEN
(Physical Culture Consultant) Rishifield,
Sherpur (Patiala State), INDIA.

Senapati Bapat's Rhymed Talk

Senapati Bapat, when he was in Hyderabad (Sind) jail, used to write in his letters to his son and daughter small poems on various subjects of human and philosophic interest, for instance: "A father's prayer", "A summer day", "Heaven's mind", "Welcome, Oh Pain", "A sea of light", "A sage's birth", etc. By special permission they will be published serially from January 1938 in

The Mahratta

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Annual Sub. Rs. 4 including Postage.

MANAGER,

Mahratta 568, Narayan Peth, Poona City.

Ex.

WANTED STUDENTS



No matter where you live or what you do, we can make you an Accountant for Government, Railway, Municipal, District Boards, Banking and Mercantile services to earn big salaries. We teach by Post and charge small monthly fees. Splendid Prospects for our students! Success at any Government and London Examinations (held in India and the East) guaranteed. Apply for new Prospectus No. 257-R. & Calendar (1938) to the Secretary:—

THE INDIA SCHOOL OF ACCOUNTANCY.

POST BOX 2020,

CALCUTTA.

Dec '38.

For PUBLICITY Try

THE Behar Herald

The Oldest Newspaper in B. & O.
The Pioneer Newspaper in B. & O.
The only English bi-weekly in B. & O.

ESTD. 1874

RATES FROM

The Manager,

BEHAR HERALD

BANKIPUR, PATNA

Ex.

NEW REMARKABLE BOOKS

ALL POST FREE. Catalogues of every kind of work on Astrology, etc., sent for One Anna Stamp.

ASTRO-PALMISTRY.—Correct and reliable methods of finding out the date of birth from lines of the hand. Secrets jealously guarded are now given out for the first time. In 2 Vols. Edited by Dr. E. Ghosh. M.D., D.Sc. The most remarkable book ever published. Illustrated with more than hundred original illustrations of hands and horoscopes of celebrities. Also with Perpetual Ephemeris for finding out positions of planets, etc., for any date in 2 minutes. Rs. 6-8.

PREDICTIVE ASTROLOGY. By F. C. Dutt. An original new work for correctly predicting future events. A masterpiece giving methods never published before and highly recommended by all astrologers throughout the world. Rs. 2-5.

PRACTICAL ASTRAL PROJECTION. Rs. 6.

HOW TO BE A MEDIUM.—Extremely practical. Rs. 4.

RHYTHM OF LIFE.—A simple reliable system for determining accurately the fortunate and unfortunate daily, monthly and yearly periods of one's life and of any nation or undertaking and also method of natural birth control. Illustrated. Many important predictions have been made and verified from the easy rules. Re. 1-5.

INSTANTANEOUS PERSONAL MAGNETISM. By Shaftesbury. Sure methods of influencing and controlling others and becoming a success and developing a charming personality. Success from the very start guaranteed. Rs. 9.

Address:—Dept. B. CHIROLOGICAL SOCIETY,
No. 54, Amherst Row, CALCUTTA.

Dec. '38.

Mind Your Eye

If out of sorts and when all else fails, try Nature's Own Remedy: Seller's Registered Lotus Brand LOTUS HONEY. Cures all Eye troubles, even cataract, etc. Safe, sure, world-wide reputed and tested. BEWARE! Cheap imitations. Insist on Seller's—the only Time-Tried Brand. Don't be misled by "just as good". Of all leading Chemists. Descriptive Literature Free.

L. H. SELLER,
SAMTA, BENGAL.

Dec. '38. (U. F.)

SECRETS OF BEAUTY, HEALTH, AND LONG LIFE

By PROFESSOR BOYD LAYNARD

CLOTH BOUND, LONDON EDITION. This work has passed through 70 English Editions, and has been translated into numerous foreign languages. Its sale has been greater than any book of its kind published in the world. The work is arranged in 124 chapters, enumerating upwards of 500 subjects, the whole of which is bound in one volume. If you value your health, you cannot afford to be without this wonderful book which is within the reach of all. The sale of this book is rapidly approaching ONE MILLION copies. Printed and published in England. Cloth Bound. Our Price Rs. 2-8-0 only. POST FREE.

PRESS OPINIONS:

CHRISTIAN GLOBE:—"The most remarkable work of the century."

SCIENCE SIFTINGS:—"A fund of information and advice."

FAMILY DOCTOR:—"Beyond all praise."

HOME LIFE:—"It is an invaluable *rade mecum* for men and women alike."

LADIES FIELD:—"It is worth guineas."

CHRISTIAN COMMONWEALTH:—"One who follows the directions here given ought to be troubled but little with the ills of flesh."

FREE LANCE:—"Most interesting and valuable."

BOUND IN CLOTH PRICE 3sh. 6d. POST PAID.

INDIAN PRICE Rs. 2-8 only. Post Free.

Cash or V.P.P.

Remember:—Cash refunded in full if not satisfied. When ordering, be sure to give your full name and address clearly in BLOCK CAPITAL LETTERS.

GENERAL SUPPLIES COMPANY, Importers,
I. R. KONACO, M. ROAD, P. O. Box 167,
KARACHI, (India.)

THE MUSSALMAN

(ESTABLISHED 1906)

THE ONLY LEADING ENGLISH
WEEKLY OF THE MOSLEMS
OF INDIA

OFFERS

A NEW FIELD FOR TRADE
DEVELOPMENT.

SPECIMEN COPY FREE ON REQUEST.

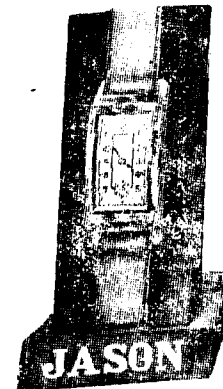
Please write to:—

'THE MUSSALMAN',
24, Theatre Road, CALCUTTA.

Ex.

For SMARTMEN "JASON"

SETS A STANDARD



Warranted 3 Years

Lever—15 ruby jewelled movement, close fitting case. Adjusted to 4 positions.

FLAT 8¹/₂ SIZE

Chrome Case	Rs. 15	Postage extra.
Rolled Gold	Rs. 25	
9 Ct. Gold	Rs. 55	

JALAL & SONS,

WATCH MAKERS AND JEWELLERS.

(Contractors to Govts. of India, Hyderabad, and Mysore).

RATTAN BAZAAR,

MADRAS.

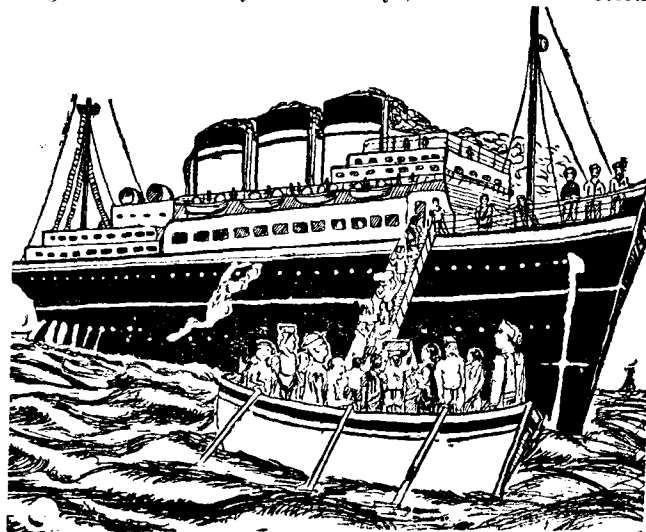
Branches { ABID ROAD, HYDERABAD (Dn.)
MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

Nov. '39.

INDIANS OVERSEAS

By DR. LANKA SUNDARAM, M.A., Ph.D. (LOND.)

INDIANS OVERSEAS is the first systematic study of the manifold problems faced by the 27 lakhs of Indians in different parts of the world. It is a handy and authoritative book dealing with every aspect of the life of emigrant Indians in Ceylon and Malaya, the West Indian Colonies, Fiji, Mauritius, Canada, South Africa and East Africa. Every chapter is an epitome of a thorough study of the Indian Question in a countries mentioned. Living conditions, Economic and Political Status, Racial and Religious difficulties have been fully discussed.



CONTENTS:—Introductory Survey, Kangani System for Ceylon and Malaya, Indians in Ceylon, Indians in Malaya, The indenture System, Indians in the West Indies, Indians in Fiji, Mauritius and Canada, Indians in East Africa, Indians in the Union of South Africa.

In a concluding chapter the author reviews the position of Indians resident in countries outside the British Empire and the nature of the anti-Indian legislation with which they are faced in U. S. A. and Costa Rica, in French Indo-China and the Dutch Indies, in Panama, Paraguay, Uruguay and even Turkey.

The Publishers hope that this study will help our countrymen both in India and in the Emigrant countries to appreciate the vast nature of India's Overseas problems.

Price Rupee One and Annas Eight. Two Shillings Six Pence. Postage 10d.
To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Re. 1-4 or 1sh. 10d.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

SOME RECENT OUTSTANDING PUBLICATIONS

The Gandhi Sutras by D. S. Sarma, M.A.	Rs. 1	8	The Modern Indian Peasant	Rs. 1	0
The Quest of the Overself by Paul Brunton	11	4	The Human Family and India by Dr. G. H. Mees	1	2
A Hermit in the Himalayas	3	8	Dharma & Society	4	8
A Search in Secret India	11	4	India and the Fountain of Peace by N. Lakshmanan	1	8
The Secret Path	3	12	Practical Lessons in Yoga by Swami Sivananda	4	0
A Search in Secret Egypt	13	8	Conversations on Yoga by Swami Sivananda	1	0
A Message from Arunachala	3	12	Yogie Physical Culture by S. Sundaram	1	8
His Holiness Sri Sankaracharya Swami of Kama Koti Peetam	0	5	Algernon Sydney by K. R. Ramaswamy	2	0
Autobiography by Jawaharlal Nehru	7	0	The Political Philosophies since 1905 by B. K. Sarkar	4	0
India and the World	3	12	Economic Development, Vol. I.	8	0
Letters from a Father to his Daughter	1	8	Economic Development, Vol. II.	6	0
Recent Essays and Writings	1	8	Select Modern Constitutions by N. R. Subba Iyer	3	8
Eighteen Months in India	2	0			
Window in Prison and Prison Land	0	4			
Whither India?	0	4			
Kisan Speaks, by Prof. N. G. Ranga	1	0			

B. G. PAUL & Co., Booksellers,
12, Francis Joseph Street, MADRAS.

Dec. '38

YOUR HOME MAGAZINE

Old ideas cling to most of us like ivy to a stone wall. Old prejudices are hard to down—very much worth while for others.

In the back of the minds of many persons is the vision of having no Home Magazine realise that, as with everything else, India must have a Home Magazine of its own and that magazine must keep in step with the march of progress or fall by the way-side.

To such persons we say emphatically that we could no longer be content without a Home Magazine in 1938 as they were before the advent of the "INDIAN HOME".

But—have you seen the latest copy of the "INDIAN HOME".

The "INDIAN HOME" is the first and the only Home Magazine in India.

HOW ABOUT SENDING YOUR ORDER NOW?

Subscription Rates: Rs. 4 for one year, Malay States Rs. 7.
Foreign \$2.50 or Sh. 10.

"INDIAN HOME"

30, Central Bank Building, Esplanade Road, Fort, BOMBAY.

Ex.

NEW ARRIVALS

RECENT EXPERIMENTS IN CONSTITUTION-MAKING. By Dr. B. M. Sharma, M.A., Ph.D. The book is a study of the forces that led to the advent of Hitler, Mussolini, De Valera, Stalin, and Kemal Ataturk who have virtually brought into existence new systems of Government. Rs. 3-8.

MUSSOLINI
By Dr. B. M. Sharma. Gives a very interesting account of the life of one of the greatest statesmen of the present century. Re. 1-8.

LENIN
By M. B. L. Bhargava. Narrates the thrilling events of one of the greatest rebels known to the world against the capitalistic civilisation. Re. 1-8.

KEMAL PASHA
By M. B. L. Bhargava. The sketch of the life of the builder of modern Turkey is told in a very fascinating style. Re. 1-8.

MYSTIC PHILOSOPHY OF THE UPANISHADS. By S. C. Sen, M.A. This is a most comprehensive and up-to-date study of the Upanishads from the pen of a reputed scholar. Rs. 6.

POLITICAL AND NATIONAL MOVEMENTS IN INDIA. By M. B. L. Bhargava. As. 6.

POSITION OF WOMEN IN HINDU CIVILISATION. By Dr. A. S. Altekar, Professor, Hindu University. Analyses the position of women from pre-historic times to the present day. Rs. 6.

HISTORY OF BENARES
From pre-historic times to the present day. With 6 Plates. By Dr. A. S. Altekar. Re. 1-8.

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
By an industrialist. This is a treatise on the treatment of milk and on the manufacture of milk products like butter, ghee, condensed milk, malted milk, casein, cheese, milk sugar etc. Re. 1-8.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS. GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

INDIAN COMPANY LAW

BY
M. J. SETHNA, BAR.-AT-LAW

With full text of Indian Companies Act, 1913, as Amended up to date, i.e., by the several Amending Acts, including those of 1936, 1937 and 1938 and including all the Forms and Tables, and the Indian Companies Rules.

WITH A FOREWORD BY
The Hon. Mr. Justice B. J. WADIA, M.A., LL.B.
Rs. 4-8. Postage Extra.

G. A. NATESAN & CO., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS. GEORGE TOWN, MADRAS.

Tales from the Sanskrit Dramatists

THE FAMOUS PLAYS OF

KALIDASA, BHASA, HARSHA, SUDRAKA,

BHAVABHUTI AND VISAKHADATTA

These tales which range over the vast field of Sanskrit Drama, from Bhasa down to Visakhadatta, written on the lines of Lamb's Tales bring the treasures of the classics within reach of the lay reader in easy and elegant English prose.

CONTENTS:—Vision of Vasavadatta, Avimaraka, Sakuntala, Malavikagnimitra, Vikramorvasiya, Mricchakatika, Malati-Madhava, Uttara-Ramacharita, Nagananda, Ratnavali and Mudraraksasha.

OPINIONS

The Leader:—"The style and language of the book is good."

Triveni:—"The approach to the classics has been made quite easy."

The Hindu:—"Eminently interesting collection.. Second Edition. Revised and enlarged."

Rs. 2. To Subs. of "Indian Review", Re. 1-8.

THE INDIAN REVIEW

45

[DECEMBER 1938]

THE CONGRESS

EDITED BY

H. D. MARIWALLA

is the only Congress Organ in Sind. It stands for complete Independence of
INDIA

It will pay you to Advertise in it. It will pay you to subscribe to it.

Annual Subscription for Mofussil is only Rs. 2-8-0.

FOR RATES OF ADVERTISEMENT, PLEASE ENQUIRE OF:

The Manager, "THE CONGRESS"

26/3, Sehwan Colony, Jamshed Quarter, KARACHI.

Ex.

THE TYPEWRITER MART

9, SUNKURAMA CHETTY STREET,
MADRAS.

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS FOR:
WOODSTOCK STANDARD TYPEWRITERS
Bijou Portable Typewriters
Roto and Copygraph Duplicators
PANAMA Carbon Papers and Typewriter Ribbons

STOCKISTS OF:
KORES STENCIL PAPERS, STENCIL INKS
AND
ALL TYPEWRITER AND DUPLICATOR ACCESSORIES
Specialists in Typewriter Repairs
Consult us for anything in the Typewriter and Duplicator line.

Dec. '38.

THE ASTROLOGICAL BUREAU

(Of Prof. S. C. MUKERJEE, M.A.), Estd. 1894.

BENARES CITY, U. P.

We compute horoscopes according to the best principles of the Ptolemaic-Placidian Systems of Astrology, as well as the Hindu Systems. Life Reading, Rs. 10; same, abridged, Rs. 5; Five years' Outline, Rs. 5; Monthly Reading, Rs. 15; same, abridged, Rs. 7. Prospectus and testimonials on application. TO CONVINCE SCEPTICS, some remarks on horoscope will be supplied FREE on receipt of a stamped, addressed cover. Date, time and place of birth required.

Dec. '38.

CONGRESS PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES

1885

(IN TWO VOLUMES)

1934



DADABHAI

FIRST SERIES

FROM 1885 TO

1910

AND

SECOND SERIES

FROM 1911 TO

1934.

INDEXED

AND

CLOTH BOUND.

Rs. 4 each.



GANDHI

In response to a growing demand the Publishers have much pleasure in issuing in two handy volumes the full text Addresses of the Presidents of the Indian National Congress from its inception to the present day. As these volumes are likely to serve as authentic books of reference, advantage has been taken of the issue of these two volumes to supply a comprehensive and exhaustive index to each volume.

The Hindustan Review :—"A perusal of the speeches serves to give a connected political history of the times and reveal the increasing complexities of the political problems. They form an interesting historical record of the politics of the country, with a good deal of creative criticism of the present-day problems."

The Servant of India :—"These *** pages of choice and select reading would supply the necessary inspiration to Indian readers and the necessary instruction to European and American readers. It is a most valuable reference book."



PANDIT JAWHARLAL NEHRU

PRICE RUPEES FOUR each. To Subscribers of the "Indian Review", Rs. 3.8 each.
Foreign 6sh. each. Postage 1sh. 6d. each.

All Foreign Orders must be accompanied with remittance.

Books will not be sent by the C. O. D. system.

G. A. NATESAN & Co., PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS

PRINTING INKS

MANUFACTURED BY

MANDERS BROTHERS Ltd.,

Wolverhampton, ENGLAND,

ARE THE MOST POPULAR AND BEST AVAILABLE IN ALL GRADES FOR ALL KINDS OF PRINTING WORKS.

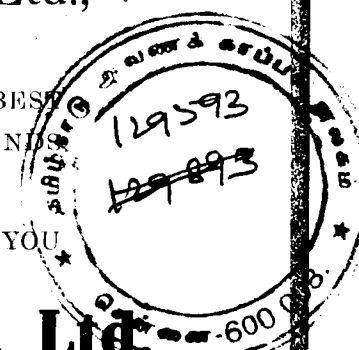
A TRIAL ORDER WILL CONVINCE YOU

Sole Agents :—SOUTH INDIA

CHAS. MORGAN & Co., Ltd.

(INCORPORATED GREAT BRITAIN)

314-5, LINGHI CHETTY STREET, MADRAS



FILL UP WITH CALTEX

This new powerful Petrol gives you improved performance and more miles between fill-ups.

Change to Caltex and know real driving joy every mile you travel.

ON SALE WHEREVER YOU SEE THE RED STAR SIGN

CALTEX (INDIA) LIMITED

(Incorporated in the Bahama Islands)

BOMBAY MADRAS CALCUTTA NEW DELHI.



THE GREAT TRIAD

Mr. Natesan, who published over a quarter of a century ago a popular edition of the Bhagavad Gita and also of the Select Works of Sri Sankaracharya with the text in Devanagari and an English translation, has now enriched Indian classical literature with three valuable publications quite unique in character. He has succeeded in the almost impossible task of presenting condensed versions in the Poet's own words of *The Valmiki Ramayana*, *The Mahabharata* and *The Srimad Bhagavata*. The stories and the Poets themselves; the passages placed before the Reader are selected passages from the respective Poems. The English renderings have been well and carefully done.

Prof. A. Berriedale Keith: "It is a most ingenious idea to condense into such brief compass the contents of these three great works and to give these summaries, together with English renderings. This difficult undertaking has been most successfully carried through, and I trust that the books will serve the purpose of making accessible the essential substance of the texts to a wide range of readers."

VALMIKI RAMAYANA

Condensed in the Poet's own words. By Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar. Translated by Prof. P. P. S. Sastri, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A. With a Foreword by The Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, F.C., C.H., LL.D.

The Twentieth Century.—"The distinguishing feature of the book is the scholarship, the taste, almost the genius that the compiler brought to bear on the text in condensing it so as to make the work neither too small nor too large and in making the current of the story run smooth, without jarring the ear or breaking the thread of the story. . . . The translation is excellent."

Prof. Schrader.—"The Sanskrit Ramayana has been made accessible to even a tiro in Sanskrit who knows enough English to use the translation."

THE MAHABHARATA

Condensed in the Poet's own words by Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar. Translated by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. Foreword by Dr. Sir S. Radhakrishnan. This is a fitting companion volume to the condensed edition of the Ramayana. This is a MAHABHARATA of Sage Vyasa is the biggest Epic of the World and in this admirable condensation achieved by Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar, the story of the great war is presented with the main narrative enriched by the best portions of the dialogues and discourses. Indeed, it is the Poet Vyasa that is speaking, not the compiler.

SRIMAD BHAGAVATA

Condensed in the Poet's own words. Text in Devanagari and English Translation. Compiled by Pandit A. M. Srinivasachariar. Translated into English by Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D. With a Foreword by Dr. Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer. "A fitting companion to the Ramayana and the Mahabharata, this condensed edition of the Srimad Bhagavata contains an account of all the Avatars of the Lord and the stories of Dhruva, Priyavrata, Jadabharata, Vritrasura, Ajamila, Gajendramoksha, etc., etc.; also all the important episodes of the boyhood and other incidents in the life of the Lord—the killing of Kamsa, the marriage of Rukmini, the story of Kuchela, the famous discourse to Uddhava, the passing of the Lord and the salvation of king Parikshit."

Dr. Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer in the Foreword: "We find in the Bhagavata the highest truths of religion and philosophy and the highest principles of ethics expounded in appropriate language. The lift of the verse in the Bhagavata has a peculiar charm of its own. . . . No other work in the Hindu religious literature has made a more careful study of the psychology of Bhakti."

Re. 1-4 each. To Subscribers of the *Indian Review*, Re. One each.
Foreign 2sb. each. Postage 8d. each.

All Foreign orders must be accompanied with remittance.
Books will not be sent by C. O. D. System.

G. A. NATESAN & Co., PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS, G. T., MADRAS.



They both profit
from using
**ELEPHANT BRAND
PAPERS**

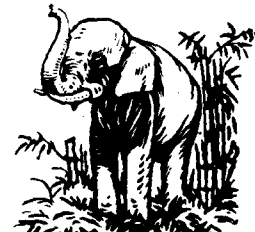
WILL the Sales Manager's carefully planned advertising literature achieve the results hoped for . . . ?

He doesn't take a chance. He knows that for fine, attractive printing he must use good paper. He always insists on a Titaghar grade.

As a means of ensuring a uniform excellence of work Elephant Brand Papers have been the standby of the progressive Printer for many years. He has learnt from experience that the wide range of qualities, weights and colours affords ample scope for better printing, brings him a larger volume of business, bigger profits.

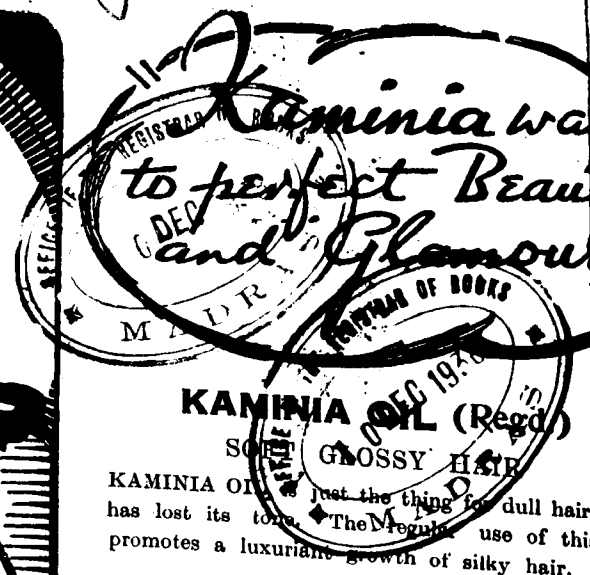
It is this co-operation on the part of advertisers and printers that has made the Titaghar Paper Mills the largest in India.

Elephant Brand Papers are manufactured from Indian materials to suit local conditions, and are lower in price than similar papers imported from abroad. Specimens gladly sent on request.



The TITAGHUR PAPER MILLS CO., LTD.
CALCUTTA

Agents for Southern India:—
THE SOUTH INDIAN EXPORT CO., LTD., MADRAS



A FRAGRANT TOILET SOAP

FREE SAMPLES

Send As. 3 in stamps
to cover postage

The advertisement features a black and white illustration of three items: a tall rectangular box on the left with a woman's portrait and the text 'KAMINI OIL' and 'KAMINI' at the bottom; a small jar in the center with a label that says 'KAMINI SHOE'; and a bottle on the right with a label that says 'KAMINI'. Above the items, the text 'Send As. 3 in stamps to cover postage' is written.

OTTO DILBAHAR is a fascinating perfume - the
entirely free from alcohol. Its charming
stays fresh the whole day. Price Re. 1.4 for 1/4
bottle and As. 12 for a 1 dr. bottle. Postage extra.

Products are sold everywhere

SOLE AGENTS:

ANGLO-INDIAN DRUG

CHEMICAL CO.
BOMBAY.

[illegible]